SCIENCE ABSTRACTS.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

VOL. XXXIII.

1930.

NP.

EDITED AND ISSUED BY
THE INSTITUTION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS,
SAVOY PLACE, VICTORIA EMBANKMENT, LONDON, W.C. 2.
IN ASSOCIATION WITH
THE PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON,
THE AMERICAN PHYSICAL SOCIETY,
THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
AND L'ASSOCIAZIONE ELETTROTECNICA ITALIANA.

EASTMAN KODAK CO
RESEARCH LIBRARY
KODAK PARK

LONDON:
E. & F. N. SPON, LIMITED, 57, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1.
NEW YORK:
SPON & CHAMBERLAIN, 120 LIBERTY STREET.

ERRATA.

Section A.—PHYSICS.

Abstract No. 181, line 1: *for* New, *read* Near.
Abstract No. 463, line 2; *for* H. Hildebrand, *read* J. H. Hildebrand.
Abstract No. 493, line 2; *for* M. Laue, *read* M. v. Laue.
Abstract No. 732, line 6; *for* Gaus, *read* Gans.
Abstract No. 1237, line 1; *for* Photolytes, *read* Photolysis.
Abstract No. 1393, line 2; *for* Circ., *read* Bull.
Abstract No. 1620, line 1; *for* Evolution, *read* Evaluation.
Abstract No. 1851, line 4; *for* 193 (1930), *read* 195 (1930).
Abstract No. 1898, line 1; *for* Radium. D. E. Schweidler, *read* Radium D. E. Schweidler.
Abstract No. 1991, line 2; *for* 349–378, *read* 849–878.
Abstract No. 2050, line 4; *for* 1260 (1930), *read* 1261 (1930).
Abstract No. 2106, line 2; *for* Gambarzeff, *read* Gamburzeff.
Abstract No. 2265, line 2; *for* Block, *read* Bloch.
Abstract No. 2451, line 1; *for* 65, *read* 55.
Abstract No. 2484, line 2; *for* Matakuma, *read* Matukuma.
Abstract No. 2541, line 1; *for* Na, *read* La.
Abstract No. 2628, line 2; *for* Margenaw, *read* Margenau.
Abstract No. 2684, line 2; *for* F. M. Jeffery, *read* F. H. Jeffery.
Abstract No. 2888, lines 2 and 3; for 398–520, *read* 598–620.
Abstract No. 2989, line 1; *for* Phiocyanates, *read* Thiocyanates.
Abstract No. 3465, line 1; *for* X-Rays, *read* α-Rays.

ACCESSION
No. A3307

V 33

KEY
TO
SUBJECT INDEX.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

To facilitate reference to any desired subject, the Index is divided into the following Sections arranged alphabetically. If any of these are absent, this may be taken as an indication that no Abstracts dealing with these particular subjects are included in this volume. The letter B after a number denotes that the Abstract is in Section B.—Electrical Engineering.

GENERAL PHYSICS.

Apparatus and Instruments.
Astrophysics.
Crystals and Crystal Structure.
Density.
Diffusion and Osmosis.
Elasticity.
Geophysics.
Gravitation and Relativity.
Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics.
Mechanics, General.
Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
Meteorology.
Miscellaneous.
Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Pressures (High and Low).
Surface Tension.
Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication.

LIGHT.

Absorption.
Apparatus and Instruments.
Diffraction and Scattering.
Interference.
Lenses and Optical Systems.
Miscellaneous.
Phosphorescence and Fluorescence. 1288
Photography and Photochemistry.
Photometry.
Polarisation (including Magnetic Rotation).
Radioactivity (including α-, β-, γ-Rays and Chemical Changes).
Radiation (excluding γ- and X-Rays).
Reflection. 1304
Refraction and Dispersion.
Spectra.
Vision.
X-Rays.
Zeeman Effect and Stark Effect.

HEAT.

Absorption.
Apparatus and Instruments.
Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
Conduction.
Critical Data and Equations of State.
Dilatation.
Melting and Boiling Points.
Miscellaneous.
Radiation, Convection and Emissivity.
Temperature and Measurement of Temperature.
Thermodynamics.
Vapour Pressure.

SOUND.

All Abstracts referring to this subject are indexed under *Sound*.

ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

Apparatus and Instruments.
Conduction and Resistance.
Dielectrics and Capacity.
Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Electric Circuits and Networks.
Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
Electrophysiology, Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography.
Inductance (Self and Mutual).
Magnetism.
Miscellaneous.
Oscillations and Waves.
Photoelectricity.
Static Electricity.
Terrestial Magnetism and Electricity.
Thermionics.
Thermoelectricity.

CHEMICAL PHYSICS.

Adsorption.
Apparatus and Instruments.
Batteries and Cells (Various).
Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Colloids.
Diffusion and Osmosis.
Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Electrolytic Analysis.
Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals.
Miscellaneous.
Photochemistry (see Photography).
Solution and Solubility.
Thermochemistry.

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Chemical Physics). *See* **Adsorption.**

Absorption (Light and Heat).

Absorption and Scattering, Distinction between. J. Q. Stewart and S. A. Korff 2478

— Capacity for Different Wave-Lengths as a Function of Particle Size. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski 2488

Activity, Optical, Quantitative Relations in. W. Kuhn 119

Alkali Metals upon Glass, Optics of. I. Ebeling 983

Alkaloids, Relations between Chemical Constitution, Absorption and Fluorescence of. A. Andant 150

Atmosphere, Abnormal Extinction of. F. Becker and N. Tapia 1761

—, Absorption of, Direct Measurement of. Link and Hugon 2751

—, Lower, Attenuation of Ultra-Violet Light by. L. H. Dawson, L. P. Granath and E. O. Hulburt 102

—, —, Transparency of. H. Buisson, G. Jausseran and P. Rouard 2750

—, Optical Properties of; Diffusion and Absorption. Y. Rocard 3353

—, Spectral Transparency of. O. Hoelper 1760

Beer's Law, Validity of, in Violet Solutions of Iodine. J. Gróh and S. Papp 3964

Cadmium, Absorption of Electrically-Excited Vapour of. G. Hoffmann 2527

Chlorine, Bromine and their Gas Mixtures, Absorption of Light by. L. T. M. Gray and D. W. G. Style 2787

Colorimeter, Spectro-, for Studying Influence of Time on Apparent Saturation of Colours. H. Piéron 2788

Colorimetric Standards, Solutions for. Part II. M. G. Mellon. Part III. M. G. Mellon and Violet Foster 2031, 4126

Colour and its Measurement. J. Guild 2126

— System, Complete. K. Miescher 3696

— —, Three-, Model of Colour Series as Basis of. K. Miescher 2127

— Triangle, Maxwell-Helmholtz, Unit Quantities in, and Determination of Saturation of a Colour. I. Runge 1806

Colours, Iridescent, in Nature from the Standpoint of Physical Optics. (Lord) Rayleigh 2498

—, Sulphide, on Metallic Copper. F. H. Constable 1412

Continuous Absorption. J. A. Gaunt 3409

Copper *d*- and *l*-Tartrates, and their Mixture, Absorption of. T. D. Gheorghiu 1803

Cupri-Pyridine Ion in Aqueous Solution, Spectrophotometric Study of. Auméras and Tamisier 4001

Dialogite, Absorption of Light by. P. Leroux 103

Dichroism of a Plate of Known Retardation, Measurement of. H. Brasseur 988

—, Circular. G. Bruhat 989, 1811

—, —, Application of, to Synthesis of Active Bodies and Existence in Dissolved State of Racemic Components. A. Cotton 3388

—, —, Measurement of, in the Ultra-Violet. W. Kuhn and E. Braun 3971

—, Photo-, and Photoanisotropy. Part III. F. Weigert. Part IV. F. Weigert and E. Elvegard. Parts V and VI. F. Weigert and M. Nakashima 115, 116, 117, 2789

Distribution of Light between Two Absorbing Bodies. K. Weber 2152

Electrons, Absorption of, *see* Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.

Films, Thin Kathodic, and Organic Substances, Infra-Red Permeability of. E. Rütten 2490

—, — Kathodic, Metal, Infra-Red Absorption and Structure of. T. Dreisch and E. Rütten 2491

Filter Radiometry, Methods of. D. C. Stockbarger and L. Burns 1438

Filters, Infra-Red, of Controllable Transmission. A. H. Pfund 3984

—, Light, for Isolation of Narrow Spectral Regions. L. A. Jones 3983

—, Transmission of. W. Kaempfert 560

Fog, Absorption of Light by. L. P. Granath and E. O. Hulburt 101

Glasses, Transparency of, in the Ultra-Violet, Visible and Infra-Red. M. Fritz-Schmidt, G. Gehlhoff and M. Thomas 3702

Grain Size and Radiation Characteristics of Non-Metals. F. Skaupy and G. Liebmann 3096

Halides of Heavy Metals, Influence of Adsorbed Ions on Light Absorption of. K. Fajans and G. Karagunis 978

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Light and Heat), *continued.*
Infra-Red Absorption and Fluorescence. V. Posejpal 151
Paraffin-Coated Cloth, Ultra-Violet Transmission of. V. P. Lubovich and Margaret McC. Maltbie 2016
Pearls, Natural and Artificial, Difference between, in Ultra-Violet Light. J. A. A. Leroux, E. Raub and K. W. Fröhlich 2403
Piezochromy (Change of Colour under Pressure) with Natural Minerals. K. Przibram 104
Plates, Photographic, Combined Action of Polarised Light and Magnetic Field on. A. Cotton 992
—, —, Prepared from Solutions of Colloidal Silver, Action of Polarised Light on. A. Cotton 991
Platinum, Kathode Sputtered, Transmission of Wedges of. H. Kienle and H. Siedentopf 1804
Rock-Salt, Colour Changes in. K. Przibram 976
—, Natural Blue. K. Przibram 1805
—, Recrystallisation and Coloration of. K. Przibram 105
Screens Used in Pyrometry, Effective Wave-Lengths of. Mendousse 241
Silver, Ultra-Violet Transmission Band of, as Affected by Temperature. (Lord) Rayleigh 3967
Solarisation of Window Materials and Ultra-Violet Solar Radiation. W. W. Coblentz and R. Stair 1621
Spectra, Absorption, *see* Spectra.
Tartaric Acid and Alkaline Tartrates, Absorption and Rotatory Dispersion of. G. Bruhat and R. Legris 1408, 2134
— —, Ultra-Violet Absorption of Solutions of. G. Bruhat and J. Terrien 3965
— Acids, Active and Racemic, Comparative Absorption of Aqueous Solutions of. G. Bruhat and J. Terrien 3966
Thallium, Absorption of Electrically-Excited Vapour of. G. Hoffmann 2527
Transparency of Materials to Ultra-Violet Radiation. P. Wright 567
Visibility, Physical Conditions Controlling. M. G. Bennett 2101
Wave-Trains in a Dielectric, Absorption of. G. Kreutzer 2654
Wedges, Neutral, with Linear Absorption. G. A. Suckstorff 998
Zinc, Absorption of Electrically-Excited Vapour of. G. Hoffmann 2527

Adsorption.
Activation of Metals in High Vacua to any Type of Sorbent, including Inert Gases. Marie A. Schirmann 2030
Adsorption and Solution Volume. A. Rabinerson 358
— Hysteresis. A. R. Urquhart 359
— Regress. H. Freundlich and L. L. Burgess 799
—, Basis of Potential Theory of. M. Polanyi 356
—, Electrical, Theory of. K. C. Kar and A. Ganguli 2945
—, Linear. R. S. Bradley 802
Air Stream, Adsorption of an Admixed Gas from. N. Schilow, L. Lepin and S. Wosnessensky 1624
Aromatic Amines and Their Salts, Boundary Surface Properties of. P. Rehbinder and A. Taubmann 3260
Atomic Rays, Adsorption and Chemical Reactions in. M. Lancucki 2698
Atoms and Ions, Adsorbed. J. A. Becker 1622
Cellulose and its Derivatives, Sorption of Water Vapour by. S. E. Sheppard and P. T. Newsome 2026
—, Cotton, Adsorption of Water by, Mechanism of. A. R. Urquhart 360
—, —, Two-Phase Theory of Adsorption of Water Vapour by. F. T. Peirce 361
Charcoal, Activated, Adsorption of Electrolytes by. A. Frumkin 3572
—, —, Adsorption of Mercury Vapour by. D. O. Shiels 812
—, —, Connection between Gaseous Content and Adsorption of Electrolytes by. Part III. Platinised Carbon as Hydrogen Electrode. B. Bruns and A. Frumkin 3571
—, —, Nature of. H. H. Lowry 2314
—, —, Sorption of Sulphur Dioxide, Carbon Dioxide and Nitrous Oxide by. D. O. Shiels 810
—, Adsorption of Methane by. J. N. Pearce and H. F. Johnstone 3863
—, Heat of Adsorption of Carbon Dioxide on. J. K. Dixon 3259

Abstract Nos.

Adsorption, *continued.*

Charcoal, Heat of Adsorption of Oxygen on. M. J. Marshall and H. E. Bramston-Cook 363
—, — of Adsorption of (*a*) Oxygen and (*b*) Alcohol Vapours on. H. K. Cameron 3569
—, Reduction of Permanganate by. A. Wassermann 4124
—, Sorption of Ammonia by. J. Sameshima 3570
—, — of Gases and Vapours by, under Great Pressure. J. W. McBain and G. T. Britton 3864
Condensation of Radioactive Substances on Solid Surfaces. G. H. Henderson 236
— and Adsorption, Theory of. N. Semenoff 3575
Condensers, Air, Effect of Occluded Gas on, at Radio Frequencies. Hazel M. Fletcher 2886
Crystal Surfaces, Sorption of Gases on. J. B. M. Herbert 2943
Dielectric Absorption and Loss, Influence of Adsorbed Ions on. E. J. Murphy and H. H. Lowry 2888
Electrolytes, Adsorbed, Behaviour of, in D.C. and A.C. Electrolysis. S. L. Bhatia 1695
—, Desorption of, in Coagulation of Suspended Particles. S. Wosnessensky, W. Lasarew and T. Perewersewa 1625
Electrons, Proof of Adsorbed Layers by Means of. E. Rupp 806
—, Refraction of, at the Gas Layer Adsorbed on Metals. E. Rupp 3865
Emulsions, Crude Oil, Factors in Formation and Disintegration of. A. Lottermoser and N. Calantar 831
—, Silver Halogen, Sensitisation of. Part I. Adsorption of Orthochrome T by Silver Bromide. S. E. Sheppard and H. Crouch 1432
Films, Adsorbed, Contact Potential Measurements with. I. Langmuir and K. H. Kingdon 267
—, —, Internal Pressures in. P. G. Nutting 803
—, Wall-Surface, and Friction Constant. J. Traube and S. H. Whang 1275
Friction, Gaseous, and Adsorption. C. Drucker 807
—, Static, and Adsorption. W. B. Hardy 2998
Gas Mask, Theory of, Filtration through Layers. W. Mecklenburg 4123
Gases and Vapours, Adsorption of, and the Langmuir Theory. H. Zeise 355
—, Adsorbed, Magnetic Investigations of. J. Aharoni and F. Simon 334
—, Adsorption of, by Solids. A. Ganguli 2944
—, — of, Temperature Coefficient of, at Maximum Saturation. F. J. Wilkins and A. F. H. Ward 1207
—, — of, Theory of. A. Magnus 801
—, Heat of Adsorption of, by Solids. K. F. Herzfeld 811
—, Rare, Adsorption Studies with. K. Peters and K. Weil 3861
Glass Surface, Washed, Low-Pressure Adsorption on. H. S. Frank 357
—, Adsorption of Air on, as a Function of Temperature. A. S. Adams 2027
—, — of Gas Mixtures on. C. Drucker and J. Marxen 3574
Heat of Adsorption, Calorimetric Determinations of. A. Magnus and H. Giebenhain 809
— of Wetting and Sedimentation. B. Iliin 2033
— of Wetting of Powders with Solutions, and Heat of Adsorption. P. Rehbinder and F. L. Krajuschkina 362
Hydrogen and Carbon Monoxide in Metals after Fusion in a Vacuum. A. Villachon and G. Chaudron 835
Ions, Adsorbed, Influence of, on Light Absorption of Heavy Metal Halides. K. Fajans and G. Karagunis 978
—, Adsorption of, and Overpotential of Hydrogen. P. Herasymenko and I. Slendyk 4155
—, — of, and Potential of Electrodes. New Quantitative Example. E. Lange and R. Berger 3573
Isotherm, Adsorption, Frenkel. F. J. Wilkins and A. F. H. Ward 808
—, —, Gibbs. Surface Structure of Ordinary Solutions. J. W. McBain and R. Dubois 2029
Langmuir Adsorption Formula, Statistical Foundation of. K. Kar and A. Ganguli 2312
Mercury, Attraction Phenomena in, in a High Vacuum. W. I. Romanoff 1707
Metallic Surfaces, Change of Electrical State of, by H-Ion and Electron Bombardment. R. Suhrmann 1173
Oxygen Electrode: An Adsorption Potential. H. V. Tartar and Margery Walker 3904

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Adsorption, *continued.*

Platinum, Platinised, Adsorbent Properties of. I. M. Holthoff and T. Kameda 1208
Polarisation, Adsorption as a Function of. The Adsorption Isotherm. J. H. de Boer and C. Zwikker 800
Rock-Salt Surfaces, Adsorption of Air and Water Vapour on. J. H. Frazer 804
—, Adsorption of Methyl Alcohol Films on. S. Silverman 4122
Silica Gel, Adsorption of Chlorine on. A. Magnus and A. Müller 3862
— —, Adsorption of Oxygen and Ozone by. A. Magnus and K. Grähling 1623
— —, Rate of Adsorption of Gaseous Mixtures by. L. v. Putnoky and G. v. Szelényi 2313
Silver Iodide, Measurement of Ion Adsorption by, by Potentiometric Titration. E. Lange and R. Berger 2982
Statistics, Generalised, Application of, to Thermal Ionisation. K. C. Kar and A. Ganguli 3828
Surface Activity and Concentration. Surface Tension of Solutions. S. Palitzsch 2992
— Forces and Chemical Equilibrium. H. Freundlich 2351
Systems of Several Constituents, Adsorption Phenomena in. C. Wagner 805
Titanium and Hydrogen. L. Kirschfeld and A. Sieverts 2028
Wood, Adsorption of Water by. L. M. Pidgeon and O. Maass 2942
X-Ray Studies on Adsorption. M. Hirata 2311

Alloys. *See* **Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals.**

Alternating-Current Research. *See* **Electric Circuits and Networks.**

Apparatus and Instruments (Chemical Physics).

Cataphoresis, Improved Form of Macro-Apparatus for. F. O. Howitt and E. B. R. Prideaux 2988
Centrifuging, Ultra-, Theory and Methods of. O. Lamm 824
Conductivity Cell for Eliminating Electrode Effects in Conductivity Measurements. T. Shedlovsky 3899
Electrodes, Glass, New System of. C. Morton 3607
Filtration, Ultra-, High-Pressure, Membranes for. J. W. McBain and S. S. Kistler 3267
Gases, Dissolved, Removal of, from Liquids by Vacuum Sublimation. J. H. Hibben 368
High-Boiling Organic Liquids, Preparation, Properties and Uses of. K. C. D. Hickman and C. R. Sanford 2712
Hydrogen, Ortho- and Para-, Reversible Intertransformation of, Arrangement for Demonstrating. H. Senftleben 252
—, Para-, Apparatus for Preparing. K. Clusius and K. Hiller 251
Marcelin's Apparatus for Investigating Films, Improved Form. J. Guastalla 367
Microbalance, Robust, of High Sensitivity, for Weighing Sorbed Films. J. W. McBain and H. G. Tanner 1267
Osmoregulator, Palladium Electrolytic, Preparation of Pure Hydrogen by Means of. H. Hulubei 4161
Osmotic Pressure, Method of Measuring. W. Mund 2321
Photochemical Cells, Containing Fluorescent Electrolytes, E.M.F. of. J. C. Ghosh 391
Photovoltaic Cells and Photochemical Transformations. S. Schlivitch 2700
— — containing Grignard Reagents, E.M.F., Resistance and Capacitance Phenomena in. H. E. Hammond 3291
— — with Coloured Liquids, Rôle of Atmospheric Oxygen in. A. Grumbach and S. Schlivitch 1660
— — with Silver/Silver Bromide Electrodes. Part II. S. E. Sheppard, W. Vanselow and V. C. Hall 1243
— —, Location of E.M.F. in. W. N. Lowry 3600
— Effect, Influence of Electrolyte on Potential of Inversion of. R. Audubert 1661
— E.M.F.s, Influence of Temperature upon. G. Athanasiu 1248
Standard Cells, Ageing of; Increased Accuracy in Use and International Comparisons. A. N. Shaw, H. E. Reilley and R. J. Clark 3599
Voltaic Cell, Simple, Mechanism of. R. T. Lattey and M. W. Perrin 3598
Voltameter, Silver, New. H. v. Wartenberg and H. Schütza 3290

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism)

Activation of Matter by an Electrified Point. G. Reboul and G. Déchène..... 3747
— of Matter, Method of. G. Reboul 2212, 2566
Air-Potentials Leak-Free Method of Measuring. O. H. Gish and K. L. Sherman 1145
α-Particle, Model to Illustrate Path of, Near Atomic Nucleus. E. N. da C. Andrade 2578
A.C. Supply Low-Power Audio-Frequency, for Laboratory Use. C. W. Oatley 345
Amplifiers Geometrical. A. Belluigi 3666
Balance, Magnetic, for Effect of Crystalline Structure on Susceptibilities. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. N. Mathur 2002
Bridge, Electrolytic Conductivity, New. D. C. Gall 343
—, Screened, for Measurement of Electrolytic Conductivity. T. Shedlovsky.. 3852
Capacity Changes, Continuous Recording of. A. Schulze and G. Zickner 3788
— Test Set, Portable, Wide-Range. W. H. F. Griffiths 4118
Carbon Line Resistances. J. B. Seth, C. Anand and G. L. Puri 2903
Chronograph, Inertialess, New. P. A. Cooper 1700
Compass, Portable Standard. T. F. Connolly 4119
Condenser, Air, Variable, New Precision. W. H. F. Griffiths 796
Condensers, Air, Effect of Occluded Gas on, at Radio Frequencies. Hazel M. Fletcher 2886
Counter, Electron, Experimental Investigation of. H. Geiger and W. Müller.. 1099
—, —, Experiments with. A. K. Das and K. Wölcken 2583
—, Geiger Point, Use of, for Measuring Slow Electrons. J. Hornbostel 4050
—, — Tube, Convenient Form of. L. F. Curtiss 3764
—, — Tube, Sensitive Surface of. L. F. Curtiss 4048, 4049
—, "Multiplication," Counting of α- and H-Particles by Means of. H. Fränz 1901
Counters, Geiger and Müller Tube. B. Rossi 4047
Counting Chamber, Geiger, Method of Action of. K. Molin 1899
—, Coincidence, Simplification of. W. Bothe 2014
Cryo-Magnetic Apparatus for Susceptibilities at Low Temperatures. E. C. Wiersma and H. R. Woltjer 2010
Currents and Potentials, Small D.C., Measurement of, in High Resistance Circuits with Triode Valves. W. B. Nottingham 2935
—, Measurement of Mean Value of. G. W. Bowdler 3567
—, — of, in Terms of Length, Mass and Time. T. B. Brown 1614
Detectors. J. Vrede 3238
Dielectric Constants of Organic Liquids, Measurement of. A. O. Ball 3197
Electrolytes, Conductance of. Part II. Improvements in Oscillator and Detector. G. Jones and G. M. Bollinger 1252
Electromagnet, Large, Construction of. A. Glaser 793
Electrometer, Dolezalek Type, Increasing Sensibility of, and a Direct-Reading Null Circuit. J. M. Pearson 2007
—, High-Potential, New. T. Wulf 3564
—, Quadrant, Use of, as Ballistic Energy Meter. P. D. Morgan and S. Whitehead 795
—, Sensitivity of. E. Perucca 1616
—, String, Sound Analysis with. M. Grützmacher 1538
—, Theory of, Especially of String Type. E. Perucca 3252
—, Uni- and Bifilar, New Apparatus for Registering the Indications of. O. Mathias and V. F. Hess 794
—, Valve. H. Nelson 3565
—, —, for Use in Research on H-Rays. E. A. W. Schmidt and G. Stetter.... 238
Electron Collector, Design of, for Retarding Voltage Analysis. H. W. B. Skinner and S. H. Piper 1203
Electroscope, New. B. F. J. Schonland 342
—, Portable, Improved Model for Hospitals. G. W. Spicer 2941
Electrostatic Machines, Cylindrical. D. F. Luscia 1615
— —, Polysymmetric, of Toepler-Holtz Type. A. W. Simon 2613
— —, with Condensers. H. Chaumat 341
Exhibition, Twentieth Annual, of Physical and Optical Societies. A. C. Jolley, E. H. Rayner and R. L. Smith-Rose 2670
Furnace for Rapid Calibration of Thermocouples. F. Adcock 3486
—, Electric, Nickel-Block, for Metallographic Work. H. v. Steinwehr and A. Schulze 2860
Galena Crystal, Electrical Peculiarities of. F. Regler 2655
Galvanometer Calculations. Michel 2009

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism), *continued.*

Galvanometer Zero, Distant Determination of. D. S. Perfect and J. Guild .. 4120
—, Ballistic, Modified Randall Universal Calibration Curve for. R. H. Frazier 3566
—, High-Sensitivity, Method of Eliminating Magnetic Disturbance of. A. B. D. Cassie 2666
—, Kinematographic Recording. S. Bayne-Jones and L. V. Foster 792
—, Moll's Vibration, for Alternating Currents. S. L. Straneo.......... 2926
—, New Low-Resistance, with Short Period. A. Deubner 2928
—, Quartz Suspension, for Use in D.C. and A.C. Circuits. D. R. Barber..... 2008
—, Sensitivity of, as a Function of its Resistance. H. B. Brooks 2667
—, String, Illumination Arrangements for. A. Köhler 2668
—, Vibration, with Improved Evenness of Response. W. Meissner and U. Adelsberger 2927
Glow Tube, Sodium-Argon. H. J. Reich 3394
Gyro-Compasses for Gunfire Control. S. G. Brown 2669
H.T. Apparatus for Laboratories. E. Pugno-Vanoni.......... 3251
Hœmodromograph, Electrical. P. Fabre 3860
Hot-Wire Amplifier Method for Measuring Distribution of Vortices behind Obstacles. E. Tyler 3622
— Anemometer, Thermal Inertia of Heated Wire in, and Determination of Heat Transfer in Unsteady Temperature Conditions. F. Éliás 3767
— Method for Determining Longitudinal Spacing of Vortices. E. Tyler.... 453
Hot-Wires in Stationary Sound Waves, Absolute Velocity Measurements with. H. Müller and E. Woetzmann 3499
—, Movement of Gases Around. S. Lenher and G. B. Taylor 683
—, New Method of Determining Temperature of. K. Schlesinger.......... 688
Impedances, Screened, in A.C. Bridges, Theory of. A. C. Bartlett 1202
Indicators, Mechanical, Theory of. N. Kryloff and N. Bogoliuboff 2707
Inductance, Standard, New Variable. P. E. Klopsteg.......... 2013
Inductances of High Permanence. W. H. F. Griffiths 2012
Intensity Measurements, X-Ray. J. Schechtmann 3464
Ionisation Chamber, "Fingerhut," Calibration of. L. S. Taylor and G. Singer 3463
— —, Soap Bubble as. G. Ising 1494
— —, X-Ray Standard, Analysis of Diaphragm System for. L. S. Taylor... 1476
Leak, High-Resistance, for Electrometer Use. A. K. Brewer.......... 3855
Magnetic Quantities, Measurement of. L. W. McKeehan 1606
Magnetometer, Electric, Portable. W. Uljanin 1204
—, Tiberg-Thalén, Theory of. V. Theimer 347
Magnetostrictive Effect, Joule, in Cold-Drawn Wire Measuring. J. H. Handley 328
Magnets, Magnetometer, Induction Coefficients for. H. E. McComb.......... 778
—, —, Moment of Inertia of. C. R. Duvall 2011
Mecapion, an Ionisation Apparatus for Absolute Measurement of X-Ray Dose. E. J. H. Roth 3253
Mercury Spark-Gap for Instantaneous Photography. L. F. Curtiss.......... 135
Mercury-Vapour Lamp, Pyrex, with Thin Pyrex Window. S. Sonkin 293
— —, Quartz, Radiation from. W. R. G. Atkins and H. H. Poole 1206
— —, Quartz, Spectral Emission of. A. Andant and J. Lecomte 2938
— —, Quartz, Variations in Light Spectrum Emitted by. T. Takahashi and L. H. Clark 1045
— —, Water-Cooled, Device for Protecting. L. Piatti.......... 2671
Micromanometer, Absolute, Depending on Electrostatic Compensation. P. Bricout 2709
Oscillator, Constant Frequency. C. W. Miller and H. L. Andrews.......... 3549
Oscillograph, Kathode-Ray. M. Brenzinger 3854
—, —, Blackening of Photographic Layers used with. W. Rogowski, E. Flegler and P. Rosenlöcher.......... 1429
—, —, Investigation of Helmholtz Pendulum by. W. Fucks.......... 3303
—, —, New Design, and Application to Piezoelectric Measurements. S. Watanabe 768B
—, —, New Recording, Further Development of. P. Selényi.......... 1617
—, Kerr-Effect. E. Rostás and P. Selényi.......... 767B
Oscillograms, Kathode-Ray, of Electric Breakdown with Static Potential. W. Rogowski and H. Klemperer 3805
Pendulums and Observational Instruments at Geneva Observatory, New Electrical Equipment of. P. Rossier 1698

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism), *continued.*

Photoelectric Cell as Measuring Instrument. R. Sewig 4100
— — for the Ultra-Violet and its Sensitisation. H. Hulubei 3833
— —, Application of, to Measurement of Small Displacements. J. A. C. Teegan and K. G. Krishnan 3236
— —, Caesium-Magnesium. V. Zworykin and E. D. Wilson 766
— —, New. T. Asada 3832
— —, New. B. Lange 2646
— Cells. L. R. Koller 1593
— — with Red-Sensitive Sodium Photo-Kathodes. P. Selényi 1986
— —, Apparatus for Testing, in Sunlight. J. Kunz and V. E. Shelford 3546
— —, Gas-Filled, Forms of. Their Properties and Calibration. J. Kunz and V. E. Shelford 2647
— —, Potassium, Sensitising Process in. N. R. Campbell 1592
— —, Sensitiveness of. A. R. Olpin 4099
— —, Talbot's Law in. N. Campbell 319
— —, Talbot's Law in. T. H. Harrison and W. S. Stiles 320
— —, Talbot's Law in Connection with. G. H. Carruthers 767
Photogalvanic Cells, *see* Apparatus and Instruments (Chemical Physics); Batteries and Cells (Various).
Potentials, High, Application of, to Vacuum Tubes. M. A. Tuve, G. Breit and L. R. Hafstad 2640
—, —, Laboratory Method of Producing. G. Breit, M. A. Tuve and O. Dahl 2308
—, —, Measurement of, by Spectrograph. F. Vierheller 2307
Potentiometer, A.C., Coordinate, in Circuits of Small Power. D. C. Gall 2930
—, Self-Balancing. F. Moore 2931
—, Valve, and Glass Electrode, pH Measurement with. L. W. Elder, Jr. 1664
—, —, for Determination of True E.M.F. of a High-Resistance Cell. R. J. Fosbinder 3853
Radiation Apparatus, Capacity Determination of. V. F. Hess and A. Reitz 2934
— —, Determination of Capacity and Constants of. W. Kolhörster 2933
Radioactivity, Apparatus for Investigation on. O. Erbacher, K. Philipp and K. Donat 1893
Rectification, Valve, Advantages of. W. E. Schall 2310
Rectifiers, Dry, Photoelectric Effect in. W. Graffunder 3235
—, Electrolytic, Electroosmotic Theory of. A. Dobiaš, L. Kramp and O. Lebedinskaja 3898
Regulator, Constant-Current, Improved. L. G. Longsworth and D. A. MacInnes 344
Resistance Measurements with Variable Currents. E. Wiegand 2904
Resistances, High-Ohmic, L.T. and H.T. F. Krüger 1619
—, Metallic, of 10^{10} to 10^{11} ohms. E. Perucca 1618
Rods, Elastic Constants of, and Temperature, Dynamical Method of Determining Relation between. E. Goens 2720
Selenium Cells and Photo Cells. F. Schröter and W. Ilberg 1594
Solenoids, Short-Concentric, Mutual Inductance of. H. B. Dwight and P. W. Sayles 4116
Spark Lamp. H. Boas 2633
Sparks, Under-Water. H. Conrad-Billroth 3216
Susceptibilities, Small, Method of Comparing. R. A. Fereday 3244
Susceptibility of Rocks, Method for Measuring. J. G. Koenigsberger 744
—, Apparatus for Measurement of. W. Sucksmith 777
Thallofide and Selenium Cells. R. Sewig 3834
Thermocouples, Tellurium. B. Lange and W. Heller 291
Thermoelements, Tellurium-Platinum, Measurement of Weak A.C. by. H. Teichmann 2266
Thermopiles, Thermostats (Electric), *see* Temperature and Measurement of Temperature; Apparatus and Instruments (Heat).
Transformer, Output of, with Different Methods of Rectification of H.T. Current. A. Orliansky 4121
Triode, New Type of, for pH Measurement. G. B. Harrison 4160
Ultra-Micrometer, Whiddington, Application of. H. Lloyd 327
Ultra-Violet Light, Continuous, Intense Source of. E. O. Lawrence and N. E. Edlefsen 2504
Variometer, Magnetic, Temperature Compensation and Adjustment of. H. E. McComb and A. K. Ludy 2932

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism), *continued.*

Vibrations, Ground, H.F. Apparatus for Registration of. P. Liechti 546
Voltmeter, Valve, Application of, to Analysis of Harmonics. C. G. Suits 1995
Wilson Cloud Expansion Apparatus, Reciprocating, Large. G. L. Locher 346
X-Ray Apparatus, Mechanics of Construction of. G. Grossmann and H. Kress 3255
—, Generator, Spinning Target, and its Input Limit. A. Müller 204, 1075
— Tube, Composite, Contamination of Antikathode during Working, Prevention of. H. Seemann, P. Gallitelli and O. Kantorowicz 1890
— —, Coolidge-Type, Actuated at 400,000 Volts. A. d'Arsonval 3857
— —, Electron-Valve, Technology of Construction of. A. Ungelenk and J. Wiehr 3256
— —, Gas Discharge, Voltage Regulator for. F. E. Haworth 1200
— —, Hot Kathode, for Use in Spectroscopy. C. J. Smith 1201
— —, New Hot Kathode, with Rotating Anode. W. R. Gray 3254
— —, Shearer, Automatic Control of Vacuum in. T. N. White 3155

Apparatus and Instruments (General Physics).

Accelerometer, Piezoelectric, for Measurement of Velocity of Elastic Waves. Y. Katô and S. Nakamura 3956
Balance, Lever, Construction of Scales. J. J. Wassiljew 1696
—, Micro-, Robust, of High Sensitivity. J. W. McBain and H. G. Tanner 1267
—, Torsion, in Determination of Figure of Earth. D. C. Barton 541
Bulbs, Density, Vacuum Contraction of. M. Beckers 6
Chronograph, Inertialness, New. P. A. Cooper 1700
Clock, Astronomical, Errors in Time Measurements and Proposed Improvement of. M. Schuler 1697
—, Crystal. W. A. Marrison 3908
—, Pendulum, Escapement Errors of. E. C. Atkinson 2380
—, Shortt, at Royal Observatory, Greenwich, with Special Reference to Variation of Arc Effect. J. Jackson and W. Bowyer 2058
Compressibility of Gases, Apparatus and Method for Determining, and Correction for "Supercompressibility." H. S. Bean 3316
Contact Phenomena of Solids, Apparatus for Studying. W. Stone 2996
—, Angle of, New (Micro) Method of Measuring. D. Talmud and N. M. Lubman 3610
Curves, Design for Drawing. P. G. Nutting 25
Diffusion of Colourless Substances, New Micro-Method of Measuring. R. Zuber 1704
Exhibition, Twentieth Annual, of the Physical and Optical Societies. E. N. da C. Andrade, D. Baxandall, E. G. Bilham, D. T. Harris and C. G. Vernon 2381
Extensometer, New. J. Zahradníček 1702
Fibres and Filaments, Instrument for Measuring Contour of. S. G. Barker and M. H. Norris 2057
Flowmeter for Gases. W. Gerlach and H. Mayer 855
Fork, Regulating, Theory of. J. Haag 2708
Gas Meter, New "Turbine." J. L. Hodgson 432
Gauge, McLeod, Pressure-Controlled. N. Underwood 429
—, Pressure, for Continuous Reading in Moderate Vacua. M. C. Johnson and G. O. Harrison 431
—, —, New Differential. A. R. Olson and L. L. Hirst 430
Harmonic Analyser. J. Harvey 2991
High-Boiling Organic Liquid Purification, Properties and Uses of. K. C. D. Hickman and C. R. Sanford 2712
Indicators, Mechanical, Theory of. N. Kryloff and N. Bogoliuboff 2707
Jäderin Wire, 25 m., Standardisation of, in Terms of Wave-Length of Cadmium Red Line. N. Watanabe and M. Imaizumi 1
Manometer, Aneroid, for Low Pressures. E. A. Stewardson 3907
—, Micro-, Absolute, Depending on Electrostatic Compensation. P. Bricout 2709
Manometers, Sensitive Silica, New Types of. B. Lockspeiser 3304
Membranes for High-Pressure Ultra-Filtration. J. W. McBain and S. S. Kistler 3267
Mercury, Partial Pressure of, at Room-Temperatures, General Method of Measuring. L. L. Hirst and A. R. Olson 704
Model, Dynamic Atom, of First Eleven Elements of Periodic Table. J. G. Black 915

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (General Physics), *continued.*
Model, Three-Dimensional, of Atomic Energy Levels. R. Reinicke 914
Parabolæ, Hyperbolæ and Trajectories, Mechanical Means for Production of. J. Fritzen.. 879
Pendulum Observations. E. A. Ansel 2379
— Oscillations, Registration of, without Material Connections. G. Ferrié.. 856
— —, Registration of, without Material Connections. F. Hope-Jones........ 1268
— with Oscillating Point of Suspension. P. Hirsch 2378
—, Bifilar. P. E. Klopsteg 2056
—, Damping of, by Viscous Media. F. E. Hoare 1712, 2716
—, Helmholtz, Investigation of, by Kathode-Ray Oscillograph. W. Fucks.. 3303
—, New, with Constant Time of Vibration. M. Schuler 433
—, Quartz, as Portable Instrument for Rapid Measurement of Gravity. F. Holweck and P. Lejay 3609
—, Spherical, Motion of. A. O. Rein 3628
Pendulums and Observational Instruments at Geneva Observatory, New Electrical Equipment of. P. Rossier 1698
—, Elastic Suspension of. J. Haag 16
—, Temperature and Atmospheric Density Constants of, by Two-Pendulum Method. H. Schmehl and W. Jenne 434
Planimeter, Determination of Multiple Integrals and Integration of Partial Differential Equations by. Dora Wehage 878
—, Integrating, Machine for Calculating Product of Two Functions with. A. Nessi and L. Nisolle 3611
Plastometer, New, and the C.G.S. Unit, Conception and Measurement of Plasticity. E. Karrer 3625
Pumps, Air, Molecular. E. N. da C. Andrade 854
—, Condensation. K. C. D. Hickman and C. R. Sanford 2711
—, Oil, Rotating, Suction-Velocity of. M. Czerny and H. Murmann 7
Ripple Tank, Stroboscopic. W. Baldwin, Jr. 3306
Seismograph, Galitzin Vertical, at Kew Observatory, Study of Elinvar Spring in. F. J. Scrase.. 1699
—, —, Operation of. F. G. Scrase 2109
Spherometers, Annular. A. Biot 2055
—, Hurault, for Spherical and Non-Spherical Surfaces...................... 3704
Vacuum Meter, Direct-Reading, Depending on Abnormal Kathode Fall. M. Wellauer.. 3305
Vibrations, Continued Bending, New Apparatus for Investigating. H. Gerdien 435
Viscometer, New. A. Kämpf 3000
—, Rotating Cylinder, Viscosity of Glass at High Temperatures by. R. F. Proctor and R. W. Douglas 441
Viscometers, Hot-Wire, Two. E. G. Richardson 1703
Wind Vane with Electrical Registration. R. Masek.......................... 3608
— Velocity, Apparatus for. W. Schmidt 533

Apparatus and Instruments (Heat).
Actinometers and Pyranometers Theory of. F. Albrecht and K. Büttner... 3766
Calorimeter for Determining Heat of Adsorption. A. Magnus and H. Giebenhain 809
— for Determining Specific Heat of Powders. J. H. Awbery and E. Griffiths 2593
— for Isothermal Determination of Small Positive Heat Tones. A. Wassermann 2871
—, Adiabatic, for Heat-Capacities at Low Temperatures. J. C. Southard and D. H. Andrews 2869
—, —, New. W. H. Barnes and O. Maass 4051
—, Continuous Flow, for Specific Heats of Gases at High Pressures. N. W. Krase and B. H. Mackey 2235
—, Differential, for Absolute Measurement of Smallest Quantities of Heat. W. Orthmann 2592
—, Fusion, New. H. Sachse 1105
—, Micro-. A. F. H. Ward 3175
—, New, for Heats of Solution with an Application to Worked and Annealed Metals. C. J. Smith and C. H. Desch 1513
—, Union, Calorific Value of Small Quantity of Gas by. A. Blackie........ 2870
Calorimetry, Adiabatic Bomb, of High Precision, Technique for. L. J. P. Keffler 3775
—, —. E. Lange and K. P. Miščenko 3770

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Heat), *continued.*

Calorimetry, Adiabatic. E. Lange and E. O. Rounsefell 692
Comparator for Determining Expansion of Solids up to 1400° C. W. M. Cohn 2861
Cyro-Magnetic Apparatus for Susceptibilities at Low Temperatures. E. C. Wiersma and H. R. Woltjer 2010
Dühring's Law for Corresponding Boiling Points, Apparatus for Testing. E. F. Linhorst 1517
Ebullioscopic Methods, Investigations by. W. Swietoslawski 2227
Eupatheostat. A. F. Dufton 685
Exhibition, Twentieth Annual, of Physical and Optical Societies. A. Ferguson 2591
Expansion of Rods, New Apparatus for Measuring. J. Zahradniček 1915
— of Solidifying Bismuth, Experimental Demonstration of. H. Perlitz 1916
— of Solids at High Temperatures, Apparatus for Determining. H. Gerdien and W. Jubitz 1514
Gauge, Surface Heat-Flow. A. Blackie 2226
Heat-Flow, Measurement of. A. F. Dufton and W. G. Marley 1910
Heat Rays, Apparatus for Photography of. J. Plotnikow 134
Helium, Melting Point Curve of. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards 1516
Hot Wires, New Method of Determining Temperature of. K. Schlesinger... 688
Humidity Slide Rule, Design for. G. F. Davidson 686
Infra-Red, Automatic Recording of, at High Resolution. F. S. Brackett and E. D. McAlister 2862
Pyrometric Screens, Effective Wave-Lengths of. Mendousse 241
Refrigeration. A. R. Stevenson, Jr. 687
Regulator, Platinum Resistance, Automatic Regulation of Temperatures up to 600° C. by. E. A. Cooke and J. C. Swallow 1107
Still, Mercury, Automatic. A. Krethlow 2864
Temperature Indicator for Use with Pilot Balloon. G. Chatterjee 1346
— Scale, International, between 0° C. and 100° C. J. A. Hall 1515
— Scales, Thermoelectric. W. F. Roeser 1109
Tensimeter, Low-Pressure. K. C. D. Hickman 2863
Tephigram, Theory and Practical Use of, in Weather Forecasting. C. M. Alvord and R. H. Smith 1345
Thermometer Liquids, Supercooling and Change of State Phenomena for. W. Grundmann 3771
Thermometers, Lag in. A. T. Starr 3487
—, Resistance. R. Sewig 242
—, —, Wollaston Wires and Foils and their Use as. E. Waetzmann, M. Gnielinski and H. Heisig 1108
Thermometry, Resistance, at Temperatures of Liquid Helium. W. H. Keesom and J. N. van den Ende 1914
Thermopiles, Micro-, Construction of. D. M. Whitaker 1106
Thermoregulators, Automatic. J. A. Beattie and D. D. Jacobus 3768
—, Improvements in. S. C. Collins 1913
—, Use of Grid Glow-Tube in. J. H. Hibben 3485
Thermostat Constant to One-Thousandth of a Degree Centigrade. F. R. Winton 243
— (Cryostat), Low-Temperature, Automatic. A. C. Egerton and A. R. Ubbelohde 3484
— to Work Off A.C. Mains. J. Hume 684
Transference Method, Apparatus for Vapour-Tension Determinations by. K. Jellinek and G. A. Rosner 699
Vacuum Flask, Metal, for Liquid Hydrogen. W. Meissner and B. Voigt..... 2594

Apparatus and Instruments (Light).

Alignment, New Method of. J. Bonnaffé 3108
α-Particle, Model to Illustrate Path of, Near Atomic Nucleus. E. N. da C. Andrade 2578
α-Ray Photographs, New Method of Analysing. L. F. Curtiss 3753
Altimeters, Optical, in Monostatic Telemetry. A. de Gramont 3703
Angles, Determination of, by Use of Microscopic Areas. A. Arnulf 129
Binocular Vision, Use of, for Fixation of Direction. A. de Gramont 563
Camera, Kinematograph, New High-Speed. T. Suhara 1423
—, New, Ultra-Speed Kinematographic, Taking 40,000 Photographs per Second. T. Suhara, N. Satō and S. Kamei 3398
—, Planiphote, for Aerial Photography 2508

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Light), *continued.*

Camera, X-Ray. C. Leiss 3156
Chromolinoscope. H. E. Ives 3701
Colorimeter, Spectro-, for Studying Influence of Time on Apparent Saturation of Colours. H. Piéron 2788
Colour and its Measurement. J. Guild 2126
—, Mobile, Experiments in. G. A. Shook 3697
Comparator, Simple Spectrum. D. Jack 3395
Diaphragms, Iris, Theory of. O. Mikut 2140
Dichroism, Circular, Apparatus for Measurement of, in the Ultra-Violet. W. Kuhn and E. Braun 3971
Diffusion of Colourless Substances, New Micro-Method of Measuring. R. Zuber 1704
Distance Measurements with Optical Instruments, Comparison with Württemberg Official Land Survey 1425
Electron Waves, Lantern Slide Model of. S. R. Milner 1743
Exhibition, Twentieth Annual, of Physical and Optical Societies. W. B. Coutts and D. J. Scourfield 2506
Fibres and Filaments, Instruments for Measuring Contour of. S. G. Barker and M. H. Norris 2057
Filter, Infra-Red, of Controllable Transmission. A. H. Pfund 3984
—, Light, for Isolation of Narrow Spectral Regions. L. A. Jones 3983
Glow Tube, Sodium-Argon. H. J. Reich 3394
Goniometer, Röntgen, for Investigation of Polycrystals. O. Kratky 2088
Gratings, Diffraction, Spectral Intensity and Groove Form of. Jenny E. Rosenthal 2801
—, Optical, for X-Ray Analysis in the Region of 1 to 2 Å. H. Seemann and K. F. Schotzky 216
—, Ultramicroscopic, Measurement of. J. T. Groosmuller and C. Lakeman 2136
Intensities, Spectral, Instruments and Methods for Measuring, by Photography. G. R. Harrison 1419
Interference Apparatus, Schönrock, of Reichsanstalt for Investigating Form of Steel Balls and Hertz Pressure Equation. O. Schrönrock and E. Einsporn 19
Interferometers for Investigation of Processes of Growth. K. W. Meissner 2018
— Using Plane-Polarised Light. J. W. Beans, L. G. Hoxton and F. Allison 571
—, Hilger, Ross's Modification of, for Testing Large Optical Elements. O. G. Hay 3390
Level, Surveying 131
Luminescent Light, Measurement of. J. Plotnikow 145
Mercury Spark-Gap for Instantaneous Photography. L. F. Curtiss 135
Microscope, Bright Ground Illumination in. E. Spenke 1420
Microscopy, Ultra-Violet, Simplified Apparatus for. L. C. Martin and B. K. Johnson 2139
Mirrors, Antimony, Electrically-Conducting, on Glass. S. Miller 566
—, Preparation of, by Sputtering Metals on Glass Surfaces. A. C. G. Beach 3397
Monochromatic Light, Production of, for Technical Purposes. F. Skaupy 1422
Monochromator, Double, for Ultra-Violet Light. G. Bruhat 3700
Objectives, Camera, Two High-Speed, for Astronomical Spectrographs. W. B. Rayton 3987
—, Microscope, used with Ultra-Violet Radiation, Resolving Power Tests on. B. K. Johnson 1829
—, Spectrographic, Rayton Short-Focus. M. L. Humason 3372
Oclinometer, Field of View in. L. E. Dodd 3986
Parallax Panoramagrams Made with a Large Diameter Lens. H. E. Ives 3708
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Photoelectricity; Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism).
Photogalvanic Cells, *see* Apparatus and Instruments (Chemical Physics); Batteries and Cells (various).
Photometer, Astronomical, New Comparison Surface. J. Dufay 2148
—, Chemical, using Uranyl Oxalate. W. R. G. Atkins and H. H. Poole 1005
—, Micro-, Integrating, for X-Ray Crystal Analysis. W. T. Astbury 40, 203
—, Polarisation, Double. Jobin and Yvon 1006
Plates, Polarising Pile of, New Form of. S. Pokrowski 1827
—, Quarter- and Half-Wave, Achromatic. C. Gaudefroy 1826
—, Zone, Theory of, Derived from Voigt's Integral. C. T. Lane 1828
Polarisation Apparatus for Determining Dispersion, Rotatory, Optical and Magnetic, in the Ultra-Violet. A. Hagenbach 3387

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Light), ***continued.***

Polarization Apparatus for Determining Extinction Angles. E. E. Jelley .. 2507
Prism with Index of Refraction less than Unity. H. E. Stauss.............. 1002
Radiometer, Flicker, New. D. C. Stockbarger and L. Burns 2505
Radium Tubes and Needles, Instrument for Rapid Visual Identification of. G. W. C. Kaye and W. F. Higgins 350
Raman Effect in Liquids, Apparatus for. N. B. Reynolds and F. Benford... 4020
Reflectometer, Integrating, for Determining Reflection Factor of Magnesium Oxide. J. S. Preston.. 2790
Refractive Indices, Sensitive Method for Determining. S. A. Korff and J. Q. Stewart.. 3381
Refractometer Prism, Calculation of Unknown Refractive Indices of, from Known Values. A. Karvonen.. 2792
—, Jamin Interference, New Form of. F. F. Martens.......................... 2802
—, Poivillier's Differential 3113
Refractometers, Calibration of. R. Richter 3114
Resonance Lines, Source of Light for. P. Kunze 3988
Self-Timers, Photographic. K. N. Mathur and T. K. Lahiri 3118
Spectrograph, Measurement of High Potentials by Means of. F. Vierheller.. 2307
—, Star, Single Prism and Photoelectric Star Photometer on the 25-cm. Reflector at the Berlin-Babelsberg Observatory. P. Guthnick............ 3371
—, X-Ray, Multiple Crystal. J. W. M. Du Mond and H. A. Kirkpatrick.... 2845
—, —, with New Absolute Zero-Point Method. H. Seemann.............. 2846
Spectroheliscope and its Work. G. E. Hale........................ 1784, 3365
Spectrometer, Infra-Red, Recording. P. Lambert and J. Lecomte......... 132
—, Ionisation, for X-Rays of Long Wave-Length. H. Kulenkampff and B. Woernle 667
—, Mirror, Astigmatism in. M. Czerny and A. F. Turner................. 3111
—, X-Ray, Two-Circle. W. A. Wooster 40
Spectrophotometer, König-Marten, Measurements with. K. Schaum, L. Hock and W. Dannefelser.. 1434
Spectrophotometric Scales, Production of, by Objective Prism Examinations. H. Kienle 3706
Spectrophotometry in the Ultra-Violet. F. H. Gage 568
Spectroscope, Plane Grating, with Wave-Length Drum. E. Haschek........ 1830
Spectroscopy, Infra-Red, Recording Apparatus for. O. Reinkober......... 133
Spherometer, Annular. A. Biot 2055
—, Hurault, for Spherical and Non-Spherical Surfaces..................... 3704
Stereoscope for Demonstration and Training. Hurault and Mazuir......... 3391
Stereoscopic Estimates of Distance. M. Maurer 569
— Recombination Apparatus, Positioning of Negatives in. G. Poivilliers... 137
Tachymeter, Double Image, Breithaupt's. W. Uhink......................... 1831
Telescope, Automatic Driving Apparatus for. G. Alter..................... 1421
—, Reflecting, 36-inch, for Edinburgh Observatory......................... 1003
Testing, Optical, Ronchi's Method of. J. A. Anderson and R. W. Porter.... 1001
Theodolite, Kinematograph-, Askania. H. Fuss............................. 1424
—, Monocular Micrometer ("M.M."), Universal.............................. 2502
—, Photo-, Determination of the Inner Orientation of the Chamber of. P. Werkmeister 3115
—, Zeiss Universal 1004
Ultra-Violet and Infra-Red Light, Strong, Apparatus for. J. Plotnikow..... 134
— Light, Continuous, Intense Source of. E. O. Lawrence and N. E. Edlefsen 2504
View Finders for Photographic Apparatus. K. Fischer...................... 1832
Wedges, Neutral, with Linear Absorption. G. A. Suckstorff 998
X-Ray Apparatus, *see* Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism).

Astrophysics.

Aberration Diffraction Effects, Representation of, by Means of Rotating Sectors. A. H. Bennett 999
Absorption and Scattering, Distinction between. J. Q. Stewart and S. A. Korff.. 2478
—, Continuous. J. A. Gaunt 3409
Air, Damp, Index of Refraction of, and Optical Determination of Lapse Rate. D. Brunt 1403
α^2 Canum Venaticorum, Spectrum of. C. J. Auger 973

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*

Asteroidal Search, Computation of Orientation of Great Circle of. B. Jekhowsky 2486
Asteroids of Type $(p + 2)/p$, Theory of. A. Rasdolsky 1378
Aurora Rays, Sunlight, and Lower Aurora in Earth's Shadow, Comparison of Spectra of. C. Störmer 551
Auroræ and Magnetic Storms, Solar Ultra-Violet Radiation as Cause of. S. Chapman 3206
— and Magnetic Storms, Ultra-Violet Light Theory of. E. O. Hulburt 284
Auroral Observations at Lerwick Observatory, 1924–1929. A. W. Lee 3515
Ballistic Theory of Light Tested by Law of Areas in Orbits of Telescopic Double Stars. C. Cannata 1384
β Cephei, Radial Velocity of. J. C. Duncan and Helen M. Mitchell 969
— —, Spectroscopic Investigation of. R. N. v. Arnam 1396
Binary Systems, 16 Visual, having Determinate Inclinations, Orientation of Orbit Planes of. Y. C. Chang 1395
— —, Two Visual, Spectroscopic Study of. Y. C. Chang 1394
Bodies, Three, Problem of. W. Kusnetzoff 3651
—, Two, Problem of, from the Point of View of Special Relativity Theory. J. Zahradviček 3652
Boyle's Law, Deviation from, in Stellar Interiors. H. Jones 2479
Brightness, Low, Measurement of. J. Dufay and (Mlle.) R. Schwégler . 1840, 3989
Calcium Lines, H. and K, Normal Wave-Lengths of, and Relativity Shift of these Lines in the Prominences and Chromosphere. J. Evershed 1783
Catalogue, Shih Shên's; Oldest Star Catalogue in the Orient. J. Ueta 2124
Cepheid Variables, Photographic Light-Curves of. L. V. Robinson 1794, 2116, 3686
— —, W Geminorum, U Aquilæ and DT Cygni, Radial Velocities of. R. F. Sanford 3960
Cepheids, Eight, Study of Group of. G. Tiercy 557
Chromosphere, Mechanics of. W. H. McCrea 957
—, Period of Rotation of, and Structure of $H\alpha$ Line. G. Abetti and B. Nováková 1371
—, Spectrum of. S. A. Mitchell 2475
Clocks, Astronomical, Errors in Time Measurements and Proposed Improvement of. M. Schuler 1697
—, Shortt, at Royal Observatory, Greenwich, with Special Reference to Variation of Arc Effect. J. Jackson and W. Bowyer 2058
Colour Index in Physical Astronomy, Problem of. P. Rossier 3083
Comets and Terrestrial Magnetic Storms. H. B. Maris and E. O. Hulburt 283
Corona, Solar, Interpretation of Spectrum of. A. H. Rosenthal 3673
—, —, Theory of. E. O. Hulburt 3367
—, Spectrum of. R. Mecke and R. Wildt 2111
Cosmic Radiation. V. F. Hess and O. Mathias 1907
— — and Electron Scattering. J. A. C. Teegan 1506
— — and Variation of Residual Ionisation with Pressure at Different Altitudes. W. F. G. Swann 2620
— — Experiments, Recent. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen 3761
— —, Absorption of. H. Kulenkampff 1905
— —, Barometer Effect of. C. Dorno 3759
— —, Barometer Effect of. W. Kaufmann 2224
— —, Hess. E. Steinke 1507
— —, Hess, Measurements of, at Considerable Depths in Water. E. Steinke 1098
— —, Magnetic Deviation of. B. Rossi 3171
— —, Nature of. P. Auger and D. Skobelzyn 232
— —, Nature of. W. Bothe and W. Kolhörster 675
— —, Registered Observations of. F. Lindholm 3760
Cosmical Magnetic Phenomena. S. Chapman 282
— Physics, Problems of, Solved and Unsolved. (Lord) Rayleigh 100
Earth, Axis of, Vibration of, as Result of Sun's Rotation. R. Kolisko 549
—, Figure of, Astronomical Methods of Determining. W. D. Lambert 542
—, Orbit of, Effect of Solar Radiation and Interstellar Matter on. H. Greinacher 2477
Eclipse, Solar, Total, on May 9, 1929. R. L. Waterfield 3077
—, —, Total, on May 9, 1929, Earth-Potential Observations during. S. Nakamura and E. Hukusima 4075
—, —, Total, on May 9, 1929. Reports of the British Expeditions 1374

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued*.

Eclipse, Solar, Total, on May 9, 1929, Results Obtained during. A. Danjon 1781
Eclipses, Solar, Total, Deflection of Light as Observed at. C. L. Poor 3080
Electrons, Free, Radiation of, in a Coulombian Field. J. A. Gaunt 2125
Ellipsoid, Rotating, Photometry of. C. Wirtz 2147
η Aquilæ, Variable Star. G. Tiercy 3693
Excitation Potential in Solar Phenomena. C. E. St. John 1785
Fireballs, Relation between Geocentric and Heliocentric Velocities and Heights of. V. A. Maltzev 2775
Flash Spectrum, Multiplet Intensities in. W. H. McCrea 559
Fraunhofer Lines Across the Sun's Surface, Change in Wave-Length of. E. F. Freundlich, A. v. Brunn and H. Brück 3671
— —, Structure of, and Scattering in the Earth's Atmosphere. H. Brück 3672
Galactic Pole. P. Emanuelli 962
— Rotation. B. J. Bok 3695
— — J. K. Fotheringham 3962
— — H. Mineur 2114, 2786
— —, Velocity Ellipsoid and Stellar System Dimensions. B. Lindblad 1387, 2785
Galaxies, Coma-Virgo. H. Shapley and Adelaide Ames 556
—, External, Velocities and Magnitudes of. H. Shapley 98
Galaxy and Local Cluster, Rotation of. H. and Mme. Mineur 3087
—, Ca Substratum in, Possibility of Observing Emission Spectrum of. Y. Öhman 552
—, Super-, Hypothesis. H. Shapley 2485
Gas, Ionised, Equation of State of. W. H. McCrea 2239
Gases, Spectra of, Lighted with Strong Electrical Discharges. E. O. Hulburt 4009
Gravitation, Jaumann Theory of, Utility of. F. Hlučka 2456
Insterstellar Matter, Motions and Distribution of. J. S. Plaskett and J. A. Pearce 2119
Ionisation Formula and New Statistics. S. Chandrasekhar 2446
—, Thermal, and Degeneration. R. Majumdar and D. S. Kothari 3185
—, —, Application of Generalised Statistics to. K. C. Kar and A. Ganguli 3828
Ions, Positive, Reunion of, with Free Electrons. R. Seeliger 304
Jupiter, Photographic Observations of Phenomena on. W. H. Wright 963
—, Recent Disturbance on. F. J. Hargreaves 964
Magellanic Cloud, Large, Moving Foreground of. W. M. Smart 1392
Magnitudes and Colours, Stellar, Effects of Band Spectra on. Cecilia H. Payne and P. ten Bruggencate 3685
—, Absolute, Brighter than Sixth Apparent Magnitude, Distribution of K and M Stars of, as Determinant from Peculiar Motions. G. Strömberg 3375
—, —, Comparative, Stark Effect for Determining. O. Struve 1789
—, —, Stellar, Determination of Distribution of, from Distributions of Angular and Linear Peculiar Velocities. G. Strömberg 3374
Mars, Drawings and Colour Studies of, Made with the 7-inch Equatorial at Stockholm. K. Bohlin 2113
Mass-Luminosity Problem, Milne's Treatment of. A. S. Eddington 2121
— Relationship and Effective Temperatures of Stars. E. A. Milne 1382, 3690
— — for Stars. J. Larmor 3085, 3958
Mass, Variable, Motion of Body of. T. Levi-Civita 3347
Matter and Energy, Limiting Density of. W. Anderson 3
Mercury, Observed Motion of Perihelion of. H. R. Morgan 3082
—, Polarisation of Light from. B. Lyot 554
Meteor, Great Siberian, and Waves, Seismic and Aerial, Produced by It. F. J. W. Whipple 3665
Meteoric Astronomy, Influences of, on Evolution. C. P. Olivier 93
Meteors, Theory of. H. B. Maris 1788
Moon, Crust of, Three Features of. H. G. Tomkins 1787
—, Observations of, at Washington, 1894–1922. H. R. Morgan 553
—, Radiation from and Temperatures of. E. Pettit and S. B. Nicholson 2772
Nebula, Orion, Monochromatic Images of. W. J. S. Lockyer 3094
Nebulæ, Anagalactic, Distances and Masses of. K. Lundmark 1799
—, Effect of Annihilation of Matter on Wave-Length of Light from. R. C. Tolman 3093
—, Elliptical, Distribution of Luminosity in. E. Hubble 3691
—, Gaseous, Mechanics of Emission of Bright Hydrogen Lines in. J. A. Carroll 3095

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*

Nebulæ, Planetary, Proper Motions of. K. Lundmark 961
—, —, Forbidden OIII Lines in Spectra of, and of Novæ, Intensity Ratio of. W. Grotrian 2481
Nebular Hypothesis, Distances of Formation of Successive Rings in. A. Auric 558
— Lines, Relative Intensities of. J. H. Bartlett, Jr. 1398
— Spectra, Line Intensities in. H. H. Plaskett 1397
Neptune, Orbit of. J. Jackson 3675
Night Sky Illumination of Upper Atmosphere over Göttingen. L. A. Sommer 535
— —, Light of: Analysis of Intensity Variations Observed at the Cape, at Canberra and in England. H. S. Jones 2155
— —, Spectroscopy of Light from. J. C. McLennan and H. J. C. Ireton 3716
Nuclei, Atomic, Thermo-Dissociation of, with Remark on Jeans' New Theory. S. Suzuki 1497
Nutation, Constant of, New Determination of. J. Jackson 3692
Objective, Spectrographic, Rayton Short Focus. M. L. Humason 3372
Objectives, Camera, Two High-Speed, for Astronomical Spectrographs. W. B. Rayton 3987
Occultation Memoir, Newcomb's, Revision of. H. S. Jones 1376
Orbits, Parabolic, Mechanical Method for Determination of. M. Davidson .. 2767
Parallaxes, Modern Trigonometrical, Systematic and Accidental Errors of. W. J. Luyten 3961
Pendulum Oscillations, Registration of, Without Material Connections. G. Ferrié 856
— —, Registration of, without Material Connections. F. Hope-Jones 1268
Pendulums and Observational Instruments at Geneva Observatory, New Electrical Equipment of. P. Rossier 1698
Phosphorus in Stellar Spectra. O. Struve 3373
Photometer, Astronomical, New Comparison Surface. J. Dufay 2148
Pictor, New Star in, Spectrum of. F. Becker 2480
Planet or Comet, Determination of Position and Elements of, by Three Corresponding Observations of a Small Arc of the Orbit. E. Esclangon 3370, 3678
— or Distant Star, Determination of Position and Elements of, Application to Lowell Celestial Body. E. Esclangon 2774
—, External Potential and Superficial Gravity of. B. Gulotta 3946
—, Trans-Neptunian. E. Esclangon 2773
—, —, Determination of Orbit of, by Three Observations. A. Véronnet 3957
—, —, Discovered at Lowell Observatory, Orbit of. N. Stoyko 3676
—, —, Influence of 3rd and 4th Order Terms in Using Esclangon's Method to Determine Orbit of. N. Stoyko, E. Esclangon 3677
—, —, Orbit of. B. Jekhowsky 3368
—, —, Prediction of, from Perturbations of Uranus. E. W. Brown 3369
Planetary Figures, Theory of. R. Wavre 1786
— —, Uniform Procedure in Research on. R. Wavre 92
— Motion in Retarded Newtonian Potential Field. R. J. Kennedy 959
— Motions, Non-Harmonic Analysis of Secular Inequalities in. A. Wintner .. 3084
— Perturbations, Calculation of, Using a New Independent Variable. (Mme.) N. Samoïlowa-Jachontowa 3679
— Theory with True Longitude as Independent Variable. E. W. Brown 1388
Planets, Four Inner, Secular Variations of Orbital Elements of. H. S. Jones .. 960
Pole Star, Periodical Displacement of. A. Danjon 1386
Potential Energy of an Elementary Particle, Localisation of Mass of. G. I. Pokrowski 1802
Radiation Apparatus, Capacity Determination of. V. F. Hess and A. Reitz . 2934
— —, Determination of Capacity and Constants of. W. Kolhörster 2933
Radiative Equilibrium, Milne's Problem of. M. Bronstein 1800
Red-Shift and Relativistic Cosmology. H. Weyl 3351
— of Spectral Lines through Interstellar Space. F. Zwicky 975
R Lyræ, Radial Velocity of. R. F. Sanford 3376
R S Canum Venaticorum, Orbit of. A. H. Joy 3959
Satellite Systems, Relations between Synodic Periods in. L. W. Topham ... 1377
61 Cygni Star Stream. H. Ludendorff 95
61 μ Orionis, New Determination of Spectroscope and Visual Orbits of. P. Bourgeois 1791
Space-Velocity of Different Stellar Spectral Types, Variation of, with Absolute Magnitudes. S. Hirayama 2482

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, *continued.*
Space, General Absorption of Light in. P. ten Bruggencate ... 555
Spectrograph, Star, Single Prism and Photoelectric Star Photometer on the 25-cm. Reflector at the Berlin-Babelsberg Observatory. P. Guthnick . 3371
Spectrohelioscope and its Work. G. E. Hale ... 1784, 3365
Star Cluster, Local, Structure of. Part I. Spectral Types A to K in Zone − 60°. F. Becker ... 3687
— Clusters, Globular, Dynamics of. T. Matukuma ... 3086
— — Globular, Radial Velocities of. P. ten Bruggencate ... 2483
— Streaming in Relation to Spectral Type. W. M. Smart ... 3684
— Streams. J. Schilt ... 96
—, Effect of Distribution of Density on Period of Pulsation of. J. C. P. Miller 1390
—, Effective Temperature of, and that on its Surface, Ratio between. M. Bronstein ... 1801
—, Equilibrium of, Effect of Boundary Conditions on. A. S. Eddington ... 2120
—, Integral Theorems on Equilibrium of. E. A. Milne ... 1383
—, Schwarzschild-Milne Model of Outer Layers of. E. Hopf ... 2122
—, Variable, H.V. 4585. Henrietta H. Swope ... 968
—, —, SX Herculis. M. Merola ... 1385
—, Wandering or Non-Catalogued, Precise Photographic Position of. J. P. Lagrula ... 97
—, — or Non-Catalogued, Precise Position of. Measurement of Photographic Plates. Renaux ... 2117
Stars, A and B Spectral Types, Calcium Lines in. O. Struve and C. D. Higgs 974
—, A-Type, Spectrophotometric Study of. Emma T. R. Williams ... 1400, 2779
—, B-Type, Motion of. J. S. Plaskett ... 2487
—, —, Spectroscopic Parallaxes of (Sixth Paper), Spectral Types and Parallaxes of 175 Stars. D. L. Edwards ... 2781
—, —, Velocities of. J. Schilt ... 2780
—, Colour Index of, Calculation of. G. Tiercy ... 1379
—, — Temperatures of, Suitable for Use as Spectrophotometric Standards. W. M. H. Greaves, C. Davidson and E. Martin ... 1380
—, Dense, Equilibrium of. E. C. Stoner ... 3088
—, Double, Absolute Magnitude of. P. Salet ... 3090
—, —, Distribution of, along the Giant Series. E. A. Kreiken ... 1796
—, —, in Space, Statistical Properties of. W. J. Luyten ... 2778
—, —, of Different Spectral Types and Absolute Magnitudes, Frequency of. E. A. Kreiken ... 2123
—, —, Separation Limits of, and Relative Numbers of Optical and Physical Pairs. R. H. Curtiss ... 1797
—, Early, Spectrophotometric Temperatures of. B. P. Gerasimovic ... 965
—, Effective Temperatures of. R. A. Sampson ... 3689
—, Falling, Luminosity of. L. Martinozzi ... 2115
—, Fixed, and Ultramicroscopic Particles, Measurement of Diameters of. K. Kühne ... 2138
—, Giant and Dwarf, Temperatures of. L. Hufnagel ... 1381
—, — and Dwarf, Temperatures of. B. Sticker ... 3089
—, G-Type, Distribution of Absolute Velocities of. J. M. Mohr ... 94
—, High-Temperature. J. S. Plaskett ... 3378
—, Modern Theory of Evolution of. G. Armellini ... 2777
—, Pulsating, Electrodynamic Damping in. R. Gunn ... 2118
—, Rotating, Internal Circulation in. A. S. Eddington ... 1389
—, Rotation of, and the Contours of Mg$^+$ 4481. C. T. Elvey ... 3694
—, Variable, Long-Period, Behaviour of Bright Lines in Spectra of. P. W. Merrill and Cora G. Burwell ... 3682
—, —, Long-Period, Irregularities of Period of. A. S. Eddington and S. Plakidis ... 1391
—, —, Long-Period, Mean Light Curves of. A. A. Nijland ... 2784
—, —, Relation of Light and Velocity Curves of. D. B. McLaughlin ... 1793
—, X-Rays in. A. S. Eddington ... 2782
Stellar Atmosphere, Structure and Opacity of. E. A. Milne ... 1399
— Atmospheres, Deviations from Thermodynamic Equilibrium in. A. Unsöld 3688
— —, Theory of Absorption Lines in. V. Ambarzumian ... 2783
— Brightness, Secular Variation in. E. Zinner ... 3377
— Dynamics. V. Nobile ... 2776
— Evolution, Fundamental Equations in Theory of. T. Matukuma ... 2484

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, ***continued.***

Stellar Evolution, Proposed Cycle of. H. H. Platt 1798
— Photometry, Luminous Surfaces in. J. Dufay 966
— Spectra, Absorption Band Recorded in, at λ4200. C. T. Elvey and R. S. Zug 1790
— —, Emission Lines Accompanying Absorption Lines in. W. H. McCrea 970
— —, Helium Band Spectrum, He_2, in. O. Struve and A. Christy 3681
— —, Helium Lines in, Contours of. C. T. Elvey 972
— —, Hydrogen Lines in, Contours of. C. T. Elvey 3680
— —, "Null-Effect" in Influence of Absolute Magnitude on. E. A. Milne 1393
— —, Pressure Effects in. O. Struve 971
Sun and Earth, Theory of Permanent Magnetic Fields of: A Correction. R. Gunn 1959
—, Activity of, and Magnetic Activity, Lag between. H. W. Fisk 281
—, Anomalous Rotation of. R. Gunn 2768
—, Atmosphere of, Composition of. H. N. Russell 90
—, — of, Interpretation of Absorption Spectrum of. L. A. Sommer 952
—, — of, Quantitative Spectral Analysis of. V. Ambartzumian 2476
—, — of, Ratio of Number of Ca^+ Atoms in, over Faculæ and over Corresponding Parts of Surface near the Limb. P. Kremer 3079
—, Constant of, Measurements of. A. Amerio, O. de Pasquale and V. Ricca 1779
—, Early History of System, on Collision Theory. H. Jeffreys 958
—, Effect of Exterior Gravitational Field on Motions in System. H. Mineur 1780
—, Elements in. C. E. St. John 953, 954
—, Hydrogen Lines in, Displacements of, and Wave-lengths of H_ϵ. J. Evershed 3674
—, Magnetic Field of. H. Deslandres 91
—, — Field of Radial Limitation of. T. G. Cowling 1375
—, New Laws for System of. W. M. Malisoff 955
—, Prominences of, Self-Absorption in. M. Minnaert and C. Slob 2112
—, Radiation and Temperature of. W. E. Bernheimer 1373
—, — of. W. Gorczyński 1354
—, Spectrum of, Balmer Series of Hydrogen in. A. Unsöld 2110
—, — of, Central Intensities of Absorption Lines in. R. v. d. R. Woolley 1782
—, — of, Photographic Study of, between $\lambda\lambda$10,000 and 11,000 Å. H. D. Babcock 2769
—, Surface of, New Method of Representing Details of. da C. Lobo 550
—, Ultra-Violet Radiation from, and from Heated Tungsten. W. E. Forsythe and F. Christison 2015
Sunspot Bases, Calculation of Relative Temperatures and Pressures at. R. M. Petrie 2770
— Structures, Preliminary Note on. E. A. Milne 2771
Sunspots and Faculæ, Spectrophotometric Examination of the Absorption of Helium in. N. Perrakis 3078
—, Critical Test of Planetary Hypothesis of. D. Alter 89
—, Effect of Curvature of Solar Surface upon Position of, near Limbs. M. Notuki 1372
—, Ionisation and Spectrum of. M. Conti 951
—, Spectral Energy-Curve of. E. Pettit and S. B. Nicholson 3366
Super-Multiplet Lines, Relative Intensities of. J. H. Bartlett, Jr. 2533
Telescope, Reflecting, 36-inch, for Edinburgh Observatory 1003
Time Determinations, Inclination of Axis of Rotation of Transit Instrument in. G. Bigourdan 956
Titanium Oxide, Band Systems of. Frances Lowater 649
— —, New Band System of. A. Christy 99
Transit Circle, Use of Floating Mirror with. H. C. Woods 2766
Twilight Coloration of Clouds. P. Barreca 3715
—, Spectral Composition of Diffused Light during. N. N. Kalitin 2753
U Cephei, System of. G. Viola 1792
Universe, Evolution of. N. Perrakis 3091
Ursa Major Star Drift. J. M. Mohr 3092
U Sagittæ, Spectrographic Study of. A. H. Joy 3683
Wave-Lengths, Solar and Laboratory, Comparison of. K. Burns 3081
Wolf-Rayet Emission, Nature of. C. S. Beals 1795
W Ursæ Majoris, Elliptical Elements of System of. G. Viola 967

Abstract Nos.

Astrophysics, (*continued*).

Zodiacal Light and Gegenschein as Phenomena of the Earth's Atmosphere. E. O. Hulburt 3516
— —, Photographic-Photometric Study of. R. Müller 3670

Batteries and Cells (Various).

Accumulators, Industrial, *see* Section B, Electrical Engineering.
Activity Coefficients, *see* Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Aluminium, Anodic Behaviour of. A. Güntherschulze 1261
—, Anodic Behaviour of. Theory of Valve Electrode. W. J. Müller and K. Konopicky 2050
Amalgams, Zinc, E.M.F. of. J. L. Crenshaw 3294
Ammonia-Oxygen Gas Cell. C. Marie and C. Haenny 414, 3292
Ballistic Effect Exerted by Polished Metal Plates. J. Loiseleur 412
Batteries with Melted Electrolyte. G. I. Costeanu 413
Becquerel Effect. Part II. C. Winther 1663
— —. Part III. I. Lifschitz and S. B. Hooghoudt 2703
Calcium Chloride, E.M.F. Measurements with. G. Scatchard and R. F. Tefft 4150
Carbohydrates, Potentials of Solutions of. Nelicia Mayer 1244
Cells with Liquid-Liquid Junctions. E. A. Guggenheim 3293
Concentration Cells in Ethyl Alcohol; Mixtures of Sodium and Potassium Iodides. J. R. Partington and H. G. Simpson 2980
— —, Metallic, Violating Volta's Second Law. O. Scarpa 1240
Contact Potential between Similar Metal Surfaces. W. Ende 1242
— — Measurements and Schottky Effect on Thoriated Tungsten Filaments. N. B. Reynolds 2289
— — Measurements with Adsorbed Films. I. Langmuir and K. H. Kingdon 267
— Potentials, Determination of. E. Patai 2256
— —, Variation with Temperature of. J. J. McHenry 1654
Depolarising Currents, Oxygen, Influence of Light on. L. W. Haase 4158
Electrocapillary Curves of Mercury, Change of, with Temperature. O. Koenig and E. Lange 1247
— — of Soap Solutions, Form of. D. Talmud 415
— — of Thallium Amalgams. J. Eisenbrand 1667
— Properties of Amalgams. A. Frumkin and F. J. Cirves 2368
Electrodes, Active, Temperature Measurement at. B. Bružs 2048, 2977
—, Antimony, for Determination of H-Ion Concentration. J. J. Shukoff and G. P. Awsejewitsch 408
—, —, for Differential Potentiometric Titration of Aqueous and Alcoholic Solutions. I. I. Shukoff and V. M. Gortikoff 1657
—, Bimetallic, for Potentiometric Titration of H-Ion Concentration. R. M. Fuoss 411
—, Calomel, E.M.F. of, against Hydrogen Electrode. J. Mukherjee and K. K. Kumar 3903
—, Copper, Potential of. F. H. Getman 4154
—, Effects at, in Conductivity Measurements, Conductivity Cell for Eliminating. T. Shedlovsky 3899
—, Glass, and Vacuum Tube Potentiometer, *p*H Measurements with. L. W. Elder, Jr. 1664
—, —, New System of. C. Morton 3607
—, —, of Different Compositions, Behaviour of. D. A. MacInnes and M. Dole 2373
—, Hydrogen, E.M.F. of, in Organic Acids. N. Isgarischew and S. A. Pletenew 4157
—, —, Platinised Carbon as. B. Bruns and A. Frumkin 3571
—, "Ideal," Phase Limits of. B. Kamienski 1662
—, Indium, Potential of. S. Hakomori 4152
—, Inert, Potential of, in Solution of Acetic Aldehyde. L. Rapkine 410
—, Iron, Potential of. Effect of H-Ion Concentration on. A. L. McAulay and G. L. White 2702
—, Lead. W. R. Carmody 1658
—, — Dioxide-Lead Sulphate. W. C. Vosburgh and D. N. Craig 409
—, — Dioxide, Oxidation Potential of, in Perchloric Acid Solution. D. J. Brown and J. C. Zimmer 2372
—, Lead-Lead Ion, Potential of. M. Randall and J. Y. Cann 2701
—, Manganese Dioxide. S. Popoff, J. A. Riddick and W. W. Becker 4153

Abstract Nos.

Batteries and Cells (Various), *continued.*

Electrodes, Metallic, Amount of Hydrogen and Oxygen Present on Surface of. F. P. Bowden ... 1659
—, —, Kinetics of Electrodeposition of Hydrogen and Oxygen at. F. P. Bowden ... 2052
—, Monometallic, with Dissimilar Surfaces, Use of, in Formation of Ferric Hydroxide Hydrosol. A. Dumanski and T. Granskaja ... 2948
—, Movement of, in Electrolytes, Current Produced by. M. O. Charmandarjan and B. J. Perwuschin ... 3297
—, Oxygen: An Adsorption Potential. H. V. Tartar and Margery Walker ... 3904
—, Potential of, and Adsorption of Ions; A New Quantitative Example. E. Lange and R. Berger ... 3573
—, Quinhydrone, Investigations with. A. E. Brodsky and F. I. Trachtenberg 1246
—, Silver Chloride. W. R. Carmody ... 1655
—, Standard, in Methyl Alcohol, Preliminary Determinations of Potentials of. P. S. Buckley and H. Hartley ... 1245
Electrons, Systems with Especially Small Asymmetric Exit-Work for. W. Ostwald ... 3831
Halogen Ions, Relations between Potentials of, and Their Ultra-Violet Absorption in Aqueous Solution. G. Scheibe ... 1250
Ionic Potentials and Acidity. J. N. Brönsted ... 1260
Mercurous Ion, Electrochemistry of. A. E. Brodsky ... 1666
Metals, Theory of Solution of. M. Straumanis ... 4149
Molybdenum, Electrolytic Reduction of Acid Solutions of. F. Foerster, E. Fricke and R. Hausswald ... 2985
Overpotential and Passive State. A. Smits ... 2343
— of Arsenic and Yields of Arsine at an Arsenic Kathode in Acid Solutions. W. V. Lloyd ... 2370
— of Bismuth in Acid Solutions. W. V. Lloyd ... 1241
— of Hydrogen. E. Baars and C. Kayser ... 4156
— of Hydrogen and Adsorption of Ions. P. Herasymenko and I. Šlendyk ... 4155
— of Hydrogen in Acid Solution. H. J. S. Sand ... 2371
— of Hydrogen, Measurement of, by Dropping Mercury Kathode. W. V. Lloyd ... 2369
Palladium, Anomalous Anodic Behaviour of, in Chloride Solutions. F. Müller and A. Riefkohl ... 2987
Phase Rule, General Formulation of. P. Kubelka ... 407
Photochemical Cells, Containing Fluorescent Electrolyte, E.M.F. of. J. C. Ghosh ... 391
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Photoelectricity; Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism).
Photovoltaic Cells and Photochemical Transformations. S. Schlivitch ... 2700
— — Containing Grignard Reagents, E.M.F., Resistance and Capacitance Phenomena in. H. E. Hammond ... 3291
— — with Coloured Liquids, Rôle of Atmospheric Oxygen in. A. Grumbach and S. Schlivitch ... 1660
— — with Silver-Silver Bromide Electrodes. Part II. S. E. Sheppard, W. Vanselow and V. C. Hall ... 1243
— —, Location of E.M.F. in. W. N. Lowry ... 3600
— Effect, Influence of Electrolyte on Potential of Inversion of. R. Audubert 1661
— E.M.F.'s, Influence of Temperature upon. G. Athanasiu ... 1248
Polarisation Capacity and Resistance, Influence of Temperature on. E. E. Zimmerman ... 2978
—, Electrolytic, as a Cause of Inhibition of Crystal Growth. H. Brandes ... 418
—, —. Part IX. Complex Cyanides of Zinc, Cadmium and Mercury. S. Glasstone ... 3602
—, Kathodic, of Mercury. E. Spitalsky and N. I. Nekrassow ... 3601
Potential Difference at Boundary Layers between Metal and Air. Marie Andauer ... 1951
— — between Two Phases and Individual Activities of Ions. E. A. Guggenheim ... 421
— — between Solutions of Mixed Univalent Chlorides. E. R. Smith ... 420
— Theory of Adsorption, Basis of. M. Polanyi ... 356
—, Metal-Solution, Source of. A. E. Brodsky ... 1653
Potentiometer, Valve, for Determination of True E.M.F. of a High-Resistance Cell. R. J. Fosbinder ... 3853

Abstract Nos.

Batteries and Cells (Various), *continued.*

Residual Currents, Current Density-Potential Curves over the Region of. E. Liebreich and W. Wiederholt 419

Silver-Silver Chloride-Calomel Cells, E.M.F. of. W. M. Mazee 1656

Standard Cells, Ageing of; Increased Accuracy in Use and International Comparisons. A. N. Shaw, H. E. Reilley and R. J. Clark 3599

Transference and Transport Numbers, *see* Electrolysis and Electrolytes.

Volta Effect in Water Vapour and Hydrogen. E. Dubois 268

— —. Influence of Oxidation of Electrodes. E. Dubois 2049

Voltaic Cell, Simple, Mechanism of. R. T. Lattey and M. W. Perrin 3598

Zinc Chloride, E.M.F. Measurements with. G. Scatchard and R. F. Tefft 4151

— Crystals, Single, Electrochemical Behaviour and Solution Velocity of, in Sulphuric Acid. M. Straumanis 3295

— —, Single, Electromotive Behaviour and Equilibrium Potential of. P. A. Anderson 2979

Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat.

Adiabatic Calorimetry. E. Lange and K. P. Miščenko 3776

— —. Part I. E. Lange and E. O. Rounsefell 692

— —, Bomb, of High Precision, Technique for. L. J. P. Keffler 3775

Allotropy and Internal Equilibrium in Solid Phases. A. Smits 3180

Ammonia, Specific Heat of, from 10° Abs. Upwards. K. Clusius, K. Hiller and J. V. Vaughen 4053

—, Thermodynamic Properties of. Joule-Thomson Effect and Heat Capacity at Constant Pressure. J. A. Beattie 2602

Beryllium, Specific Heat of. A. Magnus and H. Holzmann 1521

—, Thermal and Electrical Properties of. E. J. Lewis 1969

β-Rays, Primary, from Radium E. Absolute Determination of Energy of. (Miss) L. Meitner and W. Orthmann 2580

Binary Mixtures, Heat of Evaporation of. V. Kirejew 708

— —, Heat of Evaporation of. Parts I and II. M. S. Wrewsky. Part III. M. S. Wrewsky and G. P. Faermann 1121, 1526, 1527

Bismuth, Atomic Heat of, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. W. H. Keesom and J. N. van den Ende 2868

Calcium, Specific Heat and Heat of Fusion of. E. Zalesinski and R. Zulinski 249

Calorimeter for Determination of Heat of Adsorption. A. Magnus and H. Giebenhain 809

— for Determining Specific Heat of Powders. J. H. Awbery and E. Griffiths 2593

— for Isothermal Determination of Small Positive Heat Tones. A. Wassermann 2871

—, Adiabatic, for Heat Capacities at Low Temperatures. J. C. Southard and D. H. Andrews 2869

—, —, New. W. H. Barnes and O. Maass 4051

—, Continuous Flow, for Specific Heats of Gases at High Pressures. N. W. Krase and B. H. Mackay 2235

—, Differential, for Absolute Measurements of the Smallest Quantities of Heat. W. Orthmann 2592

—, Fusion, New. H. Sachse 1105

—, Micro-. A. F. H. Ward 3175

—, New, for Heats of Solution with an Application to Worked and Annealed Metals. C. J. Smith, C. H. Desch 1513

—, Union, Calorific Value of Small Quantity of Gas by. A. Blackie 2870

Carbon Dioxide, Temperature Coefficient of Molecular Heat of. F. E. King and J. R. Partington 3498

Conductivity of Electrolytes, for H.F. Alternating Currents, Calorimetric Absolute Measurement of. E. Justi 288

Electrodes, Active, Temperature Measurements at. B. Bružs 2048, 2977

Furnaces, Calorimetry in. W. P. White 4052

Gases, Heterogeneous Equilibrium of, with Notable Vapour Pressures of Suspended Bodies. K. Jellinek 701

—, Real, and Mixtures of Real Gases, Heat Capacities of. J. A. Beattie 1926

—, Simple, Rotational Specific Heat and Entropy of, at Moderate Temperatures. G. B. B. M. Sutherland 4054

—, Specific Heat of, C_v, Criticism of Electrical Differential Method for Measuring. Part III. M. Trautz and M. Gürsching. Part IV. M. Trautz and F. Kaufmann 3176, 3772

Abstract Nos.

Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat, ***continued.***

Gases, Specific Heat of, at High Pressures. N. W. Krase and B. H. Mackey 2235
—, — Heat of, at Middle and High Temperatures. A. Eucken, K. v. Lüde and G. Hoffmann 1117
—, — Heat of, Determination of C_p/C_v by a Precision Method. P. H. Brodersen 3494
—, — Heat of, Determination of Ratio, C_p/C_v, of. R. Rinkel 1520
—, — Heat of, Flow Method for Comparing. P. M. S. Blackett, P. S. H. Henry and E. K. Rideal 2234
—, — Heat of, Internal. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 1112
—, — Heat of, Measurement of. S. Chapman 2867
Helium Gas, Determination of C_p/C_v of, at Boiling Point of Oxygen by the Velocity of Sound. W. H. Keeson and A. van Itterbeek 3773
Hydrogen-Air Mixtures, Explosion of, in a Closed Vessel. B. H. Thorp 2044
Hydrogen-Sulphide, Specific Heat of, from 10° Abs. Upwards. K. Clusius, K. Hiller and J. V. Vaughen 4053
Hydrogen, Heat of Rotation of, at Low Temperatures, New Calculation of. S. Däumichen 3495
—, Ortho- and Para-, Proof of Intertransformation, by Specific Heat Measurements. A. Eucken and K. Hiller 250
—, Para-, Specific Heats of, in Solid, Liquid and Gaseous States. K. Clusius and K. Hiller 251
—, Specific Heats of, Temperature Variation of. J. H. Brinkworth 2233
Imbibition Phenomena, Energetics of. C. E. Guye and H. Saini 1708
Iron Pentacarbonyl, Vapour Pressures and Heats of Evaporation of. M. Trautz and W. Badstübner 1120
Joule-Thomson Effect and Heat Capacity at Constant Pressure for Air. O. C. Bridgeman 712
— — in Real Gases, Simple Equation for. J. A. Beattie 2876
Latent Heat of Evaporation and Surface Tension. W. Herz 1523
— — of Vaporisation of a Liquid, Internal, Effect of Permanent Electrical Dipole on. A. R. Martin 2872
Lattice, Linear, Propagation of Mechanical Processes in. F. Pollaczek 518
Lead, Atomic Heat of, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. W. H. Keesom and J. N. van den Ende 2868
Magnesium, Specific Heat and Heat of Fusion of. E. Zalesinski and R. Zulinski 249
Molecular Heats at High Pressures. D. M. Newitt 695
— Motion, Hybrid Character of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 3781
Nickel, True Specific Heat of. E. Lapp 1924
Nitric Oxide, Heat Capacity of, from 14° Abs. to Boiling Point, and Heat of Vaporisation. Entropy from Spectroscopic Data. H. L. Johnston and W. F. Giauque 1518
Nitrogen, Specific Heats of, Temperature Variation of. J. H. Brinkworth . . 2233
Nitrous Oxide, Specific Heat of, from 10° Abs. Upwards. K. Clusius, K. Hiller and J. V. Vaughen 4053
Oils, Mineral, Specific Heats of, by New Method. L. M. Henderson, S. W. Ferris and J. M. McIlvain 253
—, Temperature Variation of Specific Heat of. H. R. Lang and R. Jessel . . 3489
Oxygen, Heat Capacity of, from 12° K. to its Boiling Point and its Heat of Vaporisation. Entropy from Spectroscopic Data. W. F. Giauque and H. L. Johnston 696
—, Temperature Coefficient of Molecular Heat of. F. E. King and J. R. Partington 3498
Palladium, Specific Heat of. F. M. Jaeger and E. Rosenbohm 3774
Polonium, Output of Heat from. (Miss) A. Dorabialska 1897
Potassium Nitrate and Chloride, Allotropy of, as Obtained from Heats of Solution, and Calorimetric Methods. W. A. Roth and C. Eymann . . . 693
Powders, Specific Heat of, Calorimeter for Determining. J. H. Awbery and E. Griffiths 2593
Sodium, Vapour-Pressure Measurements and Chemical Constants of. R. Ladenburg and E. Thiele 2970
Specific Heat and Temperature, Relation between. A. Denizot 1519
— — at High Temperatures. W. Nernst and K. Wohl 1923
— — Curves of Organic Compounds below Temperature of Liquid Air, New Method of Extrapolating. K. K. Kelley, G. S. Parks and H. M. Huffman 1522

Abstract Nos.

Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat, ***continued.***

Specific Heat under Conditions of Constant Internal Energy and of Constant Heat Content. H. Mache 1925
Tantalum, Specific Heat of. A. Magnus and H. Holzmann 1521
Thermochemical Data (Heats of Formation, Dissociation, Combustion, Solution, etc.), *see* Thermochemistry.
Toluene, Heat Capacity of, from 14° K. to 298° K. Entropy and Free Energy of Formation. K. K. Kelley 697
Tungsten, Specific Heat of. F. M. Jaeger and E. Rosenbohm 3774
—, — Heat of. A. Magnus and H. Holzmann 1521
Uranium, Thorium and Radioactive Minerals, Measurement of Heat Emission of, by Adiabatic Calorimeter. (Miss) A. Dorabialska 1496
Water Vapour and Certain Gases, Specific Heats of, Rotation Components of. F. Henning and E. Justi 3177
— —, Specific Heat of, and Prevention of Heat Losses in Gas Explosions. K. Wohl and G. v. Elbe 694
Water, Anomaly of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 1113
—, Homogeneity of. K. F. Bonhoeffer and P. Harteck 703
—, Internal Energy and Coefficient of Expansion of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) .. 1114

Capacity (Electrostatic). *See* **Dielectrics and Capacity.**

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.

Activation and Ionisation by H.F. Rotating Fields. W. Lüdke 3535
— Heats, Nature of, and their Calculation from Band Spectra Data. D. S. Villars 3591
Affinity, Chemical, and the Principles of Symmetry. A. Kapustinsky 2971
Alcohols, Fatty Primary, Thermal Decomposition of. K. Kashima 1218
Allotropy and Internal Equilibrium in Solid Phases. A. Smits 3180
Ammonia, Synthesis of, in Glow Discharge. A. K. Brewer and J. W. Westhaver 2359
Antimony Trichloride in Bromine, Solutions of, Electrochemical Investigations of. W. A. Plotnikow and O. K. Kudra 1693
Atomic Rays, Adsorption and Chemical Reactions in. M. Lańcucki 2698
— States Resulting from Dissociation of Known Molecular States. W. Weizel 2426
Barium Azide, Crystal Structure and Shock Sensitiveness of. P. Günther, J. Porger and P. Rosbaud 2404
Benzene Ring, Polarities and Orienting Influence of Substitutes in. W. M. Latimer and C. W. Porter 2412
—, Gaseous, Kinetics of Oxidation of. R. Fort and C. N. Hinshelwood 3280
Butane, Chemical Effects of Electrical Discharge in. S. C. Lind and G. Glockler 2357
Cando-Luminescence, Activators in. E. L. Nichols and L. J. Boardman 2810
Carbon Disulphide, Inflammation and Combustion of. M. Prettre and P. Laffitte 2964
Carbonyl Group, Ultra-Violet Absorption Bands of. K. L. Wolf and W. Herold 652
Catalytic Activity and Area of Metallic Surfaces, Change in, on Passing from the Solid to the Liquid State. F. P. Bowden and E. A. O'Connor 4144
Charcoal, Activated, Nature of. H. H. Lowry 2314
—, Reduction of Permanganate by. A. Wassermann 4124
Collisions of Second Order between Electrons and Excited Molecules. A. Leipunsky and E. Strauff 910
—, Energy Exchange Within and Between Molecules in. O. K. Rice 3285
Combustion Limits of Vapour-Air Mixtures under Reduced Pressures. E. Berl and E. Hartmann 2694
—, Gaseous, in Electric Discharges. G. I. Finch and D. L. Hodge 1230
—, —, Influence of Electric Field on. A. E. Malinowski and F. A. Lawrow .. 2361
—, Slow, in Air, Ionisation in Fuel Vapours during. F. Gill 2692
Coordination, Studies in. F. J. Garrick 2356, 4145
Copper-Zinc Oxide Catalysts, X-Ray Investigation of Structure of. R. H. Aborn and R. L. Davidson 2967
Corrosion and Passivity, Local Current Theory of. F. Tödt 3877
— Figures Produced by an Isotropic Active Liquid, Asymmetry of. L. Royer 1315
— of Cemented and Nitrated Steel. L. Guillet and M. Ballay 2043
— of Iron, Influence of a Soluble Fluoride on. A. W. Chapman 4141
— of Metals, Distribution and Velocity of. U. R. Evans 388

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.*

Corrosion, Cadmium as Protection Against. A. Siemens 2960
—, Metallic, Theory of. Part III. G. D. Bengough, J. M. Stuart and A. R. Lee 3278
—, New Rapid Tests for. K. Konopicky 3277
Dipole Properties and Displacement of Absorption Bands of Homopolar Molecules in Solutions, Quantitative Relationship between. G. Scheibe and E. Lederle 1848
Discharge, Electrodeless, Chemical Reactions with. N. A. Yajnik, R. K. Sharma and M. C. Bhatnagar 3885
—, Glow, H.F., Behaviour of Organic Vapours in. E. Hiedemann 292
—, H.F., Effect of, on Dissociation of Gases. M. J. Marshall and E. H. Nunn 1565
—, Semi-Corona, Chemical Effects of, in Gaseous Hydrocarbons. S. C. Lind and G. Glockler 848
—, Silent, Decomposition of Carbon Monoxide in. R. W. Lunt and L. S. Mumford 847
Dissociation by Collision of Positive Ions. A. Leipunsky and A. Schechter .. 2362
Electric Field, Strong, Chemical Changes under. T. Aono 3594
Energy Increase in Elementary Processes, Proof of. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitch 1843
Equations, Reduced, Used in Chemical Kinetics. W. Swietoslawski and J. G. Zawidzki 1219
Equilibrium $CO_2 + C \rightleftarrows 2CO$. F. J. Dent and J. W. Cobb 1220
— Constants of Reaction Involving Hydroxyl. D. S. Villars 1221, 3881
Ethylene, Kinetics of Oxidation of. H. W. Thompson and C. N. Hinshelwood 850
Explosion Limits, Lower, of Hydrogen-Oxygen Gas, Diffusion Phenomena in. F. Goldmann 1232
Explosions with Para-Hydrogen. F. Goldmann 1231
—, Gas, Prevention of Heat Losses in, and Specific Heat of Water Vapour. K. Wohl and G. v. Elbe 694
Explosive Mixtures Containing Carbonic Oxide, Dielectric Strengths of. B. W. Bradford and G. I. Finch 4147
—, Propagation of Detonation Across a Gas-Gap between Two Cartridges of. G. S. J. Perrott and D. B. Gawthrop 1652
Flame, Bunsen, of Unusual Structure. F. A. Smith and S. F. Pickering 398
—, Hydrogen-Oxygen, Combustion Reactions in. E. H. Riesenfeld and E. Wassmuth 4146
—, —, Radiation from. W. E. Garner and K. Tawada 2225
—, Methane, Extinction of, by Water Vapour. H. F. Coward and J. J. Gleadall 2691
—, Movement of, in Carbonic Oxide-Oxygen Explosions. H. B. Dixon 1234
—, —, Theory of. P. J. Daniell 2690
—, Potassium-Halogen, Rarefied. H. Ootuka 3423
—, Propagation of, in Gaseous Explosions. W. M. Thornton 2689
—, Sodium, Rarefied. H. Ootuka 3422
—, "Uniform Movement" of, in Mixtures of Ethylene, Propylene or Butylene with Air. Elizabeth H. McL. Georgeson and F. J. Hartwell 3279
Fluorine, Anode Reactions of. N. C. Jones 424
Forces, Chemical, and Molecular Attraction. J. Frenkel and N. Semenoff .. 2687
—, van der Waals, and Homopolar Valence, Relationship between. R. Eisenschitz and F. London 2688
Gases, Heterogeneous Equilibrium of, with Notable Vapour Pressures of Suspended Bodies. K. Jellinek 701
—, Polyatomic, Equilibrium of, in the New Statistics. H. Ludloff 1222
—, Purification of, by Corona Discharge. R. Ladenburg and H. Sachsse 3218
—, Second Order Reactions of, Rates of. L. S. Kassel 3589
—, Simple, Ionisation and Dissociation Processes in. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen 1573
Gold Chloride, Dispersoid Synthesis of, by Means of Alkaline Formaldehyde Solutions. P. P. v. Weimarn 822
— Hydride, Gaseous, Formation of. A. Farkas 1235
Heat Effects in Rapid Chemical Changes, Time Course of. Parts I and II. F. J. W. Roughton 2693
Heterogeneous Reactions, Gas, Luminosity in. L. Frommer and M. Polanyi 2354
Hydrogen-Air Mixtures, Explosion of, in a Closed Vessel. B. H. Thorp 2044
Hydrogen and Carbon Monoxide in Metals after Fusion in a Vacuum. A. Villachon and G. Chaudron 835

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, *continued.*

Hydrogen and Oxygen, Reaction between. D. Alexjew and D. Awanessow . 2363
—, Atomic, Rate of Recombination of. H. M. Smallwood ... 397
—, Disappearance of, in Discharge Tubes. R. Delaplace ... 1566
—, Gas Discharge in. E. Lau and O. Reichenheim ... 1976, 3529
—, Inflammability of. Y. Tanaka and Y. Nagai ... 1641
—, Molecular, Formation of, from Atomic Hydrogen. H. Senftleben and O. Riechemeier ... 1642
—, Ortho- and Para-, Proof of Intertransformation, by Specific Heat Measurements. A. Eucken and K. Hiller ... 250
—, — and Para-, Reversible Intertransformation of. H. Senftleben ... 252
Ignition of Crossing Streams of Oxygen and Inflammable Gases. F. Goldmann 1233
— of Mixtures $2H_2 + O_2$ and $2CO + O_2$, Limits of. D. Kopp, A. Kowalsky, A. Sagulin and N. Semenoff ... 2360
— Temperatures of Gases in Nitrous Oxide. H. B. Dixon and W. F. Higgins 3590
—, Spark, of Gas Mixtures of Low Inflammability. K. Yumoto ... 1570
Iodine and Electrons, Measurement of Affinity between. J. E. Mayer ... 3284
Iron Alloys, Treatment of, with Solutions of Metallic Phosphates. J. Cournot and J. Bary ... 3876
— and Nitric Acid. Z. C. Mutaftschiew ... 1638
—, Rate of Solution of, in Aqueous Cupric Chloride, Action of Magnetic Field on. H. Forestier ... 3883
Isomers, Ultra-Violet Absorption Spectra and Stability of. (Mme.) Ramart-Lucas ... 1447
Kathode Rays, High-Speed, Action of, on Acetylene. J. C. McLennan, M. W. Perrin and H. J. C. Ireton ... 1164
Kolbe's Reaction and Anodic Nickel (Cobalt) Triacetate. C. Schall and C. Thieme-Wiedtmarckter ... 423
Linkages, Atomic, and Raman Effect. N. B. Reynolds and J. W. Williams .. 4021
—, Chemical. F. Hund ... 655
—, —, and Absorption Spectra of Thallium Halides in Gaseous State. K. Butkow ... 1443
—, —, and Parachors of Tellurium Compounds. F. H. Burstall and S. Sugden 2411
—, —, Double, Quantum Theory of. E. Hückel ... 2696
—, Covalency and Electrovalency, and Diamagnetism. F. W. Gray and J. Farquharson ... 4109
—, Homopolar and Heteropolar, and Wave Mechanics. A. T. Williams ... 2348
—, Transition from Non-Polar to Polar. R. Samuel and L. Lorenz ... 1646
Magnetic Field, Effects of, on Chemical Reactions. S. S. Bhatnagar, R. N. Mathur and R. N. Kapur ... 1236
Mechanism of Reactions, Rule for. P. Robinson ... 2352
Mercury Atoms, Excited, Reactions of, with Hydrogen and with Water. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch ... 4142
— Vapour, Oxidation of, on Incandescent Platinum. Y. Okayama ... 2353
Metals, Rate of Dissolution of. M. Tarlé ... 2685
—, Theory of Solution of. M. Straumanis ... 4149
Minerals, Symmetry of, Possible Influence of Surrounding Medium on. L. Royer ... 2407
Mirrors, Metallic, Active and Passive, Optical Investigation of. L. Tronstad 385
Molecular Heats at High Pressures. D. M. Newitt ... 695
Monomolecular Reactions. L. S. Kassel ... 400
— —, Types of. O. K. Rice ... 399
— —, Velocity of. J. Frenkel ... 3593
Nitric Oxide and Oxygen, Kinetics of Combination of, at Low Pressures and under a Strong Magnetic Field. G. Kornfeld and E. Klingler ... 401
Nitrogen and Carbon Dioxide, Equilibrium of Reaction between, in Electric Arc. H. V. Tartar and J. L. Hoard ... 2358
— Dioxide, Ionisation Produced in Oxidation of. L. A. M. Henry ... 2345
— —, Synthesis of, in the Glow Discharge. J. W. Westhaver and A. K. Brewer ... 2968
— Pentoxide, Absorption Spectrum and Method of Decomposition of. H. C. Urey, L. H. Dawsey and F. O. Rice ... 1446
—, Active. Z. Bay and W. Steiner ... 904
—, —. P. K. Kichlu and S. Basu ... 845
—, —, Application of Stern-Gerlach Experiment to Study of. L. C. Jackson and L. F. Broadway ... 3890

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, ***continued.***

Nitrogen, Active, Composition and Conditions of Formation of. Z. Bay and W. Steiner 4143
—, —. Part VII. Further Studies on Decay of Nitrogen Afterglow. Part VIII. (i) Influence of Photogens and of Surfaces; (ii) Effects of Other Gases. E. J. B. Willey 2834, 3419
—, —, Visible Afterglow of. G. Cario and J. Kaplan 1649
Nuclei, Atomic, Repulsion of, as Factor in Organic Rearrangements. W. M. Latimer 1645
Oxidation and Reduction Reactions and Meaning of Chemical Combination. B. Jirgensons 844
— and Reduction, Electronic Interpretation of. W. A. Noyes 846
—, Reversible, in Luminescence. E. L. Nichols 2809
Oxygen and Nitrogen, Interaction of, after Collision with Electrons. O. H. Wansbrough-Jones 3886
—, Activation of, by Electron Impact. R. H. Dalton 405
Ozone, Decomposition of, and Ionisation of Stratosphere. H. Hellmann 740
—, Formation of, from Oxygen after Collision with Electrons. O. H. Wansbrough-Jones 3887
—, Synthesis of, in the Glow Discharge. A. K. Brewer and J. W. Westhauer 3888
—, Thermal Decomposition of. H. J. Schumacher and G. Sprenger 2695
Passivation of Metallic Surfaces by Electronic Bombardment. F. Goldmann and E. Rupp 3878
Passive State and Adhesion. Millicent Nottage 2961
— — and Overpotential. A. Smits 2343
— — of Metals. I. N. Stranski and Z. C. Mutaftschiew 386
— — of Metals, Theoretical Significance of. W. J. Müller and A. Smits 3879
— —, Kinetics of. W. J. Müller 839
Passivity of Metals. Part III. Quantity and Distribution of Superficial Oxide. U. R. Evans and J. Stockdale 1637
— of Metals. Part IV. Influence of Acids in Passivity and Corrosion. U. R. Evans 2959
—, Theory of. R. Müller 387
Potassium Solutions in Liquid Ammonia, Vapour Pressure of. W. C. Johnson and A. W. Meyer 1930
Photochemical Reactions, *see* Photography and Photochemistry.
Powders, Colloidal, Laws of Combustion of. H. Muraour and G. Aunis 2963
Precipitates, Method of Formation of. J. Wulff 1650
Quantum Mechanics of Chemical Reaction. R. M. Langer 406
— — of Chemical Reactions: Predissociation and Unimolecular Decompositions. O. K. Rice 2344
— Relations of Activation. F. London 851
— States of Kinetically Activated Molecules. A. Ölander 3289
— Theory of Homopolar Combination (Lithium Li_2). M. Delbrück 3592
Radioactive Rays, Chemical Effects of, *see* Radioactivity.
Rotation, Radiation or Absorption of Heat Energy, and "Effective Sectional Area of the Reaction," Relation between, in Chemical Processes. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 3891
Rotativity, Free, Application of Electronic Diffraction to the Problem of. R. Wierl 3286
Rubber, Vulcanised, Evolution of Hydrogen Sulphide from. E. Wolesensky 3282
Rubidium Azide, Crystal Structure and Shock Sensitiveness of. P. Günther, J. Porger and P. Rosbaud 2404
Soda, Reduction of, by Hydrogen. P. Villard 3882
Solids, Reactions in. J. Hume and J. Colvin 1651
Sulphide Colours on Metallic Copper. F. H. Constable 1412
Sulphur, Work of Dissociation of. V. Kondratjew 2969
— Dioxide Solutions, Equilibria in. W. B. Campbell and O. Maass 2349
Surface Energy of Solids. Part I. Barium Sulphate. B. Bružs 2713
— Forces and Chemical Equilibrium. H. Freundlich 2351
Systems with Especially Small Asymmetric Exit-Work for Electrons. W. Ostwald 3831
— with Several Equilibria, Thermodynamics of. N. v. Raschevsky 2350, 3283
—, Physico-Chemical, Hysteresis Phenomena in. N. v. Raschevsky 1228
Temperature Coefficient of Reactions in Solution. F. O. Rice and H. C. Urey 2355
Valency, Chemical, and Spectral Terms. A. T. Williams 2346

Abstract Nos.

Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions, ***continued.***

Valency, Chemical, and Spectral Terms. A. T. Williams and R. Grinfeld 2347
—, Electronic Theories of, Applications of Electric Moments to. C. P. Smyth 735
—, — Theory of. Part VII. Etch Figures of Sylvine. T. M. Lowry and M. A. Vernon 40
—, Homopolar, Present State of Quantum Mechanics Theory of. W. Heitler 2976
—, Quantum Theory of. W. Heitler 922
—, Subsidiary, and Crystal Structure. E. Hertel and K. Schneider 2734
Velocity of Reaction, Effect of Cohesion of Medium on. Minnie Richardson and F. G. Soper 852
Volta Effect. Influence of Oxidation of Electrodes. E. Dubois 2049
Water Gas Equilibrium and Electrical Discharge at Low Pressures. K. Peters and H. Küster 3884
— Vapour Discharge, Production of Hydroxyl by. G. I. Lavin and F. B. Stewart 1648
— —, Dissociated, Reactions of. H. C. Urey and G. I. Lavin 1647
X-Rays, Chemical Effects of, and Energy Relations Involved. G. L. Clark and Lucy W. Pickett 2697
Zinc Alloys, Rate of Dissolution of, in Hydrochloric Acid. P. Fischer 820
— Single Crystals, Electrochemical Behaviour and Solution Velocity of, in Sulphuric Acid. M. Straumanis 3295
— Sulphide, Optimum Concentration of Phosphorogen and Flux in, and its Variation with the Temperature of Preparation. R. Coustal and F. Prevet 2962
—, Retardation of Velocity of Solution of, by Alloying with Cadmium. M. Straumanis 3875

Colloids.

Amalgams, Iron, Colloidal Nature of. Mercury as Dispersing Medium. M. Rabinowitsch and P. B. Zywotinski 4129
Anistropic Particles, Orientation of, in an Electric Field. C. E. Marshall 3105
Autoclave Treatment, Influence of, on Form of Hydroxides and Nature of Colloidal Suspension. T. Katsurai 2323
Brownian Motions, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Cadmium in Cadmium Chloride (Pyrosols), Degree of Dispersion of Solutions of. E. Heymann and E. Friedländer 3868
Capillaries, Evaporation in. K. Schultze 1705
—, — in, Behaviour of True and Colloidal Solutions during. K. Schultze 2383
Capillarity Migration of Salts in Gels owing to Evaporation. K. Schultze 3613
Cataphoresis of Lead Sulphate. E. L. Jewett 416
— of Small Particles in Water. Dorothy A. Newton 3896
—, Improved Form of Macro-Apparatus for. F. O. Howitt and E. B. R. Prideaux 2988
Cataphoretic Migration Velocities of Zeolitic Suspensions. A. Buzágh 1266
Cellulose Acetate and Nitrate Films, Birefringence in. J. G. McNally and S. E. Sheppard 2131
— and its Derivations, Sorption of Water Vapour by. S. E. Sheppard and P. T. Newsome 2026
— Derivations, Solubility of. E. W. Mardles 815
— —; X-Ray Fibre Diagrams of Trimethylcellulose and Triacetylcellulose. K. Hess and C. Trogus 3932
— —; X-Ray Investigation of Methylcellulose. H. Mark and G. v. Susich 3931
— —, X-Ray Observations on. Lattice of Cellulose Hydrate. A. Burgeni and O. Kratky 492
— —, X-Ray Studies of. K. Hess, C. Trogus, W. Osswald and K. Dziengel .. 2965
— —, X-Ray Studies of. Lattice Changes in Nitrocellulose. C. Trogus, K. Hess and J. R. Katz 2966
— —, X-Ray Studies of; Translation Lattice of Methylcellulose. C. Trogus and K. Hess 43
— Gel, Structure of. Parts I and II. K. Atsuki and H. Sobue 3273
— in the Light of X-Rays. W. H. Bragg 3332
— Solutions, Variation of Viscosity of, with Temperature. E. Berl and H. Umstätter 3615
—, β-, Structure of. J. Eggert and F. Luft 3331
—, Cotton, Adsorption of Water by, Mechanism of. A. R. Urquhart 360
—, —, Two-Phase Theory of Adsorption of Water Vapour by. F. T. Peirce .. 361

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Colloids, *continued.*
Cellulose, Mercerised, Röntgen Diagram of. K. R. Andress 42
—, Solution of, in Ammoniacal Copper Oxide Solutions. K. Hess and C. Trogus 2035
Cellulosic Materials, Optical Rotation of. Part I. Soluble Cellulose in Alkali. T. F. Murray, Jr., C. J. Staud and H. le B. Gray 3106
Charges on a Colloid, Determination of, and Mechanism of its Coagulation. M. N. Chakravarti, S. Ghosh and N. R. Dhar 2950
— on Colloid Particles and their Influence. A. Lottermoser and W. Riedel .. 3270
Coagulation, Electrical Conductivity and Absorption Spectra of Colloids, Influence of Light on. (Miss) S. Roy and N. R. Dhar 2326
Collagen, Modification of, by Radiation from Radioactive Bodies. J. Loiseleur 233
Collodion Sacs, Closed, Immersed in Flowing Tap Water, Accumulation of Gas in. S. R. Guild 1212
Differential Equation Used in Physical Chemistry. H. Faxén 1210
Diffraction Bands, X-Ray, Form of, for Regular Crystals of Colloidal Size. C. C. Murdock 2078
Disperse Systems, Colloidal and Molecular, Changes in Transition Zone between. Wo. Ostwald and A. Quast 3578, 3867
Droplets and Liquid Streams, Movement of, in an Electric Field. E. H. Büchner and A. H. H. van Royen 1670
Dyestuff Gelatin Films before and after Exposure to Daylight, Absorption Spectra of. F. Leiber 2158
— Solutions, Extinction of Fluorescence of. A. W. Banow 1845
Egg Albumen, Dielectric Polarisation of Solutions of. (Miss) Y. Garreau and N. Marinesco 731
Electric Moment of Colloidal Particles. J. Errera 3202
Electrodialysis, Rôle of Membranes in. R. Bradfield and Hannah S. Bradfield 1671
Electrokinetic Potential and its Relation to Rate of Coagulation of Colloids. B. N. Ghosh 2324
— — by the Method of the Flow Potential. H. Lachs and J. Biczyk 3892
— — Origin, Variation of. G. Ettisch and A. Zwanzig 3299
Electroosmosis and Interfacial Electrokinetic Potentials. H. Muraoka and K. Hiruma 3897
—, Theory of. S. Komagata 1669
Electrophoresis and Electroendosmosis. A. Boutaric 417
— of Protein Sols in Presence of Gold Sols. E. B. R. Prideaux and F. O. Howitt 2053
Electro-Stenolysis and Electrolytic Processes at Membranes. K. Söllner 1668
Emulsions, Crude Oil, Factors in Formation and Disintegration of. A. Lottermoser and N. Calantar 831
—, Dielectric Constant of, Volumetric Concentration of Dispersed Phase and Degree of Dispersion. A. Piekara 1213
—, Viscosity of. J. O. Sibree 2063
Ferric Hydroxide Hydrosol, Use of Monometallic Electrodes with Dissimilar Surfaces in Formation of. A. Dumanski and T. Granskaja 2948
Films, Collodion Gel, Very Permeable, Structure in, and its Significance in Filtration Problems. W. J. Elford 3577
—, Colloidal Gel, Structural Changes in, Produced by Stretching. J. Trillat. 1214
—, Very Thin, on Liquid Surfaces, Dark Field Microscopy of. H. Zocher and F. Stiebel 3576
Flocculation by Mixing Two Colloidal Solutions of the Same Nature but with Granules of Opposite Electrical Signs. A. Boutaric and (Miss) G. Perreau 3269
Gelatin Sols and Gels, Structure of. Part I. Viscosity of Gelatin Solutions. S. E. Sheppard and R. C. Houck 2681
—, Diffusion in. V. Morávek 827
—, Physical Conditions Affecting Setting of, and Theory of Gel Formation. Winnifred B. Pleass 2682
—, Solidification of. M. Bergmann and B. Jacobi 828
—, Structure of. J. J. Trillat 2327
—, Swelling of, in Acids. E. Sauer and E. Kleverkaus 2683
Gelatinisation, Mechanism of. F. L. Usher 825
Gels, Structure of. Gels Obtained with Salts of Quinine, Optoquine and Eucupine. P. Thomas and Marie Sibi 832

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Colloids, *continued.*

Gold Chloride, Dispersoid Synthesis of, by Means of Alkaline Formaldehyde Solutions. P. P. v. Weimarn 822
Hydrosols, Refractive Indices of. A. Dumanski and B. S. Putschkowski 562
Hysteresis of Electrical Conductivity in Colloidal Solutions. S. Visco 3900
Membranes for High-Pressure Ultra-Filtration. J. W. McBain and S. S. Kistler 3267
Mesophases (Intermediate States of Aggregation). Parts II, III, IV and V. H. Zocher and V. Birstein 53, 54
Mixtures, Non-Homogeneous, Dielectric Constants of. A. Piekara 3869
Nickel, Colloidal Solutions of, in Dry Acetone, Preparation and Stability of. S. J. Folley and D. C. Henry 3272
Oils, Sulphonated, Structural Viscosity of Aqueous Solutions of. W. Schindler and E. Flaschner 442
Osmosis, Abnormal, at Non-Swelling Membranes. K. Söllner 2322, 3268
—, Colloidal, Theory of. W. Haller 830
Particle Size in Muds and Settling Velocity. A. H. M. Andreasen and J. J. V. Lundberg 1211
— —, Absorption Capacity for Different Wave-Lengths as Function of. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski 2488
Particles, Colloidal, Structure and Stability of. S. Liepatoff 2328
—, Non-Spherical, Validity of Stokes' Law for. A. H. M. Andreasen 373
Photophoresis, Positive and Negative, of Colloidal Particles in Aqueous Solutions. W. W. Barkas 2838
Plastometric Studies on Formation of Limiting Boundaries. A. de Waele and G. L. Lewis 372
Platinum, Colloidal. S. W. Pennycuick 3870
—, —, and its Position in the General Theory of Colloids. S. W. Pennycuick. 2037
Polarisation, Dielectric, and Structure of Hydrophilic Colloids. N. Marinesco 2325
Polonium, Reactions for Depositing, Insoluble Derivations Forming Centrifugable Colloidal Precipitates. M. Guillot 3750
Powders, Colloidal, Laws of Combustion of. H. Muraour and G. Aunis 2963
—, Colloidal, Microscopical Examination of, in Polarised Light. A. Michel-Levy and H. Muraour 2036
Precipitates, Finely Dispersed, Interference Colours of, in Transmitted Light. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski 997
—, Method of Formation of. J. Wulff 1650
Protein Salts in Solutions of Finite Concentration, Thermodynamic Analysis of Osmotic Pressures of. G. S. Adair 2054
Rectifier, Electrolytic, Electroosmotic Theory of. A. Dobiaš, L. Kramp and O. Lebedinskaja 3898
Silica Gel, Adsorption of Chlorine on. A. Magnus and A. Müller 3862
— —, Adsorption of Oxygen and Ozone by. A. Magnus and K. Grähling ... 1623
— —, Rate of Adsorption of Gaseous Mixtures by. L. v. Putnoky and G. v. Szelényi 2313
Silver Sols Coloured with the Aid of Hydrogen Peroxide. Part II. E. Wiegel 3271
Smokes, Coagulation in. H. S. Patterson, R. Whytlaw-Gray, and W. Cawood 375, 376
—, Zinc Oxide, Ionisation Currents from. H. P. Walmsley 1170
Soap Films and Colloidal Behaviour. A. S. C. Lawrence 2680
— —, Black, Birefringence of. K. S. Krishnan 2132
— Solutions, Surface Properties of. W. C. Preston and A. S. Richardson.... 440
Sols in Crystals. F. Blank and F. Urbach 2077
—, Iron-Oxide, Thixotropy of. W. Heller 2949
—, Metal, Preparation of, in Organic Dispersion Media by Electrical Disintegration. E. Berl, K. Barth and K. Winnacker 2034
—, Viscosity and Elasticity of. B. Rabinowitsch 1627
Solvation, General, of Colloidal Systems. Wo. Ostwald 829
Submicrons, Stability of. Solution and Formation of Crystals. W. v. Behren and J. Traube 2093
—, — of Solution and Formation of Crystals. J. Traube 487
Sulphides, Metallic, Pectography of Colloidal Solutions of. P. Bary and J. V. Rubio 833
Swelling Pressure and Osmotic Pressure. H. Hulshof 2951
—, Heat of, and Thermodynamics of Concentrated Solutions. R. Fricke.... 819

Abstract Nos.

Colloids, *continued*—

Swelling, Influence of Volume in. Dorothy J. Lloyd 826
—, Work and Heat of. R. Fricke and J. Lüke 3579
Synaeresis. S. Liepatoff 2038
Systems with Several Equilibria, Thermodynamics of. N. v. Raschevsky. 2350, 3283
—, Colloidal, Poly-Disperse, New Method of Determining Distribution Curve of. C. E. Marshall 2947
—, Physico-Chemical, Hysteresis Phenomena in. N. v. Raschevsky 1228
Tyndall Light, Intensity of, in Agar Gels. E. Hatschek 374
Viscosity, *see also* Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication.
Wool, Elastic Properties of, in Organic Liquids. J. B. Speakman 2393
—, Porous Structure of, and Regain of Stretched Fibres. A. T. King 460
X-Rays, Action of, on Colloidal Solutions. S. S. Bhatnagar, R. S. Gupta, K. G. Mathur and K. N. Mathur 834

Conduction (Electric) **and Resistance.**

Acetone, Passage of D.C. Through. H. Garrigue 3901
Acids, Dissociation of, in Methyl and in Ethyl Alcohol. D. M. Murray-Rust and H. Hartley 2051
Alcoholic Solutions, Highly Dilute, Conductivity Measurements in. L. Thomas and E. Marum 1254
Aluminium-Silicon Alloys, Hardened, Effect of Tempering on Resistivity and Ultimate Shear Stress of. L. Guillet and M. Ballay 3873
Amalgams, Alkali Metal, Liquid, Conductivities of. D. Boohariwalla, G. R. Paranjpe and M. Prasad 748
Amber, Pressed, Electrical Surface Conductivity of. E. Leiste 3798
Annealing, Change of Resistance Produced in Cold-Worked Metals by. K. Takahasi 4081
Atmosphere, Conduction of, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Atomic Dimensions. B. B. Ray and B. C. Mukherjee 3021
Barium Chloride, Conductance of Aqueous Solutions of, as a Function of the Concentration. G. Jones and M. Dole 3902
Beryllium, Thermal and Electrical Properties of. E. J. Lewis 1969
Bismuth Crystals, Resistance Changes of, in Magnetic Field at Temperature of Liquid Hydrogen and Nitrogen. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 3209
— —, Resistance of, and Purity of the Metal. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 3208
— Monocrystals, Increase of Resistance of, due to Magnetic Field at Low Temperatures. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 2905
—, Alleged Allotropy of. A. Schulze 2337
—, Behaviour of, in Magnetic Field. R. Fedele 1559
—, Resistivity and Temperature Coefficient of, in Solid and Liquid State. W. B. Pietenpol and H. A. Miley 1968
—, Total Emissive Power of. W. del Regno 1512
β-Rays, Scattering and Absorption of, by Lead in the Superconducting State. J. C. McLennan, J. H. McLeod and J. O. Wilhelm 2283
Bridge, Electrolytic Conductivity, New. D. C. Gall 343
—, Screened, for Measurement of Electrolytic Conductivity. T. Shedlovsky .. 3852
Carbon Line Resistances. J. B. Seth, C. Anand and G. L. Purie 2903
Chloride Ion in Mixtures of NaCl and KCl, Conductance and Transference Number of. D. A. MacInnes, I. A. Cowperthwaite and T. Shedlovsky .. 1256
Cohesion in Monovalent Metals. J. C. Slater 2726
Colloid Particles, Charges on, and their Influence. A. Lottermoser and W. Riedel 3270
Colloids, Influence of Light on Coagulation, Electrical Conductivity and Absorption Spectra of. (Miss) S. Roy and N. R. Dhar 2326
Conductivity Cell for Eliminating Electrode Effects in Conductivity Measurements. T. Shedlovsky 3899
Contacts, Bad, Electronic Theory of. H. Pélabon 746
Copper, Deposited, Effect of Addition Agents upon Conductivity, Kathodic Polarisation and Grain Size of. B. Clark and E. O. Jones 1687
Copper-Gold Alloys, Electrical Conductivity of, with and without Superstructure, at Low Temperatures. H. J. Seemann 3521
Corbino Effect. C. Bellia 1198
Crystals, Conductivity of. A. Joffe 3799

Abstract Nos.

Conduction (Electric) and Resistance, *continued.*

Currents, Eddy, Damping Produced by, and its Application to Determination of Resistivity. S. Davis and E. J. Evans 2305
—, Electric, and Heat Flow, Actions of Magnetic Field on, Community of Origin and Quantitative Relations between. A. Perrier 1195
—, Maxwell Displacement and Conduction, Electromagnetic Equivalence between. R. van Cauwenberghe 790
Detectors. J. Vrede 3238
Dielectrics, Resistivity of, True and Apparent. H. Saegusa and K. Saeki.... 271
—, Solid, Ionisation of, by X-Rays. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky.... 1133
—, Solid, Passage of Electricity through. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky.. 3791
Droplets and Liquid Streams, Movement of, in an Electric Field. E. H. Büchner and A. H. H. van Royen 1670
Earth, Conduction of, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Electrolytes, Conductance of. Part II. Improvements in Oscillator and Detector. G. Jones and G. M. Bollinger.... 1252
—, Conductivity, Dispersion of. B. Brendel, O. Mittelstaedt and H. Sack.... 1255
—, —, H.F., and Dielectric Constants. H. Rieckhoff 1253
—, —, H.F., Calorimetric Absolute Measurement of. E. Justi.... 288
Ettingshausen Effect. C. Bellia.... 1198
— —. P. W. Bridgman 1157
Ferromagnetic Materials, Conductivity of, in Longitudinal Magnetic Fields. O. Stierstadt 3802
Ferromagnetism and Electric Conductivity, Electronic Theory of. F. Bloch . 784
Films, Metallic, Electrical Properties and Structure of. F. Joliot 2902
—, Monomolecular, Insoluble, of Fatty Acid on Water, Electrical Conductivity Caused by. J. W. McBain and C. R. Peaker 1149
—, Sputtered Metal, Conductivity of. E. Perucca 2263
—, Thin Metallic, Conductivity of. W. Braunbek 2264
—, — Metallic, Conductivity of. M. Pierucci 1553
Galena Crystal, Electrical Peculiarities of. F. Regler 2655
Galvanometer, Sensitivity of, as a Function of its Resistance. H. B. Brooks.. 2667
Gases, Conduction of, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Gold Crystals, Change of Resistance of, at Very Low Temperatures in a Magnetic Field and Superconductivity. P. Kapitza 2907
—, Resistance of, in Magnetic Fields at Low Temperatures. W. Meissner and H. Scheffers 1554, 3803
Hall Effect. C. Bellia 1198
— —. P. W. Bridgman.... 1157
— — and Conductivity of Silver Sulphide. F. Klaiber 1155
— — in Permalloy. A. W. Smith and R. W. Sears 1966
— — in Weak Magnetic Fields. E. Bossa 3211
— — with Extended Electrodes. E. Persico and F. Scandone 1967
— —, Conductivity and Thermoelectric Power of Copper-Tin Alloys. E. Stephens 1154
— —, Conductivity and Thermoelectric Power of Lead-Antimony Alloys. E. Stephens 3212
— —, Double Sign of. C. Bellia 2908
Hittorf's Theory of Electrolytic Conduction, Difficulties in. S. Ray 1251
Hydrofluoric Acid, Liquid, Solubilities and Conductivities of Inorganic and Organic Compounds in. K. Fredenhagen and G. Cadenbach 2677
Hysteresis of Electrical Conductivity in Colloidal Solutions. S. Visco 3900
Ionic Conduction, Mechanism of, in Good Conducting Solid Compounds. W. Jost, A. Smekal 1558, 2901
— —: Test of Ohm's Law for Solid Electrolytes which are Good Conductors. W. Jost 1963
— Conductivity of Salt Crystals and Field Strength. A. Smekal 751
— — of Single Crystals, Dependence of, on Field Strength. F. Quittner.... 752
— — of Sodium Chloride Crystals, Natural and Artificial. A. D. Goldhammer 753
— — of Solid Lead Halides. W. Seith 749
— — of Solid Lead Halides, Temperature Law for. A. Smekal 1150
— — of Solid Salts at High Temperatures. L. Jolland 1557
— — of Solid Salts. Temperature-Conductance Curves of Lithium Halides. D. C. Ginnings and T. E. Phipps.... 3207
Ionisation in Gases, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
— in Liquids, *see* Electrolysis and Electrolytes.

Abstract Nos.

Conduction (Electric) **and Resistance,** ***continued.***

Ions in Solid Compounds. A. Smekal 1151
—, Conductivity of, in Crossed Electric and Magnetic Fields. L. Page......... 1152
Lead, Resistivity and Temperature Coefficient of, in Solid and Liquid State. W. B. Pietenpol and H. A. Miley 1968
Leak, High-Resistance, for Electrometer Use. A. K. Brewer 3855
Leduc Effect. P. W. Bridgman 1157
Metals, Change of Resistance of, in a Magnetic Field. N. H. Frank 2629
—, Conduction in, Dual Theory of. E. H. Hall 2261
—, — in, and Allied Phenomena. T. E. Stern 2900
—, — in, New Conception of Mechanism of. H. M. Barlow 1147
—, — in, Part of Protons in. A. Coehn and W. Specht 3519
—, — in, Theories of. R. Peierls 2262, 3518
—, Extraction of Electrons from, by Positive Ions and Metastable Atoms, Theory of. H. S. W. Massey 4103
—, Free Electrons of, Variability of Number of, with Temperature. H. Margenau 3827
—, Ionisation within, "Reaction Isochore" Equation for. E. H. Hall...... 3522
—, Sommerfeld's Electron Theory of. R. Samuel 1148
Mirrors, Antimony, Electrically-Conducting, on Glass. S. Miller............ 566
"Negative Resistance," Measurement of Resistance by Means of. H. Pauli . 1556
Nernst Effect. P. W. Bridgman 1157
Nickel Wires, Stretched, Resistance Changes in. R. S. Bedi 2627
Nickel-Copper Alloys at Low Temperatures. A. Krupkowski and W. J. de Haas 1632
Nitrobenzene and Nitrotoluenes, Electrical and Electro-optical Constants of, Dependence of, on their Degree of Purity. F. Hehlgans 1952
Ohm, Method of Determining, in Absolute Measure. M. Picard 290
Ohm's Law, Apparent Deviation from. H. M. Barlow 3523
— —, Deviation from, in Intense Electric Fields. H. Margenau 2628
— —, Violation of, by Alternating Currents in Circuits containing Capacity and Resistance. M. H. Ahmadi and H. L. Tandon 745
— —, Violation of, by Alternating Currents in Circuits containing Capacity and Resistance. O. Franke and O. Riediger 1964
Organic Acids in Solution, Conductivity and Electronic Structures of. H. Hunt and H. T. Briscoe 1259
Oxide-Coated Kathodes, Thermionic Emission and Conductivity of. A. L. Reimann and R. Murgoci 2921
Petroleum, Electrical Behaviour of. P. H. Prausnitz.......................... 3792
Photoelectric Conduction, *see* Photoelectricity.
Polarisation Capacity and Resistance, Influence of Temperature on. E. E. Zimmerman 2978
Poor Conductors, Influence of Surface Conditions and Space Charges on Conductivity of. K. F. Herzfeld 750
Pressure Coefficient of Resistance and Compressibility of Several Elements and Single Crystals. P. W. Bridgman 1724
— — of Resistance of Metals at Low Temperatures. U. Fischer.......... 3800
— of Hydrogen and Filament Resistance in a Tube containing Glowing Tungsten, Relation between. Teresa J. Dillon 747
—, Effect of, on Electrical Resistance of Manganin as Method of Measuring Pressure. A. Michels and M. H. Lenssen 1291
Pressures, High, Minimum of Resistance at. P. W. Bridgman 2626
Protons in Metals, Proof of Existence of. A. Coehn 911
Resistance and Capacity Measurements by Condenser Discharges, with Application to Dielectric Constants and Conductivity of very Dilute Solutions. J. Malsch 1965
Resistances, H.F., Electrolytic, Sensitive Method for Comparing. A. Deubner 2374
—, High-Ohmic, L.T. and H.T. F. Krüger 1619
—, Measurements with Variable Currents. E. Wiegand 2904
—, Metallic, of 10^{10} to 10^{11} Ohms. E. Perucca 1618
Rock-Salt, Conductivity of New and Old Surfaces of, in Moist Air. Marie Hoschtalek 1962
la Rosa-Sellerio Effect. C. Bellia 1198
Ruthenium, Conductivity of. J. C. McLennan, J. F. Allen and J. O. Wilhelm 2621
Salts, Binary, Conductance of, in Solvents of Very Low Dielectric Constant. The Nernst-Thomson Rule. P. Walden 3298

Abstract Nos.

Conduction (Electric) **and Resistance,** *continued.*

Salts, Binary, in Dichlorethylene and Tetrachlorethane, Conductance Measurements of. P. Walden and H. Gloy 1678
—, Uni-Univalent, Conductivity of, in Cyclohexanol. O. E. Frivold 1675
Semi-Conductors, Crystalline, Internal Photoelectric Effect in. I. Runge and R. Sewig 3835
Semi-Insulators, Photoelectric Effect in. R. Fleischmann 3545
Silicon, Fused, Conductivity of. F. Lauster 2260
Sulphur Dioxide Solutions, Equilibria in. W. B. Campbell and O. Maass 2349
Superconducting Metals. J. H. Bartlett and P. Kapitza 285
Superconductivity of Alloys. W. J. de Haas, E. v. Aubel and J. Voogd 2624
— of Bi_5Tl_3 and of Alloys Sn-Sb and Sn-Cd, Disturbance of, by Magnetic Fields. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd 1560
— of Certain Metals at Low Temperatures. J. C. McLennan, L. E. Howlett and J. O. Wilhelm 2622
— of Copper Sulphide. W. Messner 1555
— of Tantalum and Thorium, Transition Curve to. W. Meissner 2906
— of Titanium, Transition Curve to. W. Meissner 2623
Superconductors, Influence of Magnetic Fields on. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd 2625
—, Thermoelastic Characteristic of. Z. A. Epstein 3520
Surface Conductivity near Boundary of Optically Polished Glass and KCl Solutions, Absolute Measurements of. J. W. McBain, C. R. Peaker and A. M. King 1679
— — of Solutions of Electrolytes. J. W. McBain and C. R. Peaker 4165
System $AlBr_3$–KBr in Ethlene Bromide, Electrochemical Investigation of. W. A. Plotnikow and W. A. Kikez 3300
— — in Toluene and Xylene, Electrochemical Investigation of. W. A. Plotnikow and S. Jakubson 3301
Tellurium and Sodium Telluride, Liquid Mixtures of. Part I. Specific Resistance as Function of Composition and Temperature. C. A. Kraus and S. W. Glass 245
Temperature Dependence of Conductivity. W. V. Houston 286
— Distribution Around a Constriction in a Conductor Asymmetrically Heated. C. Benedicks and J. Lindberg 1153
— Variation of Resistance at Low Temperatures. F. Bloch 2265
Thermomagnetic and Thermoelectric Transverse Effects in Crystals, Nature of. P. W. Bridgman 1157
Thermometers, Resistance. R. Sewig 242
Thermometry, Resistance, at Temperatures of Liquid Helium. W. H. Keesom and J. N. van den Ende 1914
Thiocyanates, Conductivity of, in Methyl Alcohol. Augusta Unmack, D. M. Murray-Rust and H. Hartley 2989
Thomson Effect in Zinc Crystals. L. A. Ware 3210
Thomson's Theorem of Minimum Heat. M. Lelli 1970
Tin, Resistivity and Temperature Coefficient of, in Solid and Liquid State. W. B. Pietenpol and H. A. Miley 1968
Tungsten, Relation of Current to Temperature in Pyrometric Filaments of. G. Ribaud 3488
Units, Electrostatic and Electromagnetic, Ratio of, as Compared to Velocity of Light. H. L. Curtis 289
Vapours of Salts, Conductivity of. H. Querengässer 287
Volta Effect in Water Vapour and Hydrogen. E. Dubois 268
Zinc, Resistivity and Temperature Coefficient of, in Solid and Liquid State. W. B. Pietenpol and H. A. Miley 1968

Conduction (Thermal).

Atomic Dimensions. B. B. Ray and B. C. Mukherjee 3021
Beryllium, Thermal and Electrical Properties of. E. J. Lewis 1969
Bismuth Single Crystal, Thermal Conductivity of, in Transverse Magnetic Field. G. W. C. Kaye and W. F. Higgins 1911
Conduction, Heat, Problems in. G. Green 2585
—, —, Theory of. M. S. van Dusen 3481
—, —, Thermodynamic Theory of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 2856
Crystals, Kinetic Theory of Heat Conductivity in. R. Peierls 1912

Abstract Nos.

Conduction (Thermal), *continued.*
Diffusion, Solution of Certain Cases of General Equation of. R. L. Peek, Jr. . . 2855
Elastic Solid, Thermodynamics of. H. Jeffreys 2241
Gaseous Mixtures, Friction, Heat Conductivity and Diffusion in. Parts I–IV. M. Trautz, P. B. Baumann, F. W. Stauf and K. F. Kipphan 444
— —, Friction, Heat Conductivity and Diffusion in. Part VI. M. Trautz and W. Ludewigs. Part VII. M. Trautz. Part VIII. M. Trautz and H. E. Binkele. Part IX. M. Trautz and O. Ludwig. Part X. M. Trautz 864, 2236, 3778, 4060, 4061
Gases, Specific Heat of, C_v, Criticism of Electrical Differential Method for Measuring. Part III. M. Trautz and M. Gürsching. Part IV. M. Trautz and F. Kaufmann 3176, 3772
Heat Flow and Electric Currents, Actions of Magnetic Field on, Community of Origin and Quantitative Relations between. A. Perrier 1195
— — when Boundary Condition is Newton's Law. J. H. Awbery 239
— Transfer and Resistance by Flow through Tubes, Relationship between. L. Schiller and T. Burbach 680
— — from One Fluid to Another through a Plate. A. Bernini 2858
— —: Liquid Flowing through a Porous Prism. T. E. W. Schumann 681
Ice, Conductivity of, between 0° C. and − 125° C. M. Jakob and S. Erk . . . 1509
Kohlrausch's Method, Modification of, Measurement of Thermal Conductivity by. R. Holm 1510
Metals, Conduction in, and Allied Phenomena. T. E. Stern 2900
—, — in, Dual Theory of. E. H. Hall 2261
—, — in, New Conception of Mechanism of. H. M. Barlow 1147
—, — in, Theories of. R. Peierls 2262, 3518
—, Extraction of Electrons from, by Positive Ions and Metastable Atoms, Theory of. H. S. W. Massey 4103
—, Free Electrons of, Variability of Number of, with Temperature. H. Margenau 3827
—, Ionisation within, " Reaction Isochore " Equation for. E. H. Hall 3522
—, Sommerfeld's Electron Theory of. R. Samuel 1148
Nitrogen, Atmospheric, Conductivity of, up to 500° C. T. Wilner and G. Borelius 2584
Point-Source of Heat in a Radiating Plane in Thermal Equilibrium. M. Brelot 2857, 3172
Powders, Thermal Conductivity of, at High Temperatures. M. Pirani and F. v. Wangenheim 1101
Snow, Conductivity of. M. Kuroda 1508
Temperature Distribution Around a Constriction in a Conductor Asymmetrically Heated. C. Benedicks and J. Lindberg 1153
— Fields, Influence of Boundary Layer on. J. Schmekel 240
Tubes, Narrow, Heating of Fluids Flowing through. A. Kneschke 3765

Critical Data and Equations of State.
Argon, Melting Point Curve for. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards 2229
Binary Systems with Sensibly Rectilinear Normal Isobars of Ebullition. Azeotropism. M. Lecat 3179
— —, Relation between Distillation Phenomena and Vapour-Pressure—Temperature Curves of. M. Lecat 1934
Condensation and Adsorption, Theory of. N. Semenoff 3575
Critical Solution Temperature of System Methyl Alcohol-Cyclohexane as a Means of Detecting Water in Methyl Alcohol. D. C. Jones and S. Amstell . . 3866
Cryoscopic Measurements, *see* Melting and Boiling Points.
Density of Standard Liquids, General Formula for Temperature Dependence of. E. Salzwedel 4055
Equation of State. R. Majumdar 710
— of State at Surfaces. N. Barbulescu 2600
— of State both Magnetic and Calorimetric. Constant of Molecular Field. P. Weiss 3553
— of State for Helium below 6° Absolute, and Relative Importance of Gas Degeneracy and Interatomic Forces. M. C. Johnson 3184
— of State of Ionised Gas. W. H. McCrea 2239
— of State of Mixture from Equations of State of Constituents. W. E. Deming and Lola E. Shupe 711

Abstract Nos.

Critical Data and Equations of State, *continued.*

Equation of State of Mixture from Equations of State of Constituents. R. D. Kleeman ... 2601
— of State of Solids at High Temperatures, and the Magnitude $\gamma = (dp/dt)_v \times v/R$. J. J. van Laar ... 3493
— of State, Beattie-Bridgeman, Constants of, with Bartlett's P-V-T Data on Nitrogen. W. E. Deming and L. E. Shupe ... 3182
— of State, Beattie-Bridgeman, Methods of Combination of Constants of. J. A. Beattie and S. Ikehara ... 3777
— of State, New, for Fluids. J. A. Beattie ... 2240
Ethyl Ether in the Critical State, Dielectric Constant of. N. Litvinoff and W. Litvinoff ... 732
— — Solutions, Critical State of. E. Schroer ... 690
Ferromagnetic Metals, Thermoelastic Properties of, and the Molecular Magnetic Field. E. Bauer ... 1191
Forces, Intermolecular, in Liquids. J. H. Hildebrand ... 903
—, Molecular. A. Eucken and L. Meyer ... 1122
—, —, from Viscosity of Gases. H. R. Hassé and W. R. Cook ... 443
Fugacities in Gaseous Mixtures, Empirical Calculation of. Parts I and II. L. J. Gillespie ... 256, 1936
Gaseous Mixtures, Pressure of. C. C. Tanner and I. Masson ... 2237
Gases, Expansion and Pressure Coefficients of, and the Absolute Temperature of Melting Point of Ice. L. Schames ... 1115
—, Real, and Their Mixtures, Rational Basis for Thermodynamic Treatment of. J. A. Beattie ... 4059
Gibbs-Dalton Law of Partial Pressures. L. J. Gillespie ... 4058
Helium, Hydrogen and Nitrogen, Limiting Value of Expansion and Tension Coefficients of. W. Heuse and J. Otto ... 713
—, Liquid, Vapour Pressure Curve of. Part I. W. H. Keesom, S. Weber and G. Norgaard. Part II. W. H. Keesom, S. Weber and G. Schmidt 1933, 2599
—, Melting Point Curve of. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards. 1516
Hydrogen, Melting Point Curve for. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards ... 2229
Isotherm, Adsorption. J. H. de Boer and C. Zwikker ... 800
—, —, Frenkel. F. J. Wilkins and A. F. H. Ward ... 808
Isotherms of Hydrogen, Carbon Monoxide and Their Mixtures. G. A. Scott .. 1116
—, Compressibility, of Hydrogen, Nitrogen (and their 3: 1 Mixture) and of Carbon Monoxide. E. P. Bartlett, H. C. Hetherington, H. M. Kvalnes and T. H. Tremearne ... 3181
Joule-Thomson Effect and Heat Capacity of Air at Constant Pressure. O. C. Bridgeman ... 712
— — and Heat Capacity of Ammonia at Constant Pressure. J. A. Beattie ... 2602
— — in Real Gases, Simple Equation for. J. A. Beattie ... 2876
— —, Maximum, Occurrence of. L. Schames ... 1125
Kinetic Theory of Liquids and Gases, Fundamental Equations in. D. Enskog 1932
Liquids, Thermal Expansion of. J. E. Verschaffelt ... 1917
Mol-Refraction and Value of "b." W. Herz ... 259
Molecular Volumes at Absolute Zero. Part III. Zero Volumes, Parachors and Molecular Diameters. S. Sugden ... 52
— Weights of Liquids, Calculation of, from the Coefficients of Stress. R. O. Herzog ... 3026
Neon, Limiting Value of Expansion and Tension Coefficients of. W. Heuse and J. Otto ... 2866
—, Melting Point Curve for. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards 2229
Nitrogen, Melting Point Curve for. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards ... 2229
Nitrous Oxide, Liquid and Gaseous, Co-Existing, Densities of. E. L. Quinn and G. Wernimont ... 5
Sama Condition. E. A. Holm ... 709
— — of the First and Second Kind. W. Anderson ... 1126
Viscosity of Compressed Gases. J. H. Boyd, Jr. ... 3314

Crystals and Crystal Structure.

Active Centres and Loose Positions in Crystals, Relationship between. I. N. Stranski ... 2091

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, ***continued.***

Alkali Halides, Dispersion Frequencies of, in the Schumann Region. R. Hilsch and R. W. Pohl 2164
— —, Dispersion Frequencies of, in the Ultra-Violet. R. Hilsch and R. W. Pohl 634
— —, Elastic Moduli of. P. W. Bridgman 1721
— —, Photoelectrically Conducting, Excitation and Bleaching of. A. Smakula 2288
— Hydrides, Lattice Energies and Compressibilities of. J. Kasarnowsky 2732
— —, Refraction of Light by. H. Bode 2129
— Hydrogen Phthalates, Anhydrous, Refractive Power of. E. Widmer 2130
— Sulphates, Significance of X-Ray Analysis of. A. E. H. Tutton 489
— —, Space-Group of. A. Ogg and A. E. H. Tutton 3016
Allotropy and Determination of Densities by Means of X-Rays. N. H. Kolkmeijer 40
Alloys, Structure of, *see* Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals.
Ammonium Chlorostannates (Tetramethyl-, Trimethyl- and Triethylmethyl-), Crystal Structure of. R. W. G. Wyckoff and R. B. Corey 1309
— Copper Double Chloride, $(NH_4)_2CuCl_4 . 2H_2O$, Crystal Structure of. L. Chrobak 1304
Andalusite, Crystal Structure of. W. H. Taylor 472
Anthracene, Crystal Structure of. J. M. Robertson 895
—, Orientation of Molecules in. K. Banerjee 3334
Antimonite, Sb_2S_3, Space-Group of. C. Gottfried and E. Lubberger 474
Antimony Triiodide, Crystal Structure of. H. Braekken 3635
Arsenic Oxides, Disposition of Oxygen Atoms in. U. Dehlinger 1320
— Triiodide, Crystal Structure of. H. Braekken 3635
Atomic Dimensions. B. B. Ray and B. C. Mukherjee 3021
— Distances in Crystals of Tetrahedral Structure. K. F. Niessen 3929
Azoxyanisol Crystals, Diamagnetism of, and Larmor Theorem. G. Foëx 774
Barium Azide, Crystal Structure and Shock Sensitiveness of. P. Günther, J. Porger and P. Rosbaud 2404
B Sub-Group, Elements, Crystal Structures of, and their Connection with the Periodic Table and Atomic Structures. W. Hume-Rothery 2090
Benzene Nucleus, X-Ray Evidence on Structure of. (Mrs.) K. Lonsdale 40
β-Ammonium Chloride and Related Crystals. A. Johnsen 2076
Birefringence, Magnetic, in Solutions, and its Relation to Crystal Structure and Properties. M. Ramanadham 572
Bismuth Single Crystals, Principal Magnetic Susceptibilities of. A. B. Focke 4113
— Triiodide, Crystal Structure of. H. Braekken 3635
Bridgman Effect and Thermodynamics and Kinetics of Thermoelectric Phenomena in Crystals. P. Ehrenfest and A. J. Rutgers 1561
Bromides of Bivalent Metals, Crystal Structure of. A. Ferrari and F. Giorgi 884
Brookite, Morphology and Optical Properties of. W. Arnold 477
Cadmium Ferrite, Crystal Structure of. E. Posnjak 2081
Calcite Crystals, Pair of, Unusual Reflecting Power of. B. Davis and H. Purks 206
—, Resolving Power of, for X-Rays and Natural Widths of Molybdenum Kα Doublet. S. K. Allison and J. H. Williams 3477
Calcium Aluminosilicate, Structure of. L. Pauling 3925
Carbon Monoxide, Solid, Structure of. L. Vegard 2730
Carborundum Detector, Quantum Theory of Fluorescence of. O. W. Lossew 1844
Cellulose Derivatives; X-Ray Fibre Diagrams of Trimethylcellulose and Triacetylcellulose. K. Hess and C. Trogus 3932
— —, X-Ray Investigation of Methylcellulose. H. Mark and G. v. Susich 3931
— —, X-Ray Observations on. Lattice of Cellulose Hydrate. A. Burgeni and O. Kratky 492
— —, X-Ray Studies of. K. Hess, C. Trogus, W. Osswald and K. Dziengel 2965
— —, X-Ray Studies of. Lattice Changes in Nitrocellulose. C. Trogus, K. Hess and J. R. Katz 2966
— —, X-Ray Studies of; Translation Lattice of Methylcellulose. C. Trogus and K. Hess 43
— in the Light of X-Rays. W. H. Bragg 3332
— β-, Structure of. J. Eggert and F. Luft 3331
—, Mercerised, Röntgen Diagram of. K. R. Andress 42
Chlorides of Bivalent Elements, Crystal Structure of. L. Pauling 482
Chromium Trichloride, Structure of. Nora Wooster 3928
Cobalt Carbonate, Neutral, Crystal Structure of. A. Ferrari and C. Colla 2401

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, ***continued.***

Cobalt Iodide, Crystal Structure of. A. Ferrari and F. Giorgi 1730
— Single Crystals, Magnetostriction of. Z. Nishiyama 1609
Cohesion Relationships in Artificial Crystals and Significance of Gliding Planes for Changes of State. O. Mügge 23
Complex Structure, Chemical and X-Ray Investigations on Materials and Crystals of. B. Gossner and M. Arm 1307
Compressibility and Pressure Coefficient of Resistance of Several Elements and Single Crystals. P. W. Bridgman 1724
— of Crystals. R. F. Mehl and R. H. Canfield 488
Conductivity of Crystals. A. Joffe 3799
—, Heat, in Crystals, Kinetic Theory of. R. Peierls 1912
Constitution, Chemical, and Visible Shape, Relation between. V. Kohlschütter 2095
Continuum, Symmetry of. A. Schubnikow 1303
Coordination Numbers. F. I. G. Rawlins 40
Copper-Zinc Oxide Catalysts, X-Ray Investigation of Structure of. R. H. Aborn and R. L. Davidson 2967
Corrosion Figures, Produced by an Isotropic Active Liquid, Asymmetry of. L. Royer 1315
Covellite, Crystal Structure of. H. S. Roberts and C. J. Ksanda 33
Crystal and its Fused Mass, Entropies of, in Relation to the Temperature. G. Tammann 3491
— Growth, Inhibition of, Electrolytic Polarisation as a Cause of. H. Brandes 418
— —, Prevention of, by Weak Deformation. A. E. van Arkel and J. J. A. P. van Amstel 3582
— Structure and Chemical Constitution. Series of Paper by: W. T. Astbury, J. D. Bernal, W. L. Bragg, W. H. Bragg, P. P. Ewald, V. M. Goldschmidt, F. M. Jaeger, N. H. Kolkmeijer, (Mrs.) K. Lonsdale, T. M. Lowry and M. A. Vernon, H. Mark, H. Möller and A. Reis, A. Müller, S. H. Piper, A. W. Porter, F. I. G. Rawlins, E. Schiebold, A. M. Taylor, K. Weissenberg, A. F. Westgren and G. Phragmén, W. A. Wooster 40
— — and Chemical Constitution. V. M. Goldschmidt 40
— — and Chemical Constitution of Organic Compounds. W. H. Bragg 40
— — and Modern Developments of Wave-Mechanics. P. P. Ewald 40
Crystallisation in Strong Magnetic Fields. L. A. Welo 337
Cyanides, Complex, Structure of. C. Gottfried and J. G. Nagelschmidt 2739
Cyanite, Crystal Structure of. S. Náray-Szabó, W. H. Taylor and W. W. Jackson 46
Debye-Scherrer Lines, Intensity, Sharpness and Reproducibility of. H. Möller and A. Reis 40
Deformed Crystals for X-Ray Work, Technical Treatment of. L. Chrobak .. 1305
Detectors. J. Vrede 3238
Diamond, Intensity of Reflection of X-Rays from. Alice H. Armstrong 1079
—, X-Ray Scattering Power of Carbon Atom in. G. W. Brindley 2565
Dichroism of a Plate of Known Retardation, Measurement of. H. Brasseur .. 988
Diffraction Bands, X-Ray, Form of, for Regular Crystals of Colloidal Size. C. C. Murdock 2078
— of X-Rays from Crystalline Aggregates. S. B. Hendricks 660
— of X-Rays in a Very Thin Crystal Plate. W. Linnik 659
Dimethyl Diethyl Ammonium Chlorostannate, Structure of. R. W. G. Wyckoff and R. B. Corey 470
Diphenyl Derivatives, Crystal Structures of. G. L. Clark and Lucy W. Pickett 2080
Dispersion, Rotatory, Natural and Magnetic, of Crystals and Liquids. A Ehringhaus 576
Elastic Limit and Breaking Stress, Relation of, with Conditions of Crystallisation. A. Smekal 3012
Electrons in Crystals, Quantum Mechanics of. P. M. Morse 3640
— in Mica, Space and Surface Lattice Interference with. E. Rupp 1993
—, Emission and Diffraction of, by a Copper Crystal. H. E. Farnsworth ... 1181
—, Refraction of, at the Gas Layer Adsorbed on Metals. E. Rupp 3865
—, Scattering of, by Ionic Crystals. E. Rupp 1585
—, — of, by Single Crystals of Non-Metallic Substances. M. v. Laue and E. Rupp 3234
—, Secondary, Total Emission of, from Polycrystalline Nickel. S. R. Rao .. 4035
—, —, Total Emission of, from Single Crystal of Nickel. S. R. Rao 4036

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*

Energy Changes by Variation from Crystallographic Group. H. M. Evjen .. 900
Extinction Angles, Polarising Apparatus for Determining. E. E. Jelley 2507
Fatty Acids, α- and β-Crystals of. J. Thibaud and F. D. la Tour 3930
— —, Examples of Information from Long Spacings of. S. H. Piper 40
— —, Orientation of, and Polymorphism of Crystals as a Function of Temperature. J. Thibaud and F. D. la Tour 3015
Felspars, Fine Structure of. E. Schiebold 40
Ferrites, Magnetic Properties and Crystal Lattice of. S. Holgersson and (Miss) A. Serres 4104
Ferromagnetic Crystals, Law Connecting Various Characteristics of. N. S. Akulov 2656
Ferrous Iodide, Crystal Structure of. A. Ferrari and F. Giorgi 1730
Fluorides of Lanthanum Group, Crystal Structure of. I. Oftedal 485
Galena Crystal, Electrical Peculiarities of. F. Regler 2655
Gelatin, Structure of. J. J. Trillat 2327
Gels, Structure of. Gels Obtained with Salts of Quinine, Optoquine and Eucuine. P. Thomas and Marie Sibi 832
Gliding, Translation and Twinning in Crystals, Geometrical Analysis of P. Niggli 478
Goniometer, Röntgen, for Investigation of Polycrystals. O. Kratky 2088
Grain Size and Radiation Characteristics of Non-Metals. F. Skaupy and G. Liebmann 3096
Graphite, Anomalous Diamagnetism of. S. Paramasivan 775
Group AX_4, Structure of. A. M. Taylor 40
Gypsum, Fine Structure of. E. Onorato 476
Hydrates, Crystalline, Structure of. A. Kapustinsky 1308
Hydrocarbon Model. A. Müller 40
Hydrogen Selenide, Crystal Structure of. G. Natta 3327
— Sulphide, Crystal Structure of. G. Natta 3327
Ice-Crystals, Examination of, by X-Rays. U. Yoshida and S. Tsuboi 41
—, Structure of, between 0° C. and – 183° C. W. H. Barnes 901
Ionic Conduction, Mechanism of, in Good Conducting Solid Compounds. W. Jost and A. Smekal 1558, 2901
— —. Test of Ohm's Law for Solid Electrolytes which are Good Conductors. W. Jost 1963
— Conductivity of Natural and Artificial NaCl Crystals. A. D. Goldhammer 753
— — of Salt Crystals and Field Strength. A. Smekal 751
— — of Single Crystals, Dependence on Field Strength. F. Quittner 752
— — of Solid Salts at High Temperatures. L. Jolland 1557
— — of Solid Salts. Temperature Conductance Curves of Lithium Halides. D. C. Ginnings and T. E. Phipps 3207
— Crystals, Isomorphous Growth of, on One Another. I. N. Stranski 468
— —, Isomorphous Growth of, on One Another. I. N. Stranski and K. Kuleliew 469
— Diffusion, Use of Radioactive Recoil in Measurements of. G. v. Hevesy and W. Seith 1089
Ions in Crystals of NaCl, NaF, LiF and KCl, Amplitude of Vibration of. G. W. Brindley 2408
Isogonal Polyhedra and Space-Group Theory. T. Ito 35
Isomers, Optical, X-Ray Investigations of. G. L. Clark and G. R. Yohe 491
Lattice Determination in Polycrystalline Aggregates. K. Weissenberg...... 40
— Potential of Natural and Yellow Sodium Chloride. E. Rupp 3196
— —, Mean, Formula for. J. Frenkel 2255
Lattices and Structure Nets, Homogeneous Symmorphous. P. Niggli and F. Laves 2740
—, Crystal, Electric Polarisation of, X-Ray Investigation of. J. Hengstenberg 1547
—, —, Energy of. H. Jones 3638
—, —, Metallic, Stability of. R. H. Canfield 2729
—, —, Two-Dimensional, Diffraction of X-Rays by. W. Linnik 217
—, Deformed, Intensity Measurements in Reflection of X-Rays from. J. Hengstenberg and H. Mark 3161
—, Motion on. C. H. Dix 3639
—, Space, Change of, in Different Crystal Modifications, Mechanism of. H. Shôji 1731

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, ***continued.***

Lattices, Space, Electrostatics of. M. v. Laue 3641
Liquid Crystals, Different Species of, and Optically Empty Crystalline Liquids. D. Vorländer 3385
— —, Influence of Magnetic Field, Walls of Containing Vessel and Mutual Action of Particles on Orientation in. A. van Wyk 1821
— —, X-Ray Investigations of. Part I. Para-Azoxyanisole. P. W. Glamann, K. Hermann and A. H. Krummacher 3742
— Structure and Diffraction of X-Rays in Liquids. K. Banerjee 3472
Liquids, Anisotropic, Orientation of. V. Freedericksz and V. Zolina 1410
—, —, Theory of. C. W. Oseen 985, 1409
Magnesium Ferrite, Crystal Structure of. E. Posnjak 2081
— Nitride, Mg_3N_2, Crystal Structure of. G. Hägg 3636
— Oxide, Electron Distribution in. E. O. Wollan 3335
Magneto-Optical Phenomena in Crystals, Theory of. J. Becquerel 990
Manganese Iodide, Crystal Structure of. A. Ferrari and F. Giorgi 1730
Metals, Structure of, *see* Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals.
Mica, Splitting Strength of. J. W. Obreimoff 3326
Micas and Related Minerals, Structure of. L. Pauling 2406
Micro-Crystals, Fibrous Arrangement of, Method of Determining Direction of Axis of. S. Takeyama 891
Minerals, Secondary Liquid Inclusions in. G. Laemmlein 473
—, Symmetry of, Possible Influence of Surrounding Medium on. L. Royer .. 2407
Mixed Crystal Series CuI-AgI, Crystal Structure of. G. Lunde and P. Rosbaud 1318
— — Systems, Anhydrous Calcium Chloride, Thermal and X-Ray Analysis of. A. Ferrari and A. Inganni 1729
— Crystals CaF_2-SrF_2. E. Rumpf 2733
— — of β(Cu-Zn), Super-Saturated, Annealing of. M. Hansen 2342
— — of KCl-KBr Series, Heats of Formation of. M. M. Popoff, A. Bundel and W. Choller 3264
— — of Type $BaSO_4$ and $KMnO_4$, New Kind of. V. Chlopin and B. Nikitin .. 1317
— —, Optical Properties of. T. F. W. Barth 2494
Molecular Rays of Alkali Metals, Reflection of, from Crystals. J. B. Taylor .. 2425
— —, Diffraction of. I. Estermann and O. Stern 2424
Molybdenum Nitride, X-Ray Study of. G. Hägg 2735
Mosaic Crystals. F. Zwicky 1313
— Structure of Crystals. F. Zwicky 3014
— — of Crystals, Possible Influence of, on Determination of Avogadro's Number. F. Zwicky 2728
Mosaics, Crystalline, X-Ray Investigation of Statistical Anisotropy in. W. E. Schmid 1314
Naphthalene, Crystal Structure of. J. M. Robertson 895
—, Orientations of Molecules in. K. Banerjee 3334
Neon, Crystal Structure of. J. de Smedt, W. H. Keesom and H. H. Mooy 2402
Nickel Carbonate, Neutral, Crystal Structure of. A. Ferrari and C. Colla 2401
— Chlorostannate Hexahydrate, Crystal Structure of. L. Pauling 2083
Nitrides of Manganese, X-Ray Studies of. G. Hägg 50
Nitrites, Complex, Chemical and Crystalline Structure of. A. Ferrari and C. Colla 3328
Nitrogen, Solid, Crystal Structure of. L. Vegard 893
Organic Crystals, Magnetic Behaviour of. S. Bhagavantam 336
— Substances, Three, Structure Determination of. A. Burgeni, F. Halla and O. Kratky 475
Orientation Determinations of Crystals. B. Schmidt 1319
Paraffins, Normal, Crystal Structure of, at Temperatures Ranging from that of Liquid Air to the Melting Points. A. Müller 3333
Particle Size in Silica, X-Ray Studies of. R. H. Aborn and R. L. Davidson .. 2
— —, Determination of, by Use of X-Rays. H. Mark 40
— —, Method for Determining, by Means of X-Rays. R. Brill and H. Pelzer 1269
Particles, Ultramicroscopic Crystalline, X-Ray Graphical Method for Size and Form of. M. v. Laue 493
Pearlite, Coalescence of. J. H. Whiteley 2332
Pearls, Natural and Artificial, Difference between, in Ultra-Violet Light. J. A. A. Leroux, E. Raub and K. W. Fröhlich 2403
Pentaerythritol Tetraformate, Crystal Structure of. M. A. Bredig 3633

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, ***continued.***

Phenacite, Be_2SiO_4, Crystal Structure of. W. L. Bragg and W. H. Zachariasen 2087
Photo Ionisation in Liquids and Crystals and Dependence of Frequency of X-Ray Absorption Edges on Chemical Constitution. L. Pauling 1677
Photometer, Micro-, Integrating, for X-Ray Crystal Analysis. W. T. Astbury 40, 203
Physical Properties of Crystals, Diagram of. J. Kunz 39
Picric Acid, Crystal Structure of. M. A. Bredig and H. Möller 49
Piezochromy (Change of Colour under Pressure) with Natural Minerals. K. Przibram 104
Piezoelectric Constant at High Temperature, Possibility of Determining by Statical Method. R. D. Schulwas-Sorokina 1950
— Effect and Temperature. A. Perrier 1540
— Measurements, Application of New Design of Kathode-Ray Oscillograph to. S. Watanabe 768B
— Oscillations, New, with Quartz Cylinders Cut Along the Optical Axis. A. Hund and R. B. Wright 2885
— Quartz Oscillators, Vibrating with Small Frequency Differences, Comparison of. A. de Gramont and G. Marboux 3838
Plastic Deformation. N. Dawidenkow 2409
Plasticity of Crystals and Temperature, Relation between. W. Boas and E. Schmid 3276
—, Crystal. W. Boas and E. Schmid 21
Platinum Metals, Binary Compounds of, Crystal Structure of. L. Thomassen 32
Point Concentration and Crystal Structure Defects. Theory of Photographic Light Sensitivity. A. Steigmann 586
Potassium Alum, Crystallisation of, and Effect of Impurities on its Habit. H. E. Buckley 3017
— and Ammonium Dichromates, Crystallographic Relationships between. B. Gossner and F. Mussgnug 2086
— Chlorate, Crystal Structure of. W. H. Zachariasen 480
— Chloride Crystal, Deformed, Intensity Measurements in Scattering of X-Rays from. R. Brill 3162
— Dihydrogen Phosphate, (KH_2PO_4), Quantitative X-Ray Analysis of, Structure of. J. West 3927
— Nitrate and Chloride, Allotropy of, as Obtained from Heats of Solution, and Calorimetric Methods. W. A. Roth and C. Eymann 693
— Permanganate, Band Spectrum of, in the Crystalline State and in Solution. A. M. Taylor 655
— Perrhenate, Crystal Structure of. E. Broch 1311
— Platinibromide, Determination of Lattice Edge of. M. Mathieu 34
Precipitates, Method of Formation of. J. Wulff 1650
Pyramids, Typical Triangular Vicinal, on Triangular Faces. G. Kalb 3018
Quartz Crystal, Modes of Vibration of Round Plate Cut from. A. M. Skellett 3550
— Disc, Fused, Optical Heterogeneity of. L. W. Tilton and A. Q. Tool 1418
— Oscillator, Vibrations along Optic Axis of. E. P. Tawil 719
— Plates, Oscillating, Interferometric Observation of. H. Osterberg 1994
— —, Oscillations of. A. Lissütin 2293
—, Crystalline, Intensity of Light Scattered by. G. Landsberg and K. Wulfsohn 993
—, Optical Rotatory Power of, on Either Side of an Infra-Red Absorption Band. T. M. Lowry and C. P. Snow 3386
—, Piezoelectric Properties of, and Temperature. A. Perrier 1540
Raman Effect from Powdered Crystals. A. C. Menzies 1040
— — in Crystals. H. Nisi 1852
— — in Crystals. C. Schaefer, F. Matossi and H. Aderhold 604
— — in Powdered Crystals. R. Bär 1853
— —. Light Scattering in Crystals at High Temperatures. Part II. G. Landsberg and L. Mandelstam 2552
— —. Theory of Molecular Light Scattering in Crystals. L. Mandelstam, G. Landsberg and M. Leontowitsch 2550
— Lines from Crystals, Polarisation of. M. Leontowitsch 3144
— — of Solid Crystalline Sulphates and their Aqueous Solutions. A. Hollaender and J. W. Williams 605
— Radiations, Polarisation of, in Liquids and Crystals. J. Cabannes 655
— Spectra of Crystals. K. S. Krishnan 598

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*

Raman Spectra Scattered from Coarsely Powdered Crystals, Plane Polarisation of. A. C. Menzies 655

Rare-Earth Bromates, Order of Fractionation of, and Search for Illinium. J. K. Marsh 898

— Compounds, Ions of, Action of (Internal) Electric Field on Radiation of. R. Brunetti and Z. Ollano 1475

Rare-Earths, Absorption Spectra, Visible, in Crystalline Salts of. F. I. G. Rawlins 655

—, Uniaxial Crystals of, Paramagnetic Rotation of. H. A. Kramers 1814

Recrystallisation. G. Tammann 4138

— Germs, Nature of. A. E. van Arkel 4140

—, Atomistic Basis of. U. Dehlinger 4139

Rectifiers, Crystal, Supposed Effect of X-Rays on. S. Oberto 1597

Reflection of Atoms from Crystals. A. Ellett, H. F. Olson and H. A. Zahl 495

Rock-Salt Crystals, Wet, Experiments with. E. Schmid and O. Vaupel 3329

— —, Cohesion Limits of. F. Blank 3011

— Type Crystals, Dynamics of Boundary Layers in. M. v. Laue 3013

—, Colour Changes in. K. Przibram 976

—, Conductivity of New and Old Surfaces of, in Moist Air. Marie Hoschtalek 1962

—, Natural Blue. K. Przibram 1805

—, Recrystallisation and Coloration of. K. Przibram 105

—, Rhombododecahedral Translation in. L. Tokody 2082

Rods, Elastic Constants of, and Temperature, Dynamical Method for Determining Relation between. E. Goens 2720

Rotating Crystal Method, New, for Investigating Crystal Structure by Means of X-Rays. W. Linnik 2731

Rubidium Azide, Crystal Structure and Shock Sensitiveness of. P. Günther, J. Porger and P. Rosbaud 2404

— —, Crystal Structure of. L. Pauling 3632

Scattering Power, X-Ray, of Atoms in Magnesium Oxide and Sodium Fluoride. R. W. G. Wyckoff and Alice H. Armstrong 2085

— —, X-Ray, of Atoms in Magnesium Oxide and Some Related Properties. G. W. Brindley 3642

— —, X-Ray, of Chlorine and Ammonium in Ammonium Chloride. R. W. G. Wyckoff and Alice H. Armstrong 1310

— —, X-Ray, of Copper and Iron for Molybdenum and Copper Radiation. Alice H. Armstrong 1082

— —, X-Ray, of Nickel and Oxygen in Nickel Oxide. R. W. G. Wyckoff 2840

— —, X-Ray, of Silicon, for Mo and Cu Radiation. R. W. G. Wyckoff 2839

Semi-Conductors, Crystalline, Internal Photoelectric Effect in. I. Runge and R. Sewig 3835

Silicates, Atomic Arrangement in. W. L. Bragg 40

—, Hornblende Group, Chemical and X-Ray Spectroscopic Investigation of. B. Gossner and F. Spielberger 897

—, Structure of. W. L. Bragg 3926

Slip Planes in Extended Single Crystals, Influence of Elastic Vibrations on Formation of. A. Smekal 2079

Sodium Aluminosilicate, Structure of. L. Pauling 3925

— Chlorate, Crystal Structure of. W. H. Zachariasen 481

— Perchlorate, Crystal Structure of. W. H. Zachariasen 2405

— Sulphate, Polymorphism of. F. C. Kracek and R. E. Gibson 483, 484, 2089

Solids, Reactions in. J. Hume and J. Colvin 1651

Sols in Crystals. F. Blank and F. Urbach 2077

Sorption of Gases on Crystal Surfaces. J. B. M. Herbert 2943

Space Group Theory, Radii Quotient of Particle Groups and Coordination Number. T. Ito 2738

— Systems, Tetragonal, Rules of Selection for Crystal Structure in. E. Brandenberger 479

Spatial Aggregation in Molecules and Crystals. Part I. Quantitative Considerations on Structure of Benzene Ring. Part II. Oxygen and Doubly-Linked Carbon. Part III. Nitrogen. R. Reinicke 920, 1740, 1741

Spectral Lines, Abnormal Broadening of. A. W. Porter 40

Spectrometer, X-Ray, Two-Circle. W. A. Wooster 40

Staurolite, Crystal Structure of. S. Náray-Szabó 45

Structural Connections within Crystal Structures. F. Laves 2736

Abstract Nos.

Crystals and Crystal Structure, *continued.*

Structure Theory of Plane Symmetry Groups. H. Heesch ... 38
— —, Systematic. H. Heesch ... 1306, 2737
Submicrons, Stability of. Solution and Formation of Crystals. W. v. Behren and J. Traube ... 2093
—, — of, Solution and Formation of Crystals. J. Traube ... 487
Sugars, Simple, Lattice Structure of. J. Hengstenberg and H. Mark ... 1316
Surface Energy of Crystal, Effect of Boundary Distortion on. Beryl M. Dent 899
Susceptibilities, Magnetic, Effect of Crystalline Structure on. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. N. Mathur ... 2002
Sylvine, Etch Figures of. Electronic Theory of Valency. Part VII. T. M. Lowry and M. A. Vernon ... 40
Symmetry in Lines and Planes, Theory of. A. M. Günzburg ... 37
— of Solvent, Influence of, on Crystalline Form. G. Friedel and R. Weil ... 2092
Term Separation in Crystals. H. Bethe ... 892
Terpene and Camphor Groups, Crystallographic and Optical Examination of Compounds of. R. Nováček ... 2084
Tetramethyl-Ammonium Perchlorate and Permanganate, Structure of. K. Herrmann and W. Ilge ... 44
Thermomagnetic and Thermoelectric Transverse Effects in Crystals, Nature of. P. W. Bridgman ... 1157
Thorium Boride, Crystal Structure of. G. Allard ... 48
Tricalcium Aluminate, Crystal Structure of. F. A. Steele and W. P. Davey ... 471
Tungsten Nitride, X-Ray Study of. G. Hääg ... 2735
2-4-6 Tribromobenzonitrile, Space Group of. M. A. Bredig ... 3634
Tysonite, Crystal Structure of. I. Oftedal ... 485
Ultramarine, Constitution and Structure of. F. M. Jaeger ... 40
Valency, Subsidiary, and Crystal Structure. E. Hertel and K. Schneider ... 2734
Verdet's Formula, Application of, to Measurement of Retardation in Crystal Plates. H. Brasseur ... 987
Vibrations, Infra-Red, of Simple Crystals, Effect of Volume Changes on. E. O. Salant ... 30
Willemite, Zn_2SiO_4, Crystal Structure of. W. L. Bragg and W. H. Zachariasen 2087
Wurtzite, Crystal Structure of. M. L. Fuller ... 1312
X-Ray Apparatus for Investigation of Microscopic Crystals. O. Kratky ... 3157
— Camera. C. Leiss ... 3156
— Crystal Analysis Results, Optical Representation of. W. L. Bragg ... 36
— — Photographs, Interpretation of. Part II. Complete Rotation Photographs. W. H. George ... 896
— Optics. W. L. Bragg ... 3154
— Powder Photographs, Absorption in. A. Claassen ... 2214
Xenotime and Tysonite, Crystals of, Paramagnetic Rotation of. H. A. Kramers and J. Becquerel ... 1815
— Crystals, Paramagnetic Rotatory Power of, at Very Low Temperatures and Paramagnetic Saturation. J. Becquerel and W. J. de Haas ... 1816
— —, Verification of Theory of Paramagnetic Rotatory Polarisation in. J. Becquerel, W. J. de Haas and H. A. Kramers ... 1817
Zinc Ferrite, Crystal Structure of. E. Posnjak ... 2081
— Oxide, Axial Ratio and Lattice Constants of, Method of Determining. M. L. Fuller ... 894
— Silicate, X-Ray Investigation of Structure of. A. Pabst ... 47
Zirconium Dioxide, Forms of. W. M. Cohn and Sibylle Tolksdorf ... 3933

Density.

Allotropy and Determination of Densities by Means of X-Rays. N. H. Kolkmeijer ... 40
Atmospheric Density and Temperature Constants of Pendulums by Two-Pendulum Method. H. Schmehl and W. Jenne ... 434
Bulbs, Density, Vacuum Contraction of. M. Beckers ... 6
Carbon Dioxide, Density of. D. le B. Cooper and O. Maass ... 3906
Density Oscillations and Dispersion of Light, Phenomena of. M. Didlaukies 3384
Ethylene, Vapour Tension and Vapour Density of. G. T. Britton ... 1119
Glasses, Silicate, Density and Refractive Index of, and Determination of Imitation Gem Stones. F. A. Bannister ... 561
Matter and Energy, Limiting Density of. W. Anderson ... 3

Abstract Nos.

Density, *continued.*

Molecular Volumes at Absolute Zero. Part III. Zero Volumes, Parachors and Molecular Diameters. S. Sugden 52
— —, Solute, in Relation to Solvation and Ionisation. D. O. Masson 817
Nitrous Oxide, Liquid and Gaseous, Co-Existing, Densities of. E. L. Quinn and G. Wernimont 5
— —, Vapour Tension and Vapour Density of. G. T. Britton 1119
Potassium, Liquid, Density of. E. Rinck 4
Sodium, Liquid, Density of. E. Rinck 4
—, Vapour Pressure and Vapour Density of. W. H. Rodebush and E. G. Walters 4056
Sulphur Dioxide Solutions, Equilibria in. W. B. Campbell and O. Maass 2349
Surface Energy, Molecular, of Binary Mixtures, Effect of Temperature on. W. F. Seyer and W. S. Peck 2062
Temperature Dependence of Density of Standard Liquids, General Formula for. E. Salzwedel 4055

Dielectrics and Capacity.

Amber, Pressed, Electrical Surface Conductivity of. E. Leiste 3798
α-Rays, Action of, on Solid Dielectrics. Hermine Folmer 227
Binary Salts, Conductance Measurements of, in Dichlorethylene and Tetrachlorethane. P. Walden and H. Gloy 1678
Capacitance and Inductance in Terms of Frequency and Resistance, Measurement of, at Radio-Frequencies. C. P. Boner 3239
— Changes, Continuous Recording of. A. Schulze and G. Zickner 3788
— —, Small, Measurement of. K. Niemeyer 3507
— Test Set, Portable, Wide-Range. W. H. F. Griffiths 4118
Charge on a Colloid, Determination of, and Mechanism of its Coagulation. M. N. Chakravarti, S. Ghosh and N. R. Dhar 2950
Charges Developed in Amorphous Dielectrics under Pressure. A. Turpain and M. Durepaire 1541
Condensers, Air, Effect of Occluded Gas on, at Radio Frequencies. Hazel M. Fletcher 2886
Coordination, Studies in. F. J. Garrick 2356, 4145
Density Oscillations and Dispersion of Light, Phenomena of. M. Didlaukies . . 3384
Dielectric Constant and Association. J. Malsch 1542
— — and Index of Refraction of Water and Aqueous Solutions of KCl, H.F. Measurement of. F. H. Drake, G. W. Pierce and M. T. Dow 2889
— — and Molecular Structure of CS_2. C. T. Zahn 3199
— — of Argon. G. W. Brindley 1954
— — of Argon. A. B. Bryan 733
— — of Ethyl Ether in the Critical State. N. Litvinoff and W. Litvinoff . . 732
— — of Helium. G. W. Brindley 1954
— — of Liquid Bromine. D. Doborzynski 4071
— — of Neon. A. B. Bryan 733
— — of Water at Various Temperatures. A. C. Cuthbertson and O. Maass . . 2615
— —, Variation of, with Frequency. J. H. L. Johnstone and J. W. Williams 1953
— Constants and Electric Moments of Alcohol Vapours. J. B. Miles, Jr. 734
— — and H.F. Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions of Electrolytes. H. Rieckhoff 1253
— — and Molecular Structure of Carbon Disulphide and Nitrous Oxide. P. N. Ghosh, P. C. Mahanti and B. C. Mukherjee 1134
— — of Benzene Oxime and Ketone Solutions. O. Hassel and E. Naeshagen 278
— — of Chlorides of Sulphur. T. M. Lowry and G. Jessop 3198
— — of Conducting Liquids, New Method for Measuring. A. Astin 277
— — of Conducting Media, Measurements of. J. Wyman, Jr. 2890
— — of Electrolytes by Static Balance Electrometer Method. A. P. Carman and K. O. Smith 1139
— — of Electrolytes by Static Balance Electrometer Method. A. P. Carman, O. B. Young and K. O. Smith 1138
— — of Emulsions, Volumetric Concentration of Dispersed Phase and Degree of Dispersion. A. Piekara 1243
— — of Gases, Effect of Magnetic Field on. A. Pützer 1135
— — of Gases, Highly Rarefied, Alteration of, by Electrons. S. Benner . . . 1955
— — of Non-Homogeneous Mixtures. A. Piekara 3869
— — of Organic Liquids, Measurement of. A. O. Ball 3197

Abstract Nos.

Dielectrics and Capacity, *continued.*

Dielectric Constants of Organic Liquids, Variation of, with Frequency in the Range 1 to 10^3 Kilocycles. R. W. Lunt and M. A. G. Rau 2257
— —, Refractive Indices and Ionising Power of Hydrogen Peroxide and its Aqueous Solutions. A. C. Cuthbertson and O. Maass 2616
— Loss and Absorption. J. B. Whitehead 1136
— — and Absorption, Complex Nature of. E. J. Murphy and H. H. Lowry .. 2888
— — at High Frequencies. G. E. Owen 1137
— — in Electrolyte Solutions in H.F. Fields. W. T. Richards and A. L. Loomis 354
— —, Contribution of, Polar Molecules to. F. Hamburger, Jr. 3509
— Strengths of Some Explosive Mixtures Containing Carbonic Oxide. B. W. Bradford and G. I. Finch 4147
Diffraction Pattern, X-Ray, of a Liquid, Effect of Electric Field on. R. L. McFarlan 3473
Dipole Measurements, Significance of, for the Stereochemistry of Carbon. E. Bergmann and L. Engel 3338
— Moment of Symmetrical Trinitrobenzene. A. Parts 272
— Moments and Ultra-Violet Absorption of Organic Molecules. H. L. Donle and G. Volkert 2893
— — of Alcohols and Esters. H. L. Donle and K. L. Wolf 2892
— — of Butyl Halides. A. Parts 2618
— — of Hydrogen Cyanide and Certain Nitriles. O. Werner 738
— — of Members of Homologous Series. P. C. Mahanti 3790
— — of Organic Molecules. K. L. Wolf 2894
— — of Organic Molecules in Benzene Solution. O. Hassel and E. Naeshagen 1545, 2617
— —, Determination of, by Method of Dilute Solutions. O. Werner 274
— —, Molecular, Additivity of. A. Eucken and L. Meyer 273
— —, Temperature Dependence of. O. Werner 737
— Properties and Displacement of Absorption Bands of Homopolar Molecules in Solutions, Quantitative Relationship between. G. Scheibe and E. Lederle 1848
—, Electrical, Permanent, Effect of, on Internal Latent Heat of Vaporisation of a Liquid. A. R. Martin 2872
Dispersion, Anomalous, of Polar Solutions. R. Goldammer and H. Sack ... 2793
Displacement Currents, Maxwell, and Conduction Currents, Electromagnetic Equivalence between. R. van Cauwenberghe 790
Electric Moments in Homologous Series. H. A. Stuart 2259
— — of Aromatic Diamines. J. W. Williams and J. M. Fogelberg 3203
— — of Aromatic Paradiamines. A. Weissberger and R. Sängewald 736
— — of Colloidal Particles. J. Errera 3202
— — of CS_2 and N_2O Molecules. C. H. Schwingel and J. W. Williams 3200
— — of " Flexible " Molecules. A. Weissberger and R. Sängewald 1546
— — of " Flexible " Molecules, Temperature Dependence of. O. Hassel and E. Naeshagen 4073
— — of Molecules, Determination of, from Temperature Behaviour of Dielectric Constants. R. Sänger 3201
— — of Molecules, Direct Determination of. R. J. Clark 270
— — of Stereoisomeric Stilbene Dichlorides. A. Weissberger and R. Sängewald 4074
— —, Application of, to Electronic Theories of Valency. C. P. Smyth 735
Electrodes, Plate, Static Field Strength for Discharge with. W. Rogowski .. 2641
Electrostatics. R. Darbord 3787
Electrostriction in Insulating Liquids. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier 269
Gases in Fields at Angle to Each Other, Quantum Mechanics of. K. F. Niessen 927
—, Ionised, Dielectric Properties of, and the H.F. Discharge. H. Gutton ... 2258
—, Saturation of Electric and Magnetic Polarisation of, in Quantum Mechanics. K. F. Niessen 335
—, Theory of Adsorption of. A. Magnus 801
Glacier-Ice, Electrodynamic Measurement of. W. Stern 547
Kerr Effect, Investigation of a Dielectric Field by Means of. G. J. Dillon ... 2887
Liquid Dielectrics, Multiple Association in. M. Wolfke 3511
— —, Photo-Conductivity in. W. H. Eller 2645
Liquids in Electric Field, Interferometric Observations on. K. Schaum and E. Walter 730

Abstract Nos.

Dielectrics and Capacity, *continued.*

Liquids, Non-Conducting, Dielectric Behaviour of, at Different Pressures. A. Nikuradse 1543
Neon-Argon Mixtures, Raising Flashing Potential of, by Radiation. F. M. Penning 1171
Nitrobenzene and Nitrotoluenes, Electrical and Electro-Optical Constants of, Dependence of, on their Degree of Purity. F. Hehlgans 1952
Oils, Transformer, of High Insulating Quality, and Those with Small Conductivity, Field Distribution in. H. Schaefer 3793
Oscillator, Constant Frequency. C. W. Miller and H. L. Andrews 3549
Penetration, Electrical, and Townsend's Theory. A. v. Hippel and J. Franck 754
Petroleum, Electrical Behaviour of. P. H. Prausnitz 3792
Polarisation, Dielectric, Extension of van Vleck's Theory of. Evidence for Quantisation from the Electric Polarisation of Acetic Acid Vapour. C. T. Zahn 3510
— Effect, General, in Aromatic Molecules. W. A. Waters 1142
—, Adsorption as a Function of. The Adsorption Isotherm. J. H. de Boer and C. Zwikker 800
—, Dielectric, and Structure of Hydrophilic Colloids. N. Marinesco 2325
—, —, of Liquids. Part V. C. P. Smyth. Parts VI and VII. C. P. Smyth and W. N. Stoops. Part VIII. C. P. Smyth and H. E. Rogers 275, 1544, 3508, 3789
—, —, of Solution of Egg Albumen. (Miss) Y. Garreau and N. Marinesco ... 731
—, —, Search for Source of. R. D. Bennett 4072
—, Electric, of Crystal Lattice, X-Ray Investigation of. J. Hengstenberg .. 1547
—, Molecular. G. Jung and A. Schleede 276
—, —, of Gases and Vapours, Temperature Sensitivity of. R. Sänger and O. Steiger 1141
—, —, of Pure Dipole Substances, Characteristic Regularity of. P. Gross .. 739
—, —, Temperature Dependence of, Particularly of Substances with Freely Rotatable Groups. L. Meyer 2891
Polarity, within the Molecule, Influence of Distribution of, on Ideal Solution Laws. J. H. Hildebrand and J. M. Carter 3261
Radiation Apparatus, Capacity Determination of. V. F. Hess and A. Reitz .. 2934
— —, Determination of Capacity and Constants of. W. Kolhörster 2933
Refractivity and Dielectric Behaviour of Liquids, Influence of Molecular Form and Anisotropy on. K. S. Krishnan 1813
Resistance and Capacity Measurements by Condenser Discharges, with Application to Dielectric Constants and Conductivity of Very Dilute Solutions. J. Malsch 1965
Resistivity, True and Apparent, of Dielectrics. H. Saegusa and K. Saeki ... 271
Rubber, Hard, Dielectric Polarisation Potential and Law of Superposition for. H. H. Race and J. R. Campbell, Jr. 1140
—, Vulcanised, Evolution of Hydrogen Sulphide from. E. Wolesensky 3282
Salting-Out Effect with Dichloroethanes and Dichloropropanes. P. Gross .. 2032
Salts, Binary, Conductance of, in Solvents of Very Low Dielectric Constant. The Nernst-Thomson Rule. P. Walden 3298
Scattering of Light by Dielectrics of Small Particle Size. G. F. A. Stutz 3979
Solid Dielectrics, Ionisation of, by X-Rays. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky 1133
— —, Passage of Electricity through. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky 3791
— —, Photoelectric Investigations of. P. Tartakowsky 1132
Units, Electrostatic and Electromagnetic, Rates of, as Compared to Velocity of Light. H. L. Curtis 289
Wave Trains, Absorption of, in a Dielectric. G. Kreutzer 2654
Waves, Electric, Damped, Refraction of, at a Dielectric Cylinder. I. Kobayashi 1996

Diffraction and Scattering (Light).

Aberration Diffraction Effects, Representation of, by means of Rotating Sectors. A. H. Bennett 999
Absorption and Scattering, Distinction between. J. Q. Stewart and S. A. Korff 2478
Atmosphere, Molecular Scattering of Light in, Connection between Intensity and Angle of Deflection in. G. I. Pokrowski 2496
—, Optical Diffusion of. F. Löhle 995, 996
—, — Properties of; Diffusion and Absorption. Y. Rosard 3353

Abstract Nos.

Diffraction and Scattering (Light), *continued.*

Atmosphere, Upper, Method of Investigating. E. H. Synge 3354
Compton Effect, *see* X-Rays.
Dielectrics of Small Particle Size, Scattering of Light by. G. F. A. Stutz 3979
Diffraction. E. T. Hanson 3101
— Patterns, Fresnel, from a Straight Edge, Distribution of Light Intensity in. T. Lyman 2137
— —, Production of, by Photography of Interference Fringes. G. Simon 2497
— Spectra, Intensity Distribution in. P. H. Brodersen 2539
Diffused Light, Uniform, Through Two Apertures. P. Clausing 154
— —, Uniform, Through Two Apertures. J. W. T. Walsh 153
Diffusion of Light by Polished Surfaces. J. Urbanek 3100
Electron Diffraction and Scattering, *see* Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
Geometrical Radiation Problems. O. A. Saunders 679
— — Problems. J. W. T. Walsh 152
Glasses, Dull, Dispersion and Reflection of Light by. E. Flack 2791
Gratings, Diffraction, Spectral Intensity and Groove Form of. Jenny E. Rosenthal 2801
—, Ultramicroscopic, Measurement of. J. T. Groosmuller and C. Lakeman 2136
—, Use of, at Grazing Incidence for Spectrography of the Extreme Ultra-Violet. M. de Broglie 2197
Image of a Wire using Parallel Light. C. Lakeman and J. T. Groosmuller 126
Obliquity Factor Used in Approximate Theory of Diffraction. W. R. Harper 124
Particle, Ultramicroscopic, Image of, in a Microscope, when a Disturbing Field with Rotational Symmetry is Present. M. Berek 2500
Quartz, Crystalline, Intensity of Light Scattered by. G. Landsberg and K. Wulfsohn 993
Raman Effect, *see* Spectra.
Ripple Tank, Stroboscopic. W. Baldwin, Jr. 3306
Scattering of Radiation by Bound and Free Electrons in Dirac's Relativistic Mechanics. I. Waller 3046
— Problem, Theory of. F. Sauter 199
—, Kerr Effect, and Molecular Structure. K. L. Wolf, G. Briegleb and H. A. Stuart 1823
—, Longitudinal, in Passing Through Various Media. J. Plotnikow and L. Splait 3103
—, Polarisation, Photoelectric and Compton Effects according to "Tube of Force" Theory of Quanta. W. Anderson 3104
Secondary Diffraction Maxima of Spectral Lines. A. G. Shenstone 994
Sky, Distribution of Brightness in. G. I. Pokrowski 938
Striated Surface, Diffraction of Light Diffused from. V. Ronchi 1824
Tyndall Light, Intensity of, in Agar Gels. E. Hatschek 374
Water, Pure, Ultra-Violet Tyndall Cone of. H. Schade and H. Lohfert 3102
Wave Optics of Beams of Finite Aperture and Optics of Moving Bodies. J. Picht 1404
Zone, Plate, Theory of, Derived from Voigt's Integral. C. T. Lane 1828

Diffusion and Osmosis.

Ammonia, Diffusion Members of, Towards Air. E. Wintergerst 2391
Bubbles, Air, in Water, Solution and Growth of. H. Mache 1209
Capillaries, Evaporation in. K. Schultze 1705
—, — in, Behaviour of True and Colloidal Solutions during. K. Schultze 2383
Capillarity Migration of Salts in Gels owing to Evaporation. K. Schultze 3613
Cataphoresis of Lead Sulphate. E. L. Jewett 416
— of Small Particles in Water. Dorothy A. Newton 3896
—, Improved Form of Macro-Apparatus for. F. O. Howitt and E. B. R. Prideaux 2988
Cataphoretic Migration Velocities of Zeolitic Suspensions. A. Buzágh 1266
Collision in a Gas, Revision of Classical Theory of. J. Frenkel 2413
Collisions, Molecular, Rate of, in Liquid Systems. M. Jowett 1719
Colourless Substances, New Micro-Method for Measuring Diffusion of. R. Zuber 1704
Compressibility of Aqueous Solutions. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry 2317
Differential Equation Used in Physical Chemistry. H. Faxén 1210
Disperse Systems, Colloidal and Molecular, Changes in Transition Zone between. Wo. Ostwald and A. Quast 3578, 3867

Abstract Nos.

Diffusion and Osmosis, *continued.*

Droplets and Liquid Streams, Movement of, in an Electric Field. E. H. Büchner and A. H. H. van Royen ... 1670
Drops, Small, Growth Phenomena in, Caused by Diffusion and Dissolution. N. v. Raschevsky ... 2316
Electrodialysis, Rôle of Membranes in. R. Bradfield and Hannah S. Bradfield 1671
Electrokinetic Potential and its Relation to Rate of Coagulation of Colloids. B. N. Ghosh ... 2324
— — by the Method of the Flow Potential. H. Lachs and J. Biczyk ... 3892
— — Origin, Variation of. G. Ettisch and A. Zwanzig ... 3299
Electroosmosis and Interfacial Electrokinetic Potentials. H. Muraoka and K. Hiruma ... 3897
—, Theory of. S. Komagata ... 1669
Electroosmotic Theory of Electrolytic Rectifier. A. Dobiaš, L. Kramp and O. Lebedinskaja ... 3898
Electrophoresis and Electroendosmosis. A. Boutaric ... 417
— of Protein Sols in Presence of Gold Sols. E. B. R. Prideaux and F. O. Howitt ... 2053
Electro-Stenolysis and Electrolytic Processes at Membranes. K. Söllner ... 1668
Equation of Diffusion, General, Solution of Certain Cases of. R. L. Peek, Jr. 2855
Explosion Limits, Lower, of Hydrogen-Oxygen Gas, Diffusion Phenomena in. F. Goldmann ... 1232
Fluids, Non-Reacting, Distribution of, in the Gravitational Field. M. Muskat 3492
Gaseous Mixtures, Friction, Heat Conductivity and Diffusion in. Parts I–IV. M. Trautz, P. B. Baumann, F. W. Stauf and K. F. Kipphan. Part VI. M. Trautz and W. Ludewigs. Part VII. M. Trautz. Part VIII. M. Trautz and H. E. Binkele. Part IX. M. Trautz and O. Ludwig. Part X. M. Trautz ... 444, 864, 2236, 3778, 4060, 4061
— —, Variation with Temperature of Thermal Separation in. J. W. H. Lugg 1922
Gases, Diffusion of, through Metals. V. Lombard ... 9
Gelatin, Diffusion in. V. Morávek ... 827
Gold, Diffusion of, in Silver, Mechanism of. W. Jost ... 3921
Ions in Air, Effect of Water Vapour on Diffusion Coefficients and Mobilities of. J. J. Nolan and T. E. Nevin ... 3226
Ludwig-Soret Phenomenon. Thermolysis of Solid Substances. H. Reinhold 821
Osmoregulator, Palladium Electrolytic, Preparation of Pure Hydrogen by Means of. H. Hulubei ... 4161
Osmosis, Abnormal, at Non-Swelling Membranes. K. Söllner ... 2322, 3268
—, Colloidal, Theory of. W. Haller ... 830
Osmotic Pressure and Swelling Pressure. H. Hulshof ... 2951
— —, Method of Measuring. W. Mund ... 2321
Particles, Non-Spherical, Diffusion of. R. Gans ... 874
Permeability of Hot Metals to Hydrogen. B. C. Hendricks and R. R. Ralston 1628
Petroleum, Electrical Behaviour of. P. H. Prausnitz ... 3792
Protein Salts in Solution of Finite Concentration, Thermodynamic Analysis of Osmotic Pressures of. G. S. Adair ... 2054
Protons in Metals, Proof of Existence of. A. Coehn ... 911
Water Vapour, Coefficient of Diffusion of. W. E. Summerhays ... 3008

Dilatation.

Bismuth, Alleged Allotropy of, Dilatometric Tests for. A. Schulze ... 2337
—, Solidifying, Experimental Demonstration of Expansion of. H. Perlitz ... 1916
Cadmium Crystals, Expansion of. J. C. McLennan and R. J. Monkman ... 2329
Caoutchouc Films, Stretching and Expansion of, Above the Critical Shear Temperature. M. Kröger and W. N. Yao ... 459
—, Thermodynamics of. L. S. Ornstein, (Miss) J. G. Eymers and J. Wouda 1529, 2873
Comparator for Determining Expansion of Solids up to 1400° C. W. M. Cohn ... 2861
Compressibilities and Thermal Pressure Coefficients of Liquids. J. H. Hildebrand ... 463
Deformation of Semi-Infinite Elastic Body, Effect of Temperature Distribution on. G. Nishimura ... 3669
Fugacities in Gaseous Mixtures, Empirical Calculation of. Part I. Expansion of Gases on Mixing, Especially at Very Low Pressures. Part II. Approximate Equations for Thermodynamic Properties of Gas Mixtures. L. J. Gillespie ... 256, 1936

Abstract Nos.

Dilatation, *continued.*

Glasses, Volume Changes of, over the Softening Range. G. Tammann and W. Jellinghaus 248
Helium, Hydrogen and Nitrogen, Limiting Value of Expansion and Tension Coefficients of. W. Heuse and J. Otto 713
Jena Glass 16III, Expansion of. W. H. Keesom and A. Bijl 1918
Liquids, Expansion of. J. E. Verschaffelt 1917
Molecular Weights of Liquids, Calculation of, from the Coefficients of Stress. R. O. Herzog 3026
Neon, Limiting Value of Expansion and Tension Coefficients of. W. Heuse and J. Otto 2866
Nickel-Copper Alloys at Low Temperatures. A. Krupkowski and W. J. de Haas 1632
Pendulum, Temperature and Atmospheric Density Constants of, by Two-Pendulum Method. H. Schmehl and W. Jenne 434
Rods, Expansion of, New Apparatus for Measuring. J. Zahradniček 1915
Solidification of Metals and Alloys, Volume Changes during. W. E. Goodrich 1110
Solids, Expansion of, at High Temperatures, Apparatus for Determining. H. Gerdien and W. Jubitz 1514
—, — of, Standard Materials for Determining. W. M. Cohn 2598
Vibrations, Infra-Red, of Simple Crystals, Effect of Volume Changes on. E. O. Salant 30
Water, Anomaly of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 1113
—, Internal Energy and Coefficient of Expansion of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) ... 1114
Zinc Crystals, Expansion of. J. C. McLennan and R. J. Monkman 2329

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.

Activation and Ionisation by H.F. Rotating Fields. W. Lüdke 3535
— in Rare Gases. M. Laporte and L. Goldstein 1090
Afterglow in Air. J. Kaplan 2833
— in Glow Lamps Filled with Neon, Argon and Neon-Argon Mixtures. M. J. Druyvesteyn 636
Air, Ionised, at Ordinary Pressure, Cylindrical Field in. Pauthenier and Mallard 1167, 1575
—, —, Conductivity of, at High-Frequency. A. Székely 1168
Ammonia, Synthesis of, in Glow Discharge. A. K. Brewer and J. W. Westhaver 2359
Anode Rays of Sodium and Chromium, Emission of. A. Poirot 311
— — of Sodium, Potassium, Calcium and Barium. A. Poirot 2922
— Spots and their Relations to Absorption and Emission of Gases by Electrodes of Geissler Discharge. C. H. Thomas and O. S. Duffendack ... 2276
Arc Drawn in Vacuum, Kathode of. R. Tanberg 3525
— Light, Mechanism of. Part III. Arc Discharge at Low Pressures. R. Seeliger and H. Wulfhekel 4083
—, Connection between Line-Absorption and Brightness in. C. Weiss 3097
—, Direct-Current, Long, in Air. A. v. Engel 1562
—, Hydrogen, L.T., and Critical Potentials. S. Vencov 302
—, Kathode Drop in. S. S. Mackeown 755
—, Mercury-Neon, L.T., Concentration of Positive Ions in. W. de Groot 2638
—, Motion of, in Magnetic Field under Low Gas Pressure. R. Tanberg 756
—, Nitrogen, L.T., Spectroscopic Observations of. H. Hamada 177
—, Oscillating, Rôle of Hydrogen in. E. Z. Stowell and H. E. Redeker 758
—, Plasma of, General Theory of. L. Tonks and I. Langmuir 757
—, Sodium, High-Intensity Non-Reversed. C. J. Christensen and G. K. Rollefson 1158
—, Temperatures in, Measured by Means of the Band Spectrum. L. S. Ornstein and W. R. van Wijk 2231
—, Tungsten, Probe Characteristics, Space Potentials and Electron Groups in. M. Wehrli 3524
Argon Discharge Tube, Glow in Side Branch of. Ira M. Freeman 2272
—, Electron Impacts in. J. E. Roberts and R. Whiddington 3822
—, Solid, Irradiated with Kathode Rays, Phosphorescence of. J. C. McLennan, E. W. Samson and H. J. C. Ireton 2154
Atomic Rays, Adsorption and Chemical Reactions in. M. Lancucki 2698
— States Resulting from Dissociation of Known Molecular States. W. Weizel 2426
— Structure and Axiality of Light Emission. J. Stark 2835
Breakdown, Electric, and Space Charges in Gases. W. O. Schumann 2912

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, ***continued.***

Breakdown, Electric with Static Potential, Kathode-Ray Oscillograms of. W. Rogowski and H. Klemperer 3805
Butane, Chemical Effects of Electrical Discharge in. S. C. Lind and G. Glockler 2357
Canal Rays, Charges of Mercury Atoms in. W. Jacobi 1579
— —, Coherence Length of Light Emitted by. H. Straub 3814
— —, Effect of, on Chlorides of Alkali-Metals. N. Embirikos 770
— —, Hydrogen, Homogeneous, Doppler Effect in. W. Riezler 303
— —, Hydrogen, in Air and Hydrogen, Ionisation and Range of. C. Gerthsen 3815
— —, Hydrogen, Investigation of Field in K-Shell by Means of. C. Gerthsen 1971
— —, Hydrogen, Loss of Velocity of, by Passage through Solid Bodies. A. Eckardt 3813
— —, Intensity Effect of Balmer Series in, by Weak Magnetic Fields. S. Levy and H. R. v. Traubenberg 612
— —, New Studies of. H. R. v. Traubenberg 1580
Carbon Monoxide, Heat of Dissociation of. J. Kaplan 3281
Combustion, Gaseous, in Electric Discharges. G. I. Finch and D. L. Hodge 1230
—, —, Influence of Electric Field on. A. E. Malinowski and F. A. Lawrow 2361
Condenser Discharges, Resistance and Capacity Measurements by, with Application to Dielectric Constants and Conductivity of very Dilute Solutions. J. Malsch 1965
Corona Discharge. H. A. Gould 3217
— — at Large Gap Widths in Air. T. Nishi and Y. Ishiguro 3810
— —, in Gaseous Hydrocarbon, Semi-Chemical Effects of. S. C. Lind and G. Glockler 848
— — in Neon. L. G. H. Huxley 299
— — in Nitrogen. L. G. H. Huxley 4084
— —, Charging of Particles Suspended in. W. Deutsch 2911
— —, Charging of Particles Suspended in. H. Schweitzer 2273
— —, Purification of Gases by. R. Ladenburg and H. Sachsse 3218
— Effect, Spectrographic Investigation of. S. P. Zebrowski 1451
Corpuscular Current Entering the Earth, Endeavour to Detect. W. F. G. Swann and A. Longacre 674
— Rays, Magnetic Deflection of, According to Dirac's Wave Mechanics. W. Alexandrow 324
— —, Swift, Theory of Passage of, through Matter. H. Bethe 3811
— —, Theory of Charging Effect on Insulated Body Exposed to. W. F. G. Swann 673
Counter, Electron, Experimental Investigation of. H. Geiger and W. Müller 1099
—, —, Experiments with. A. K. Das and K. Wölcken 2583
—, —, Geiger and Müller Tube. B. Rossi 4047
—, —, Geiger Tube, Convenient Form of. L. F. Curtiss 3764
—, —, Geiger Tube, Sensitive Surface of. L. F. Curtiss 4048, 4049
—, Geiger's Point, Use of, for Measuring Slow Electrons. J. Hornbostel 4050
—, "Multiplication," Counting of *α*- and H-Particles by Means of. H. Fränz 1901
Counting Chamber, Geiger, Method of Action of. K. Molin 1899
—, Coincidence, Simplification of. W. Bothe 2014
Cross-Section, Effective, and Molecular Structure of Isomerides of C_4H_{10}. E. Brüche 3337
—, —, and Molecular Structure of Isosteric Series, $N_2 - (CH)_2$ and $O_2 - [(NH)_2] - (CH_2)_2$. E. Brüche 505
—, —, Curves of Hydrocarbon Chains. E. Brüche 1324
—, —, Decomposition of. R. Kollath 4092
—, —, for Recombination of Electrons with Hydrogen Ions, Computation of. E. C. G. Stueckelberg and P. M. Morse 4093
—, —, of Free Atomic Nuclei. W. Wessel 3752
—, —, of Gases, Effect of Size of Diaphragm Openings on Absolute Values Obtained for. O. Beeck 2915
—, —, of Helium Atoms for Electrons, Optical Determination of. L. S. Ornstein and W. Elenbaas 2182
—, —, of Inert Gas Molecules towards Electrons below 1 volt. C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath 1323
—, —, of Non-Inert Gas Molecules towards Electrons below 1 volt. C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath 2284

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, *continued.*

Cross-Section Measurements of Non-Inert Gas Molecules by Slow Electrons. H. L. Bröse and E. H. Saayman 4091
Discharge at Atmospheric Pressure. M. Melcion 298
— Figures of de Heen and Electric Flux, Experiments on. A. Lafay 3219
— — on Photographic Plates, "Reversal-like Phenomena" of. T. Terada .. 296
— —, Lichtenberg, Irregular, Due to Presence of Resistance and Inductance. T. Terada 4085
— Tube Phenomena. R. Whiddington 295
— Tubes, Characteristics of, under "Flashing" Conditions, with the Kathode-Ray Oscillograph. W. A. Leyshon 3221
Electrodeless Discharge. K. A. MacKinnon 1567
— —, Chemical Reactions with. N. A. Yajnik, R. K. Sharma and M. C. Bhatnagar 3885
— —, Disappearance of Radon in Quartz Capillaries on. H. Pettersson 1894
— —, Flash in Afterglow of, with Change of Pressure. C. T. Knipp and L. N. Scheuerman 1568
Electrodes, Plate, Static Field Strength for Discharge with. W. Rogowski .. 2641
Electrometer, Duanten, Theory of. K. Engel 2929
Electron Absorption, Diffraction, Polarisation, Reflection, Refraction, Scattering, *see* Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
— Collector, Design of, for Retarding Voltage Analysis. H. W. B. Skinner and S. H. Piper 1203
— Collisions of Second Order between Excited Molecules. A. Leipunsky and E. Strauff 910
— — with Ions, Elementary Processes in. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen 2639
— —, Light Produced by. W. Hanle 1972
— Emission and Diffraction by a Copper Crystal. H. E. Farnsworth 1181
— — from Cold Metals. T. E. Stern, B. S. Gossling and R. H. Fowler 308
— — from Conductors under Intense Fields. P. W. Bridgman 1983
— — from Metals Covered by Thin Films in Intense Electric Fields. T. E. Stern 1587
— — from Metals Subjected to X-Radiation. W. Espe 309
— Gun. R. Whiddington 2286
Electrons in Crystals, Quantum Mechanics of. P. M. Morse 3640
—, Behaviour of, amongst the Molecules NH_3, H_2O and HCl. V. A. Bailey and W. E. Duncanson 4090
—, — of, in Magnetic Fields. V. A. Bailey 3230
—, Blackening of Photographic Plates by. M. J. Nacken 3119
—, Diffused from Metallic Surfaces, Characteristic Velocity of. G. Bernardini 4102
—, Distribution of Electric Forces in Spaces Traversed by. E. W. B. Gill .. 4089
—, Energies of, in Gases. J. S. Townsend 3823
—, Fast, Ionising Action of. H. Kulenkampff 1572
—, —, K-Ionising Power of. F. Wisshak 3743
—, —, Production of, by Indirect Means. E. T. S. Walton 1581
—, Irregularity of Movement of, in Gases. R. Seeliger and T. Handt 1582
—, K and L, of Equal Ionisation Energy, Relative Probabilities of Ionisation of. G. L. Pearson 510
—, Motion of, in Carbon Monoxide. H. B. Wahlin 3540
—, Penetration of a Potential Barrier by. C. Eckart 3826
—, Refocussing of Paths of, in Radial Electrostatic Field. A. L. Hughes and J. H. McMillen 322
—, Secondary, Emission of, and Excitation of Soft X-Rays. O. W. Richardson 4037
—, —, from Contaminated Surfaces. P. L. Copeland 3231
—, —, of High Velocity, from Metals Bombarded with Kathode Rays. P. B. Wagner 2287
—, —, Total Emission of, from Polycrystalline Nickel. S. R. Rao 4035
—, —, Total Emission of, from Single Crystal of Nickel. S. R. Rao 4036
—, Slow, Absorption Coefficient for, in Alkali Metal Vapours. R. B. Brode .. 1180
—, —, Absorption Coefficient for, in Gases. C. E. Normand 3539
—, —, Concentration of Beams of. I. Ranzi 4088
—, —, in Mercury Vapour, Absorption Coefficient for. R. B. Brode 760
—, —, Ionisation of Alkali Atoms by. H. Funk 2280
—, —, Ionisation of Dicyanine by. K. E. Dorsch and H. Kallmann 2637
—, —, Photographic Action of. B. Rossi and G. Bernadini 1427
—, —, Selective Absorption and Reflection of, by Metals. E. Rupp 1179

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, *continued.*

Electrons, Theory of Extraction of, from Metals, by Positive Ions and Metastable Atoms. H. S. W. Massey 4103
—, Velocities of, Analysis by Electrostatic Means. A. L. Hughes and V. Rojansky 321
Element 87 (Eka-Caesium), Search for, by Positive Ray Analysis. K. T. Bainbridge 499
Films, Sputtered Metal, Conductivity of. E. Perucca 2263
Gases, Electro-Affinity of. M. A. da Silva 763
—, Ionised, Absorption of Hertzian Waves in. H. Dänzer 325
—, —, Dielectric Properties of, and the H.F. Discharge. H. Gutton 2258
—, —, Equation of State of. W. H. McCrea 2239
—, —, Properties of, in H.F. Electromagnetic Fields. C. Gutton 3227
—, Simple, Ionisation and Dissociation Processes in. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen 1573
—, Solidified, Luminescence from, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. L. Vegard and W. H. Keesom 2153
—, Spectra of, Lighted with Strong Electrical Discharges. E. O. Hulburt... 4009
Geissler Discharges through Oxygen and Nitrogen, Kathode Phenomena in. Nora M. Carmichael 1161
Glow Discharge. A. Güntherschulze 2269, 2270, 2271
— —. M. Steenbeck 1563
— —, Conditions near Kathode of. Nora M. Carmichael and K. G. Emeléus 1973
— —, H.F., Behaviour of Organic Vapours in. E. Hiedemann.......... 292
— —, Intermittent, Residual Ions in. A. J. Rothe 3817
— —, Obstructed. A. Güntherschulze 2634, 3213
— —, Removal of Gold from Metallic Kathodes by. T. Asada and K. Quasebarth 759
Helium and Hydrogen Atoms, Excited, Interaction of. H. Jones.......... 1321
— Spectrum, Intensities in, as a Function of Pressure and Electron Velocity. W. Elenbaas 2181
—, Ionisation of, by Potassium Positive Ions. R. M. Sutton and J. C. Mouzon 3228
—, Ranges of Ionising Electrons in. T. H. Osgood 1574
H.F. Currents, Passage of, Through Discharges in Gases. B. Klarfeld 2632
— Discharge. Part I. Air, Nitrogen and Oxygen. B. D. Chatterjee 3809
— — through Rarefied Gases. Y. Asami 1564
— —, Effect of, on Dissociation of Gases. M. J. Marshall and E. H. Nunn... 1565
— —, Plasmoidal, in "Non-Conducting" Vacua. R. W. Wood.......... 3220
H-Rays, Ionisation by. Marietta Blau and Elisabeth Rona 1909
—, Use of Valve Electrometer for Research on. E. A. W. Schmidt and G. Stetter 238
—, with Different Ranges, Relative Brightness of Scintillations Produced by. (Miss) E. Kara-Michailova and (Miss) B. Karlik.......... 1097
Hydrogen and Oxygen, Reaction between. D. Alexjew and D. Awanessow.. 2363
— Atom, Affinity of, for Electrons, according to Wave Mechanics. E. A. Hylleraas 2440
— Discharge, Form of Hydrogen Responsible for Striations in. L. Ebeler and E. Hiedemann 3812
— Molecular Ion. E. Teller 3229
— Molecule, Critical Potentials of. J. E. Roberts 3821
— —, Ionised, Problem of. C. Y. Chao 61
— Spectra Obtained by Electronic Collisions in a Mixture of Hydrogen and Mercury Vapour. S. Vencov.......... 1862
—, Arc and Spark Radiations from, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. J. Thomson 1859
—, Conductivity of a H.F. Discharge in. C. J. Brasefield 3528
—, Disappearance of, in Discharge Tubes. R. Delaplace 1566
—, Electron Velocities in H.F. Discharge in. C. J. Brasefield 2277
—, Gas-Discharge in. E. Lau and O. Reichenheim.......... 1976, 3529
—, Ionisation of, by Single Electron Impact. W. Bleakney.......... 3532
—, New Type of Electron Discharge in. J. Oishi and K. Yosioka 2274
—, Rarefied, Potential Fall between Striae in Electrical Discharges through. J. Zeleny 3530, 3531
Ignition, Spark, of Gas Mixtures of Low Inflammability. K. Yumoto.......... 1570
Intensity Measurements, X-Ray. J. Schechtmann 3464
Ionic Mobilities in Cl_2 and Cl_2-Air Mixtures. L. B. Loeb 2282
— Rays. M. Zentgraf 323

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, *continued.*
Ionic Rays, Mobility of Ions in. W. Frohberg 3538
Ionisation and Electronic Conduction in Crossed Electric and Magnetic Fields. N. Minorsky 3820
— and Excitation, Simultaneous, of Diatomic Molecules by Impacts with Positive Ions and Excited Atoms. O. S. Duffendack and H. L. Smith 190
— by Collision in Monatomic Gases. J. S. Townsend and S. P. MacCallum 305
— by Solar Action, Effects of. A. Nodon 3170
— Chamber, "Fingerhut," Calibration of. L. S. Taylor and G. Singer 3463
— —, Soap Bubble. G. Ising 1494
— —, Soap Bubble, Determination of Eve's Number with. E. Walles 1495
— —, Soap Bubble, Observation of Products of Atomic Disintegration with. E. Walles 1493
— —, X-Ray Standard, Analysis of Diaphragm System for. L. S. Taylor 1476
— in Fuel Vapours during Slow Combustion in Air. F. Gill 2692
— of Halogens by X-Rays. O. Goertner 1074
— Produced in Oxidation of Nitrogen Dioxide. L. A. M. Henry 2345
—, Columnar, in Gases at High Pressure. G. Jaffé 1979
Ions and Atoms, Diamagnetism and Space Charge Distribution of. E. C. Stoner 338
— and Ions and Electrons, Recombination of, in Gases. L. C. Marshall 504
— in Air, Dry and Moist, Distribution of Mobilities of. J. Zeleny 306, 4095
— in Air, Effect of Water Vapour in Diffusion Coefficients and Mobilities of. J. J. Nolan and T. E. Nevin 3226
— in Air, Factors Affecting Nature of. H. A. Erikson 764
— in Air, Mobility of. J. L. Hamshere 3536
— Produced by Discharges at Liquid Surfaces. J. J. Nolan and J. G. O'Keeffe 2635
—, Conductivity of, in Crossed Electric and Magnetic Fields. L. Page 1152
—, Diamagnetism of. P. Weiss 2301
—, Halogen, Diamagnetism of. G. Foëx 2660
—, Heavy, in the Atmosphere, Investigations on. H. Israël 537, 3659
—, Large. A. Véronnet 1990
—, Positive, and Atoms, Collisions Between. F. M. Penning and C. F. Veenemans 3819
—, —, Dissociation by Collision of. A. Leipunsky and A. Schechter 2362
—, —, Ionisation of Gas by Secondary Emission of Platinum. T. I. Câmpan 1980
—, —, Liberation of Electrons from Metal Surfaces by. M. L. E. Oliphant and P. B. Moon 3542
—, —, Lithium, Scattering of, in Mercury Vapour. I. W. Cox 1989
—, —, Loss of Electrons by Collision with, at Low Gas Pressures. A. Güntherschulze 3818
—, —, Reunion of, with Free Electrons. R. Seeliger 304
—, —, Slow, Motion of, in Gases. J. S. Thompson 3537
—, Rate of Energy Loss of, in Elastic Collisions. A. M. Cravath 4098
—, Recombination of, in Air and Oxygen in Relation to the Nature of Gaseous Ions. O. Luhr 3816
—, — of, in Argon, Nitrogen and Hydrogen. O. Luhr 4094
—, — of, in Gases. L. B. Loeb 1571
—, — of, in Gases, Theory of. L. B. Loeb and L. C. Marshall 1169
—, Sodium, Slow, Excitation of Mercury by Impact of. B. Kirschstein 2636
Iron Lines, Change of Wave-Length and Intensity in, by Disruptive Discharge. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and I. Machida 3135, 3736
Iso-Electronic Systems and Sequences, Spectral Relations between. H. E. White 193
Kathode Dark Space. E. C. Childs 3222
— — Space of Glow Discharge, Transport of Energy in. I. Runge 2909
— — Space, Langmuir's Measurements of. A. Güntherschulze 3808
— — Space, Potential Distribution Across. W. L. Brown and E. E. Thomson 1974
— — Space, Velocities of Ions in. K. G. Emeléus 2910
— Discharge, Hollow, Excitation Processes in. R. A. Sawyer 4086
— Disintegration at Very Small Gas Pressures. A. Güntherschulze and K. Meyer 3807
— Fall of Potential, Influence of Removal of Gas from Kathode on. G. Bath 1162
— — of Potential, Length of Dark Space and Current in Electric Discharge through Gases, Relation between. J. J. Thomson 1160
— —, Abnormal, Direct-Reading Vacuum Meter Depending on. M. Wellauer 3305
— Rays, Diffraction of. Part III. G. P. Thomson 1165

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, *continued.*

Kathode Rays, High-Speed, Action of, on Acetylene. J. C. McLennan, M. W. Perrin and H. J. C. Ireton 1164

— —, Ionisation of Air by. A. Eisl 1166

— —, Scattering and Diffraction of. P. White 3225

— —, Slow, Passage of, through Metals. A. Becker 300

— —, Velocity of. F. Kirchner 1577

Kathodes, Discharge Tube, Current Distribution near Edges of. P. B. Moon and M. L. Oliphant 1578

—, Single Crystal. K. G. Emeléus and Jean W. Beck 297

Lithium Ions, Reflection of, from Metal Surfaces. R. B. Sawyer 3541

Magnesium Spectrum (MgII), Excitation of, by Impacts of the Second Kind with Metastable Atoms and Ions of Rare Gases. O. S. Duffendack, C. L. Henshaw and Marie Goyer 1065

Manganese, Soft X-Rays of. F. C. Chalklin 3461

Mass Radiator ("Massenstrahler"), Intensity and Composition of Radiation from. A. Glagolewa-Arkadiewa 156, 1511

— Spectra, Photometry of, and Atomic Weights of Krypton, Xenon and Mercury. F. W. Aston 2427

Mercury Atoms, Excited, Reactions of, with Hydrogen and with Water. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 4142

— Lines, Optical Excitation Functions of. W. Schaffernicht 3429

Mercury-Vapour Discharge, Temperature Measurements in. E. Lübcke 1977

— Lamp, Pyrex, with Thin Pyrex Window. S. Sonkin 293

— —, Quartz, Radiation from. W. R. G. Atkins and H. H. Poole 1206

— —, Quartz, Spectral Emission of. A. Andant and J. Lecomte 2938

— —, Quartz, Variations in Light Spectrum Emitted by. T. Takahashi and L. H. Clark 1045

— —, Water Cooled, Device for Protecting. L. Piatti 2671

— Electron Energy Losses in. C. W. Foard 3534

—, Impact Excitation in. W. H. Brattain 909

—, Inelastic Collisions in. J. D. Whitney 762

—, Uniform Positive Column of Electric Discharge in. T. J. Killian 3533

Mirrors, Preparation of, by Sputtering Metals on Glass Surfaces. A. C. G. Beach 3397

Negative Glow in Oxygen, Spectrum of. K. G. Emeléus and Florence M. Emeléus 1059

— — of Helium Discharge, Light Excitation in. Y. Takahashi 1061

Neon-Argon Mixtures, Raising Flashing Potential of, by Radiation. F. M. Penning 1171

Neon Spark Spectrum in the Negative Glow. M. J. Druyvesteyn 3730

—, Oscillations in Glow Discharge in. G. W. Fox 3527

Nickel Films, Sputtered. L. R. Ingersoll and J. D. Hanawalt 1163

—, Shifts in Spectral Lines of, by Disruptive Discharge. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and I. Machida 4028

Nitrogen and Carbon Dioxide, Equilibrium of Reaction between, in Electric Arc. H. V. Tartar and J. L. Hoard 2358

— Dioxide, Synthesis of in the Glow Discharge. J. W. Westhaver and A. K. Brewer 2968

—, Dissociation of, by Electron Impact. L. A. Turner and E. W. Samson 1062

—, Negative Bands of Excitation Potential of. L. A. Turner and E W. Samson 1063

Oscillations in Low-Pressure Discharge Tubes. E. W. B. Gill 1975

Oxygen and Nitrogen, Interaction of, after Collision with Electrons. O. H. Wansbrough-Jones 3886

—, Activation of, by Electron Impact. R. H. Dalton 405

—, Electron Impacts in. J. E. Roberts and R. Whiddington 2285

—, Simultaneous Ionisation and Dissociation of, and Intensities of the Ultra-Violet O_2^+ Bands. E. C. G. Stueckelberg 185

Ozone, Decomposition of, and Ionisation of Stratosphere. H. Hellmann 740

—, Formation of, from Oxygen after Collision with Electrons. O. H. Wansbrough-Jones 3887

—, Synthesis of, in the Glow Discharge. A. K. Brewer and J. W. Westhaver 3888

Penetration, Electrical, and Townsend's Theory. A. v. Hippel and J. Franck 754

Photoelectric Emission, *see* Photoelectricity.

Positive Rays, Low-Voltage, Excitation of Light by. E. T. S. Appleyard 4087

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, *continued.*
Potassium Vapour, Second Ionisation Potential in. A. L. Hughes and C. M. van Atta ... 4096
Potentials, Excitation, of Spectral Lines, New Method for Measuring, and the Multiple Line Spectrum of Hydrogen. W. Finkelnburg, E. Lau and O. Reichenheim ... 3223
—, High, Application of, to Vacuum Tubes. M. A. Tuve, G. Breit and L. R. Hafstad ... 2640
—, —, Laboratory Method of Producing. G. Breit, M. A. Tuve and O. Dahl 2308
—, —, Measurement of, by Spectrograph. F. Vierheller ... 2307
—, Ionisation, and Some Spectroscopic Experiments. M. Pierucci ... 2279
—, —, in Mercury Vapour, Measurement of, and Positive Ray Analysis. W. Bleakney ... 307
—, —, of CN and C_2 Molecules. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen ... 2916
—, —, of Molecules of Water and Ammonia, and Grimm's Law. R. Grinfeld 2917
—, —, of NH_3 Molecule. R. Grinfeld ... 2278
—, Probability and Critical, for Formation of Multiple Charged Ions in Mercury Vapour by Electron Impact. W. Bleakney ... 2281
—, Sparking, at Pressures Below Atmospheric Pressure and Minimum Potential with Respect to Electrode Function. F. Klingelfuss ... 3806
Probes, Langmuir, Optical Observation of. R. Seeliger and H. Straehler ... 2268
—, Langmuir's Theory of. R. Seeliger ... 1576
Rotation, Radiation or Absorption of Heat Energy, and "Effective Sectional Area of the Reaction," Relation between, in Chemical Processes. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch ... 3891
Silent Discharge, Decomposition of Carbon Monoxide in. R. W. Lunt and L. S. Mumford ... 847
Smokes, Zinc Oxide, Ionisation Currents from. H. P. Walmsley ... 1170
Spark Discharge between Concentric Cylinders in Air. T. Nishi and Y. Ishiguro ... 3215
— —, H.F., in Air. T. Nishi and Y. Ishiguro ... 1159
— —, Mechanism of. L. B. Loeb ... 4082
— —, Spectral Phenomena in. J. W. Beams ... 2275
— Lamp. H. Boas ... 2633
— of Electrical Machines and Lightning Flash, Identity of. E. Mathias ... 3513
— Potential in Pure Gases at Low Pressures. K. Zuber ... 3214
— Spectra, Condensed, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. B. Edlén and A. Ericson 2198
— —, Vacuum, in Extreme Ultra-Violet. B. Edlén and A. Ericson ... 1453
Sparking Constants. Y. Satoh ... 1569
Sparks, Early Stages of. E. O. Lawrence and F. G. Dunnington ... 2631
—, Form and Structure of. T. Terada, U. Nakaya and R. Yamamoto ... 3526
—, Potential Jump at Passage of. O. Mayr ... 3804
—, Under-Water. H. Conrad-Billroth ... 3216
—, —, Continuous Spectrum of, and Temperature Radiation. B. Wrede ... 1863
—, Wave-Form of Sound Produced by. J. Okubo and E. Matuyama ... 1944
Spiral Form in Gas Discharges. S. P. McCallum and W. T. Perry ... 1978
Stability Relationships of Principal and Subordinate Configurations. A. F. Richter ... 1329
Striations, Kathode Dark Space and Negative Glow in the Electric Discharge. J. J. Thomson ... 294
Temperature of Radiation. R. A. Houstoun ... 155
Thermionic Emission, *see* Thermionics.
Titanium, Ionised, Shifts in Spectral Lines of, by Disruptive Discharge. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and I. Machida ... 4029
Townsend Discharge, Stationary, in Relation to Space Charge. W. O. Schuman 3224
Tungsten, Effect of Layers of Caesium and Nitrogen on Auto-Electronic Emission from. N. A. de Bruyne ... 312
Vapours of Salts, Conductivity of. H. Querengässer ... 287
Water Gas Equilibrium and Electrical Discharge at Low Pressures. K. Peters and H. Küster ... 3884
— Vapour Discharge, Production of Hydroxyl by. G. I. Lavin and F. B. Stewart ... 1648
— —, Dissociated, Reactions of. H. C. Urey and G. I. Lavin ... 1647
Wilson Cloud Expansion Apparatus, Reciprocating, Large. G. L. Locher ... 346

Dispersion (Light). *See* **Refraction and Dispersion.**

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Dissociation and Ionisation of Gases. *See* **Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.**

Dissociation and Ionisation (excluding Gases). *See* **Electrolysis and Electrolytes; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.**

Dynamics and General Mechanics. *See* **Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics; Mechanics, General; Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.**

Elasticity.

Alkali Halides, Elastic Moduli of. P. W. Bridgman 1721
— Hydrides, Lattice Energies and Compressibilities of. J. Kasarnoswky 2732
Aluminium Crystals, Compressed, Slip Bands of. K. Yamaguchi 886
— —, Uniformly Distorted, Internal Strain of. K. Yamaguchi 885
—, Compressed Single Crystal Plates of, Arrangement of Micro-Crystals in. Y. Fukami 887, 3330
Aluminium-Silicon Alloys, Hardened, Effect of Tempering on Resistivity and Ultimate Shear Stress of. L. Guillet and M. Ballay 3873
Annulus, Stability of. A. Lockchine 457
Antimony Single Crystals, Behaviour of, Under Alternating Torsional Stresses. H. J. Gough and H. L. Cox 3587
Axial Symmetry, Elasticity in. C. Sunatani 2071
Cadmium Crystals, Temperature Dependence of, Critical Tension of. W. Boas and E. Schmid 486
Caoutchouc Films, Stretching and Expansion of, Above the Critical Shear Temperature. M. Kröger and W. N. Yao 459
—, Thermodynamics of. L. S. Ornstein, (Miss) J. G. Eymers and J. Wouda 1529, 2873
Cauchy's Integral, General Formulation of, and Equations of Plane Elasticity. N. Théodoresco 877
Cohesion in Monovalent Metals. J. C. Slater 2726
— Limits of Rock-Salt Crystals. F. Blank 3011
— of Medium, Effect of, on Velocity of Reaction. Minnie Richardson and F. G. Soper 852
— Relationship in Artificial Crystals and Significance of Gliding Planes for Changes of State. O. Mügge 23
—, Absolute, in Metals. Disruptive Negative Pressures and Critical Disruptive Volumes. R. F. Mehl 2392
Compressibilities and Thermal Pressure Coefficients of Liquids. J. H. Hildebrand 463
Compressibility and Pressure Coefficient of Resistance of Several Elements and Single Crystals. P. W. Bridgman 1724
— of Aqueous Solutions. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry 2317
— of Crystals. R. F. Mehl and R. H. Canfield 488
— of Gases, Apparatus and Method for Determining, and Correction for "Supercompressibility." H. S. Bean 3316
— of Rubber. L. H. Adams and R. E. Gibson 3626
— of Solids, Measurement of, by Velocity of Sound in Suspensions. K. F. Herzfeld 3497
— of Water, Thermodynamic Determination of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 1725
Continuum, Elastic, Finite Deformed, Superposition Law of, and Equations in Euler Form for Viscous Liquids. H. Hencky 456
Cord Passing through a Ring, Average Force Exercised by Stationary Vibration of. M. Takeuchi 458
Crystal Growth, Prevention of, by Weak Deformation. A. E. van Arkel and J. J. A. P. van Amstel 3582
Deformation of Semi-Infinite Elastic Body, Effect of Temperature Distribution on. G. Nishimura 3669
Dilatation, Cubical. G. Supino 1294
Disc, Rotating, Effect of Axial Restraint on Stress in. W. G. Green 1728
Displacement Independent of Dilatation and Rotation in a Solid Body. K. Sezawa and G. Nishimura 1774
Earth, Elastic Constants of. A. Prey 1361
Elastic Limit and Breaking Stress, Relation of, with Conditions of Crystallisation. A. Smekal 3012
Electrodynamics and Statics of Elastic Solids, Some Fundamental Theorems of. D. Bonvicini 4115

Abstract Nos.

Elasticity, *continued.*
Elinvar, Elasticity of. A. Jaquerod and H. Mügeli 876
Energy Changes by Variation from Crystallographic Group. H. M. Evjen 900
— of Elastic Bodies with Infinite Changes of Shape. C. W. Oseen 1296
Equations of an Elastic Medium in a Form Independent of the Coordinate System. A. Tonolo 2719
Extensometer, New. J. Zahradniček 1702
Ferromagnetic Metals, Thermoelastic Properties of, and the Molecular Magnetic Field. E. Bauer 1191
Fork, Regulating, Theory of. J. Haag 2708
Hysteresis, Elastic, Molecular Theory of. G. A. Tomlinson 3321
Impact of Spheres of Soft Metals. J. P. Andrews 1727, 3010
Imperfectly Elastic Bodies, Theory of. H. Schlechtweg 1722
Mica, Splitting Strength of. J. W. Obreimoff 3326
Molecular Weights of Liquids, Calculation of, from the Coefficients of Stress. R. O. Herzog 3026
Nickel Wires, Stretched, Resistance Changes in. R. S. Bedi 2627
Optical Measurement of Internal Tensions in Solids. A. Mesnager 3922
— — of Internal Tensions in Solids in Three Dimensions. H. Favre 3325
— — of Internal Tensions, New Method of. H. Favre 20
Oscillations, Problem in. P. Dore 1298
—, Shatter, Their Nature and Theory. E. H. Kennard 2386
Pendulums, Elastic Suspension of. J. Haag 16
Photoelastic Experiments, Analysis of Colours Observed in. R. V. Baud and W. D. Wright 3972
— Study of Stress Distributions. Z. Tuzi 1292, 1293
Plastic Deformation. N. Dawidenkow 2409
— — of Silver, Dependence of Ultra-Violet Reflection on. H. Margenau 110
— Materials, Flow Phenomena in. W. Braunbek 22
Plasticity of Crystals and Temperature, Relation between. W. Boas and E. Schmid 3276
—, Conception and Measurement of, C.G.S. Unit and a New Plastometer. E. Karrer 3625
—, Crystal. W. Boas and E. Schmid 21
Problems in Elasticity. G. Supino 1720, 3009
Quartz Plates, Oscillating, Interferometric Observation of. H. Osterberg .. 1904
— —, Oscillations of. A. Lissütin 2293
Rigidity of Metals, Effect of Pressure on. P. W. Bridgman 1723
Rock-Salt Crystals, Wet, Experiments with. E. Schmid and O. Vaupel 3329
Rocks, Basic, and Constituent Minerals, Elastic Properties of. L. H. Adams and R. E. Gibson 544
Rods, Elastic Constants of, and Temperature, Dynamical Method for Determining Relation between. E. Goens 2720
St. Venant Problem for a Cylinder. Mesnager 2725
— — Problem for Pure Torsion. H. Villat and M. Roy 2724
Slip Planes, in Extended Single Crystals, Influence of Elastic Vibrations on Formation of. A. Smekal 2079
— —, Equidistant, in Plastic Deformation of Metallic Single Crystals. L. Tronstad 888
—, Surfaces of, Method of Calculating. B. Demtchenko 2999
Sols, Viscosity and Elasticity of. B. Rabinowitsch 1627
Sphere, Rigid, Immersed, Deformation of Elastic Medium through Small Displacement of. E. Volterra 3322
—, Rotating, Elasticity of. C. Sunatani 3323
Spiral, Deformation of, Extension of Résal-Caspari Method of Calculating. J. Haag 18
—, Phillips' Conditions Concerning, Extension of. J. Haag 17
—, Plane, Experimental Study of Deformation of. G. P. Arcay 462
—, Theory of. J. Haag 3629
Spring, Chronometer Hair, Experimental Study of Deformation of. G. P. Arcay 1295
—, Conically-Wound, Extension and Period of. O. B. Ader 461
—, Elinvar, in Galitzin Vertical Seismograph at Kew Observatory, Study of. F. J. Scrase 1699
Steel Balls, Interferometer Method for Investigating Form of, and for Testing Hertz Pressure Equations. O. Schrönrock and E. Einsporn 19

Abstract Nos.

Elasticity, *continued.*

Steel, Elasticity of. A. Jaquerod and H. Mügeli 876
—, Magnetostriction of, Effect of Tensile Overstrain on. J. S. Rankin 2304
Stress Produced in a Semi-Infinite Solid by Pressure on Part of the Boundary. A. E. H. Love 875
Stresses Near a Circular Hole in a Strip under Tension. R. C. J. Howland .. 2072
—, Alternating, Inharmonic Vibrations in Dynamic Testing of Materials under. A. Esau and E. Voigt 3324
—, Direct and Bending, in Circular Flat Plates. W. Kerr 2073
Surface Energy of Crystal, Effect of Boundary Distortion on. Beryl M. Dent 899
Thermodynamics of an Elastic Solid. H. Jeffreys 2241
Thermoelastic Characteristic of Superconductors. Superconductivity of the Elements. Part I. Z. A. Epstein 3520
Tin Single Crystals, Stretched, Recrystallisation of. A. E. van Arkel and J. J. A. P. van Amstel 3583
Tungsten Pintsch Crystals, Elasticity of. S. J. Wright 2722
Vibrating Systems and Almost-Periodic Functions. C. F. Muckenhoupt 883
Vibrations, Continued Bending, New Apparatus for Investigating. H. Gerdien 435
—, Forced, of Discs. G. Franke 720
—, Infra-Red, of Simple Crystals, Effect of Volume Changes on. E. O. Salant 30
Vitreous State, Anomalies of Physical Properties of. P. Mondain-Monval and P. Galet 2064
Waves, Elastic, Produced by Artificial Disturbances, Measurement of Velocity of, by Piezoelectric Accelerometer. Y. Katô and S. Nakamura 3956
—, Impact, upon Elastic Surfaces, Fundamental Equation of. L. Roy 2069
—, Love, Dispersion of, and Thickness of Surface Layers of the Earth below the Pacific. P. Byerly 2756
—, —, in the Chilean Earthquake of November 11, 1922. P. Byerly 3073
—, —, of Short Wave-Length. R. Stoneley 85
—, —, on an Elastic Solid, Effect of Variation of Density on Propagation of. R. Stoneley 3923
—, —, Propagation of, on a Spherical Surface and Allied Problems. K. Sezawa 1775
—, Propagation of, upon Elastic Surfaces of Six Parameters. L. Roy 2394
—, — of, upon Elastic Surfaces of Three Parameters. L. Roy 3630
—, — of, upon Elastic Surfaces, Dynamic Adiabatic Law Relative to. L. Roy 3924
—, Rayleigh. B. Colombo 2471
—, —. K. Sezawa 2107
—, —, Periodic, Caused by Arbitrary Disturbance. K. Sezawa 941
—, Seismic and Aerial, Produced by Great Siberian Meteor. F. J. W. Whipple 3665
—, —, Complex. A. Belluigi 1365
—, —, Free Oscillations of Surface Excited by. K. Sezawa 2757
—, —, P′, from Records of New Zealand Earthquake of June 16, 1929. I. Lehmann 3663
—, —, $\overline{S_cP_cS}$. I. Lehmann 943
Wool, Elastic Properties of, in Organic Liquids. J. B. Speakman 2393
—, Porous Structure of, and Regain of Stretched Fibres. A. T. King 460
Zinc Crystals, Twinning Plane in. M. Ichihara 890
— Single Crystals, Behaviour of, Under Alternating Torsional Stresses. J. Gough and H. L. Cox 3588

Electric Circuits and Networks.

A.C. Low-Power Audio-Frequency Supply for Laboratory Use. C. W. Oatley 345
Circuits, Circular Current, Production of Homogeneous Magnetic Fields by. G. Fanselau 331
—, Double, Homogeneity of Magnetic Field in Helmholtz-Gaugain Arrangement of. R. Bock 330
Currents and Potentials, D.C., Small, Measurement of, in High Resistance Circuits with Triode Valves. W. B. Nottingham 2935
—, H.F., Efficacious Intensity of. H. Mutel 3240
—, Measurement of Mean Value of. G. W. Bowdler 3567
Filters, Acoustic, Approximate Networks of. W. P. Mason 2883
Harmonics, Analysis of, Application of Valve Voltmeter to. C. G. Suits 1995
Impedances, Screened, in A.C. Bridges, Theory of. A. C. Bartlett 1202
Kerr Effect, Potential Measurement of Rapid Electromagnetic Vibrations by Means of. L. Pungs and H. Vogler 3551
"Negative Resistance," Measurement of Resistance by Means of. H. Pauli 1556

Abstract Nos.

Electric Circuits and Networks, ***continued.***

Ohm's Law, Violation of, by Alternating Currents in Circuits containing Capacity and Resistance. M. H. Ahmadi and H. L. Tandon 745
—, Violation of, by Alternating Currents in Circuits containing Capacity and Resistance. O. Franke and O. Riediger 1964
Resistance Measurements with Variable Currents. E. Wiegand 2904
Thermoregulator, Use of Grid Glow-Tube in. J. H. Hibben 3485
Tubes, Acoustic, Characteristics of, and Analogous Electrical Circuits. K. Kobayasi 262
Unbalance in Circuits. M. Reed 1183

Electric Furnace Processes. *See* **Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism); Temperature and Measurement of Temperature;** *also* **Section B, Electrical Engineering.**

Electrolysis and Electrolytes.

A.C. and D.C. Electrolysis, Behaviour of Adsorbed Electrolytes in. S. L. Bhatia 1695
— Electrolysis, Asymmetric. F. Halla 1694
Acetone, Passage of D.C. Through. H. Garrigue 3901
Acidity and Ionic Potentials. J. N. Brönsted 1260
Acids, Dissociation of, in Methyl and in Ethyl Alcohol. D. M. Murray-Rust and H. Hartley 2051
Alcoholic Solutions, Highly Dilute, Conductivity Measurements in. L. Thomas and E. Marum 1254
Alkali Plumbite to Plumbate, Oxidation of, by Sine Alternating Current. F. Jirsa 1691
Aluminium and its Alloys, Electrolytic Deposits on. Ballay 2984
—, Anodic Behaviour of. A. Güntherschulze 1261
—, — Behaviour of. Theory of Valve Electrode. W. J. Müller and K. Konopicky 2050
—, Electrolytic Oxidation of, Effect of Superposing A.C. on. S. Setoh and A. Miyata 2705
Amalgams, Dilute, of Alkali and Alkaline Earth Metals, Concentration Changes in. F. Skaupy 1692
—, —, of Alkali and Alkaline Earth Metals, Concentration Changes in, during Passage of Current. M. le Blanc and R. Jäckh 427
Ammonia-Oxygen Gas Cell. C. Marie and C. Haenny 414, 3292
Antimony Trichloride in Bromine, Solutions of, Electrochemical Investigation of. W. A. Plotnikow and O. K. Kudra 1693
Ballistic Effect Exerted by Polished Metal Plates. J. Loiseleur 412
Barium Chloride Solutions, Conductance of, as a Function of the Concentration. G. Jones and M. Dole 3902
— — Solutions, Viscosity of. G. Jones and M. Dole 1272
Becquerel Effect. Part II. C. Winther 1663
— —. Part III. I. Lifschitz and S. B. Hooghoudt 2703
Bubbles, Gas, Magnitude of in Liquids. R. Schnurmann 445
Cadmium Chloride and Bromide, Activity Coefficients and Transference Numbers of. W. W. Lucasse 1258
Calcium Chloride, E.M.F. Measurement with. G. Scatchard and R. F. Tefft 4150
Cataphoresis of Lead Sulphate. E. L. Jewett 416
— of Small Particles in Water. Dorothy A. Newton 3896
—, Improved Form of Macro-Apparatus for. F. O. Howitt and E. B. R. Prideaux 2988
Cataphoretic Migration Velocities of Zeolitic Suspensions. A. Buzágh 1266
Cells with Liquid-Liquid Junctions. E. A. Guggenheim 3293
Charcoal, Activated, Adsorption of Electrolytes by. A. Frumkin 3572
—, Activated, Connection between Gaseous Content and Adsorption of Electrolytes by. Part III. Platinised Carbon as Hydrogen Electrode. B. Bruns and A. Frumkin 3571
Chloride Ion in Mixtures of NaCl and KCl, Conductance and Transference Number of. D. A. MacInnes, I. A. Cowperthwaite and T. Shedlovsky 1256
Chromium, Theory of Separation of, from Aqueous Chromic Acid Solutions. E. Müller and O. Essin 2375
Colloid Particles, Charges on, and their Influence. A. Lottermoser and W. Riedel 3270

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis and Electrolytes, *continued.*

Colloids, Influence of Light on Coagulation, Electrical Conductivity and Absorption Spectra of. (Miss) S. Roy and N. R. Dhar ... 2326
Columbium and Tantalum, Separation of, by Electrolytic Hydrolysis. L. F. Yntema ... 1688
Compressibility of Aqueous Solutions. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry ... 2317
Concentration Cells in Ethyl Alcohol: Mixtures of Sodium and Potassium Iodides. J. R. Partington and H. G. Simpson ... 2980
— —, Metallic, Violating Volta's Second Law. O. Scarpa ... 1240
Conductivity Cell for Eliminating Electrode Effects in Conductivity Measurements. T. Shedlovsky ... 3899
Copper, Deposited, Effect of Addition Agents upon Conductivity, Kathodic Polarisation and Grain Size of. B. Clark and E. O. Jones ... 1687
—, Electrolytic Deposit of, in Presence of Amido-Acids. C. Marie and Gérard 3604
Corrosion of Metals, *see* Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Depolarising Currents, Oxygen, Influence of Light on. L. W. Haase ... 4158
Desorption of Electrolytes in Coagulation of Suspended Particles. S. Wosnessensky, W. Lasarew and T. Perewersewa ... 1625
Diaphragms, Electrolysis with. O. Essin ... 1265
Dibasic Acids, Two Dissociation Constants of, Electrometric Determination of. V. Sihvonen ... 2981
Dielectric Constants of Electrolytes, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Dilution Law, General, and Mechanism of Electrolytic Dissociation. W. Tretjakov ... 425
Dissociation Constants, Determination of, by Quantitative Fluorescence Measurements. J. Eisenbrand ... 1684
—, Electrolytic, Nature of. M. Rabinowitsch ... 3606
Double Layer, Electrical, and Spatial Asymmetry of Polar Molecules. B. Kamienski ... 3895
Droplets and Liquid Streams, Movement of, in an Electric Field. E. H. Büchner and A. H. H. van Royen ... 1670
Electrocapillary Curves of Mercury, Change of, with Temperature. O. Koenig and E. Lange ... 1247
— — of Soap Solutions, Form of. D. Talmud ... 415
— — of Thallium Amalgams. J. Eisenbrand ... 1667
— Properties of Amalgams. A. Frumkin and F. J. Cirves ... 2368
Electrodes and Electrode Potentials, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various).
Electrodialysis, Rôle of Membranes in. R. Bradfield and Hannah S. Bradfield 1671
Electrokinetic Potential and its Relation to the Rate of Coagulation of Colloids. B. N. Ghosh ... 2324
— — by the Method of the Flow Potential. H. Lachs and J. Biczyk ... 3892
— — Origin, Variation of. G. Ettisch and A. Zwanzig ... 3299
Electrolytes, Behaviour of, in Mixed Solvents. Part I. Free Energies and Heat Contents of HCl in Water-Alcohol Solutions. J. A. V. Butler and C. M. Robertson ... 1676
—, Conductance of. Part II. Improvements in Oscillator and Detector. G. Jones and G. M. Bollinger ... 1252
—, Conductivity of, Bridge, New, for Measuring. D. C. Gall ... 343
—, — of, Bridge, Screened, for Measuring. T. Shedlovsky ... 3852
—, — of, Dispersion of. B. Brendel, O. Mittelstaedt and H. Sack ... 1255
—, — of, H.F. A.C., Calorimetric Absolute Measurement of. E. Justi ... 288
—, Solubilities of. Part I. Relationship between Temperature Coefficients. A. F. Scott ... 370
—, Strong, Absorption Spectra of, in Concentrated Solutions, Tetra-Alkyl-Ammonium Nitrates. H. v. Halban and J. Eisenbrand ... 2525
—, —, Dissociation of. M. B. Jacobs and C. V. King ... 4162
—, —, in Benzonitrile, Heats of Dissociation of. Their Calculation from Molecular Structure. A. R. Martin ... 1673
—, —, in Cyclohexanol, Freezing Point Measurements in Very Dilute Solutions of. E. Schreiner, O. E. Frivold and F. Ender ... 1674
—, —, Individuality of Heat of Dilution of. E. Lange and J. Meixner ... 1672
—, —, Viscosity of Solutions of. B. N. Finkelstein ... 2704, 2983
—, Two, Lowering of Freezing Points of Solutions Containing. R. Wesoe ... 247
—, Viscosity of Solutions of, and its Interpretation According to Debye's Theory. H. Falkenhagen and M. Dole ... 1273

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis and Electrolytes, *continued.*

Electrolytes, Weak, Interionic Forces and Ionisation of. H. M. Dawson 426
—, —, Interpretation of Colligative Properties of. M. Randall and C. Allen . 3893
Electrons, Systems with Especially Small Asymmetric Exit-Work for. W. Ostwald 3831
Electroosmosis and Interfacial Electrokinetic Potentials. H. Muraoka and K. Hiruma 3897
—, Theory of. S. Komagata 1669
Electrophoresis and Electroendosmosis. A. Boutaric 417
— of Protein Sols in Presence of Gold Sols. E. B. R. Prideaux and F. O. Howitt 2053
Electro-Stenolysis and Electrolytic Processes at Membranes. K. Söllner.... 1668
Equivalents, Electrochemical, Table of, Based on 1929 Atomic Weights G. A. Roush 1665
Films, Monomolecular, Insoluble, of Fatty Acid on Water, Electrical Conductivity Caused by. J. W. McBain and C. R. Peaker 1149
Fluorine, Anode Reactions of. N. C. Jones 424
—, Electrolysis with. W. D. Bancroft and N. C. Jones 1690
Gelatin, Change of Surface Tension with pH and with Small Concentrations of Electrolytes. N. Jermolenko 11
Gold, Electrochemical Behaviour of, in HCl Solution. G. Grube.... 1264
Halogen Ions, Relation between Potentials of, and Their Ultra-Violet Absorption in Aqueous Solution. G. Scheibe 1250
Heat Capacities in Aqueous Solutions. F. D. Rossini 2597
Hittorf's Theory of Electrolytic Conduction, Difficulties in. S. Ray.... 1251
Hydrofluoric Acid, Liquid, Solubilities and Conductivities of Inorganic and Organic Compounds in. K. Fredenhagen and G. Cadenbach.... 2677
Hydrogen and Potassium Chlorides, Aqueous Mixtures of, Application of Moving Boundaries to Study of. L. G. Longsworth.... 3894
— Peroxide and its Aqueous Solutions, Dielectric Constants, Refractive Indices and Ionising Power of. A. C. Cuthbertson and O. Maass 2616
—, Pure, Preparation of, by Means of Palladium Electrolytic Osmoregulator. H. Hulubei 4161
Hysteresis of Electrical Conductivity in Colloidal Solutions. S. Visco.... 3900
Ionic Conductivity of Natural and Artificial NaCl Crystals. A. D. Goldhammer 753
— — of Salt Crystals and Field Strength. A. Smekal 751
— — of Single Crystals, Dependence of, on Field Strength. F. Quittner.... 752
— — of Solid Lead Halides. W. Seith 749
— — of Solid Lead Halides, Temperature Law for. A. Smekal.... 1150
— — of Solid Salts at High Temperatures. L. Jolland.... 1557
— — of Solid Salts. Temperature-Conductance Curves of Lithium Halides. D. C. Ginnings and T. E. Phipps.... 3207
— —, Mechanism of, in Good Conducting Solid Compounds. W. Jost, A. Smekal.... 1558, 2901
— —, Test of Ohm's Law for Solid Electrolytes which are Good Conductors. W. Jost 1963
— Diffusion, Use of Radioactive Recoil in Measurements. G. v. Hevesy and W. Seith.... 1089
— Mobilities and Transport Numbers of Mixed Electrolytes and Theories of Debye, Hückel and Onsager. K. Bennewitz, C. Wagner and K. Küchler 1682
Ions in Solid Compounds. A. Smekal 1151
—, Hydrogen and Hydroxyl, Mobility of, in Aqueous Solution. H. Zahn ... 1681
Luminescence during Electrolysis. N. Harvey 1023
— Phenomenon in Electrolysis with Mercury Electrodes. A. Dumanski, Z. Česchewa and A. Banow 422
Magnesium, Electrolytic Preparation of, from Fused Fluorides containing Magnesium Oxide. G. Grube and H. Henne 2986
Malonates, Metal, Electrolytic Dissociation of. H. L. Riley and Nellie I. Fisher 1263
Manganese Dioxide, Precipitation of, by A.C. Electrolysis. A. P. Rollet.... 428
Mercurous Ion, Electrochemistry of. A. E. Brodsky 1666
Metals, Deposited by Difference in Electrolytic Solution Pressure, Fibrous Structure in. S. Tsuboi 378
—, Electrolytically Deposited. F. Foerster and K. Klemm.... 377
—, Theory of Solution of. M. Straumanis 4149
Migration Data and Complete Dissociation Theories, Incompatability between. J. W. McBain and P. J. van Rysselberge 4163

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis and Electrolytes, *continued.*

Molybdenum, Electrolytic Deposition of. J. L. Merrill and A. S. Russell.... 1685
—, — Reduction of Acid Solutions of. F. Foerster, E. Fricke and R. Hausswald 2985
Nickel (Cobalt) Triacetate, Anodic, and Kolbe's Reaction. C. Schall and C. Thieme-Wiedtmarckter 423
— Deposits, Very Thin Electrolytic, Formation and Properties of. K. M. Oesterle 1262
—, Electrodeposition of. Part I. Effect of pH and Various Buffering Agents. Presence of Oxygen in the Deposits. J. B. O'Sullivan........ 2706
Ohm's Law, Violation of, by Alternating Currents in Circuits Containing Capacity and Resistance. M. H. Ahmadi and H. L. Tandon........ 745
— —, Violation of, by Alternating Currents in Circuits Containing Capacity and Resistance. O. Franke and O. Riediger 1964
Organic Acids in Solution, Conductivity and Electronic Structures of. H. Hunt and H. T. Briscoe 1259
Overpotential and Passive State. A. Smits 2343
— of Arsenic and Yields of Arsine at an Arsenic Kathode in Acid Solutions. W. V. Lloyd 2370
— of Bismuth in Acid Solutions. W. V. Lloyd........ 1241
— of Hydrogen. E. Baars and C. Kayser........ 4156
— of Hydrogen and Adsorption of Ions. P. Herasymenko and I. Šlendyk.. 4155
— of Hydrogen in Acid Solution. H. J. S. Sand 2371
— of Hydrogen, Measurement of, by Dropping Mercury Kathode. W. V. Lloyd 2369
Palladium, Anomalous Anodic Behaviour of, in Chloride Solutions. F. Müller and A. Riefkohl 2987
Passivity in Metals, *see* Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Petroleum, Electrical Behaviour of. P. H. Prausnitz 3792
Phase Rule, General Formulation of. P. Kubelka 407
Photochemical Cells, Containing Fluorescent Electrolyte, E.M.F. of. J. C. Ghosh 391
Photo-Effect on Ions in Solutions. K. Butkow........ 3597
Photo-Ionisation in Liquids and Crystals and Dependence of Frequency of X-Ray Absorption Edges on Chemical Constitution. L. Pauling.... 1677
Photovoltaic Cells and Photochemical Transformations. S. Schlivitch....... 2700
— — Containing Grignard Reagents, E.M.F., Resistance and Capacitance Phenomena in. H. E. Hammond 3291
— — with Coloured Liquids, Rôle of Atmospheric Oxygen in. A. Grumbach and S. Schlivitch 1660
— — with Silver/Silver Bromide Electrodes. Part II. S. E. Sheppard, W. Vanselow and V. C. Hall 1243
— —, Location of E.M.F. in. W. N. Lowry........ 3600
— Effect, Influence of Electrolyte on Potential of Inversion of. R. Audubert. 1661
— E.M.F.s, Influence of Temperature upon. G. Athanasiu 1248
Platinum, Electrochemical Behaviour of, in HCl Solution. G. Grube......... 1264
—, Platinised, Absorbent Properties of. I. M. Kolthoff and T. Kameda.... 1208
Polarisation Capacity and Resistance, Influence of Temperature on. E. E. Zimmerman 2978
—, Electrolytic, as a Cause of Inhibition of Crystal Growth. H. Brandes.... 418
—, —. Part IX. Complex Cyanides of Zinc, Cadmium and Mercury. S. Glasstone 3602
—, Kathodic, of Mercury E. Spitalsky and N. I. Nekrassow 3601
Polonium, Electrochemical Behaviour of, in Solutions of Varied H-Ion Concentration. Selma Schneidt 1895
—, — Properties of. F. Joliot 1896
Poor Conductors, Influence of Surface Conditions and Space Charges on Conductivity of. K. F. Herzfeld 750
Potential Difference between Solutions of Mixed Univalent Chlorides. E. R. Smith 420
— — between Two Phases and Individual Activities of Ions. E. A. Guggenheim 421
—, Metal-Solution, Source of. A. E. Brodsky 1653
Raman Effect and Electrolytic Dissociation. I. R. Rao 3905
Rectifier, Electrolytic, Electroosmotic Theory of. A. Dobias, L. Kramp and O. Lebedinskaja 3898

Abstract Nos.

Electrolysis and Electrolytes, *continued*.

Residual Currents, Current Density-Potential Curves over the Region of. E. Liebreich and W. Wiederholt 419
Resistance and Capacity Measurements by Condenser Discharges, with Application to Dielectric Constants and Conductivity of very Dilute Solutions. J. Malsch 1965
Resistances, H.F., Electrolytic, Sensitive Method for Comparing. A. Deubner 2374
Rock-Salt, Conductivity of New and Old Surfaces of, in Moist Air. Marie Hoschtalek 1962
Salts, Binary, Conductance of, in Solvents of Very Low Dielectric Constant. The Nernst-Thomson Rule. P. Walden 3298
—, —, in Dichlorethylene and Tetrachlorethane, Conductance Measurements of. P. Walden and H. Gloy 1678
—, Uni-Univalent, Conductivity of, in Cyclohexanol. O. E. Frivold 1675
Silver-Silver Chloride-Calomel Cells, E.M.F. of. W. M. Mazee 1656
Silver, Electrodeposition of, from Argentocyanide Solutions. S. Glasstone and E. B. Sanigar 1689
Sodium Chloride Solutions, Transference of Water and its Dependence on Concentration in Electrolysis of. Millicent Taylor and E. W. Sawyer . 1257
Solvation and Ionisation, Solute Molecular Volumes in Relation to. D. O. Masson 817
Sulphur Dioxide Solutions, Equilibria in. W. B. Campbell and O. Maass 2349
Surface Conductivity near Boundary of Optically Polished Glass and KCl Solutions, Absolute Measurements of. J. W. McBain, C. R. Peaker and A. M. King 1679
— — of Solutions of Electrolytes. J. W. McBain and C. R. Peaker 4165
System $AlBr_3$–KBr in Ethylene Bromide, Electrochemical Investigation of. W. A. Plotnikow and W. A. Kikez 3300
— — in Toluene and Xylene, Electrochemical Investigation of. W. A. Plotnikow and S. Jakubson 3301
Thallium, Preparation of, by Electrolysis of its Oxides. L. Andrieux 3302
Thallous Chloride Activity Coefficients of, Calculation of, from Solubility Measurements. H. E. Blayden and C. W. Davies 3605
Thiocyanates, Conductivity of, in Methyl Alcohol. Augusta Unmack, D. M. Murray-Rust and H. Hartley 2989
Transference Phenomena and Magneto-Chemical Behaviour of Complex Ions. S. Freed and C. Kasper 4164
Transport Number of Aqueous Acetic Acid. J. W. McBain and C. E. Harvey 1683
— Numbers and Ionic Mobilities of Mixed Electrolytes and Theories of Debye, Hückel and Onsager. K. Bennewitz, C. Wagner and K. Küchler.... 1682
Tungsten Crystals, Deposited on Tungsten. T. Fujiwara 2953
—, Electrolytic Deposition of. K. S. Jackson, A. S. Russell and J. L. Merrill 1686
—, Thorium, Caesium and Oxygen, Electrochemical Reactions of. I. Langmuir 3603
Vapours of Salts, Conductivity of. H. Querengässer 287
Voltaic Cell, Simple, Mechanism of. R. T. Lattey and M. W. Perrin 3598
Voltameter, Silver, New. H. v. Wartenberg and H. Schütza 3290
Water, *p*H in. A. Kling and A. Lassieur 1680
—, Structure of, Influence of Temperature and Dissolved Electrolyte on. H. H. Meyer 4042
Waves, Electric, Short, Refraction of, in Certain Electrolytes. K. Zakrzewski and T. Nayder 2653
Zinc Chloride, E.M.F. Measurements with. G. Scatchard and R. F. Tefft.... 4151
— Crystals, Single, Electromotive Behaviour and Equilibrium Potential of. P. A. Anderson 2979

Electrolytic Analysis.

Columbium and Tantalum, Separation of, by Electrolytic Hydrolysis. L. F. Yntema 1688
Dibasic Acids, Two Dissociation Constants of, Electrometric Determination of. V. Sihvonen 2981
Electrodes, Glass, New System of. C. Morton 3607
Manganese Dioxide, Precipitation of, by A.C. Electrolysis. A. P. Rollet.... 428
pH Measurement with Glass Electrode and Vacuum Potentiometer. L. W. Elder, Jr. 1664
— —, Antimony Electrodes for. J. J. Shukoff and G. P. Awsejewitsch 408
— —, New Type of Triode for. G. B. Harrison 4160

Abstract Nos.

Electrolytic Analysis, ***continued.***

Platinum, Platinised, Adsorbent Properties of. I. M. Kolthoff and T. Kameda 1208
Potentiometric Titration Curve, General (Exact) Equation to. B. Cavanagh .. 4159
— — of H-Ion Concentration, Bimetallic Electrodes for. R. M. Fuoss 411
— — of Ion Adsorption by Silver Iodide. E. Lange and R. Berger 2982
— — of Platinum with Titanium and Stannous Chlorides. E. Müller and W. Stein 3296
— —, Differential, of Aqueous and Alcoholic Solutions, Antimony Electrodes for. I. I. Shukoff and V. M. Gortikoff 1657
— —, Differential, of Weak Acids in Dilute Solutions. B. L. Clarke and L. A. Wooten 1249

Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.

Arc Electric, Motion of, in Magnetic Field under Low Gas Pressure. R. Tanberg 756
Argon, Electron Impacts in. J. E. Roberts and R. Whiddington 3822
Bismuth Crystals, Resistance Changes of, in a Magnetic Field at the Temperature of Liquid Hydrogen and Liquid Nitrogen. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 3209, 3801
— —, Resistance of, and Purity of the Metal. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 3208
— Monocrystals, Increase of Resistance of, due to Magnetic Fields at Low Temperatures. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 2905
—, Behaviour of, in Magnetic Field. R. Fedele 1559
—, Total Emissive Power of. W. del Regno 1512
Charge, Electrostatic, Mechanically Oscillated, Equivalence of, to an Alternating Current. R. C. Tolman and D. B. McRae 1610
Charges, Electric, Interaction of. A. S. Eddington 2924
Constants, Electron and Related, Most Probable 1930 Values of. R. A. Millikan 3563
—, Universal, Values of. F. Klingelfuss 3806
Continuity Theory, Possibilities of Development in. E. Lohr 1746
Corbino Effect. C. Bellia 1198
Corpuscular and Undulatory Natures of Light and X-Rays, Methods for Deciding between. E. Sevin 2211
Cross-Section Measurements of Non-Inert Gas Molecules by Slow Electrons. H. L. Bröse and E. H. Saayman 4091
—, Effective, and Molecular Structure of Isomerides of C_4H_{10}. E. Brüche ... 3337
—, —, and Molecular Structure of Isosteric Series, $N_2 - (CH)_2$ and $O_2 - [(NH_2)] - (CH_2)_2$. E. Brüche 505
—, —, Curves of Hydrocarbon Chains. E. Brüche 1324
—, —, Decomposition of. R. Kollath 4092
—, —, for Recombination of Electrons with Hydrogen Ions, Computation of. E. C. G. Stueckelberg and P. M. Morse 4093
—, —, of Free Atomic Nuclei. W. Wessel 3752
—, —, of Gases, Effect of Size of Diaphragm Openings on Absolute Values Obtained for. O. Beeck 2915
—, —, of Helium Atoms for Electrons, Optical Determination of. L. S. Ornstein and W. Elenbaas 2182
—, —, of Inert Gas Molecules towards Electrons below 1 volt. C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath 1323
—, —, of Non-Inert Gas Molecules towards Electrons below 1 Volt. C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath 2284
Current Elements, Rational, Mutual Action of Pair of. G. F. C. Searle 2306
— Measurement in Terms of Length, Mass and Time. T. B. Brown 1614
Currents, Eddy, Damping Produced by, and its Application to Determination of Resistivity. S. Davies and E. J. Evans 2305
—, Electric, and Heat Flow, Actions of Magnetic Field on, Community of Origin and Quantitative Relations between. A. Perrier 1195
—, Maxwell Displacement and Conduction Currents, Electromagnetic Equivalence between. R. van Cauwenberghe 790
Diffraction. E. T. Hanson 3101
Dimensions, Electrical and Other. W. N. Bond 3562
Electrodynamics and Statics of Elastic Solids, Some Fundamental Theorems of. D. Bonvicini 4115
Electromagnet, Bellevue, Magnetic Field of, and Magnetic Birefringence. A. Cotton and G. Dupouy 2795

Abstract Nos.
Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory, ***continued.***
Electromagnet, Large, Construction of. A. Glaser 793
Electromagnetic Radiations, True Absorption of Energy of, in Light Substances. W. V. Mayneord 662
— Theories, Classical and Modern. A. Press 1613
Electron Collector, Design of, for Retarding Voltage Analysis. H. W. B. Skinner and S. H. Piper 1203
— Collision, Light Produced by. W. Hanle 1972
— Diffraction. G. P. Thomson 1165
— — and Electronic Analysis. M. Ponte 3232
— —, Application of, to the Problem of Free Rotativity. R. Wierl 3286
— Emission and Diffraction by a Copper Crystal. H. E. Farnsworth 1181
— — from Conductors under Intense Fields. P. W. Bridgman 1983
— — from Metals covered by Thin Films in Intense Electric Fields. T. E. Stern 1587
— — from Metals subjected to X-Radiation. W. Espe 309
— — from Metals, Cold. T. E. Stern, B. S. Gossling and R. H. Fowler 308
— Gun. R. Whiddington 2286
— Scattering and Diffraction. P. White 3225
— — and H.F. Radiation. J. A. C. Teegan 1506
— — by Atoms. N. F. Mott 3824
— — by Helium, Quantum Theory of. N. F. Mott 68
— — by Ionic Crystals. E. Rupp 1585
— — by Single Crystals of Non-Metallic Substances. M. v. Laue and E. Rupp 3234
— — from Incandescent Solids, Characteristic Energy Losses in. E. Rudberg 3233
— — in Atomic and Molecular Hydrogen. G. P. Harnwell 761
— — in Mercury Vapour. F. L. Arnot 1584
— —, Single Electrons. O. Klemperer 1991
— Spin in Alkali Atoms and Stark Effect. V. Rojansky 3151
— Waves. C. J. Davisson 1583
— —. J. J. Thomson 2006
— —, Lantern Slide Model of. S. R. Milner 1743
— —, Mechanical, Determination of Range of Frequencies within Group of. H. T. Flint 1750
— —, Polarisation of, Measurement of. J. Lass 1586
— —, Polarised. E. Fues and H. Hellmann 3548
— —, Reflecting Power and Polarisation by Reflection of. W. Alexandrow 2664
— —, Reflection of, by Thin Films. W. Alexandrow 2665
— —, Relation of, to Light Quanta and to Planck's Law. J. J. Thomson 3714
Electronic Paths, Refocussing of, in Radial Electrostatic Field. A. L. Hughes and J. H. McMillen 322
— Velocities, Analysis of, by Electrostatic Means. A. L. Hughes and V. Rojansky 321
Electrons and β-Rays, Unobservable. V. Ambarzumian and D. Iwanenko 2854
— and Excited Molecules, Collisions of Second Order between. A. Leipunsky and E. Strauff 910
— and Ions, Collisions of, Elementary Processes in. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen 2639
— Diffused from Metallic Surfaces, Characteristic Velocity of. G. Bernardini 4102
— in Crystals, Quantum Mechanics of. P. M. Morse 3640
— in Metals, Diamagnetism of. F. Bitter 2661
— in Mica, Space and Surface Lattice Interference with. E. Rupp 1993
—, Absorption Coefficient of, Effect of Small Angle Scattering on. Metta C. Green 4097
—, Alteration of Dielectric Constant of Highly Rarefied Gas by. S. Benner 1955
—, Behaviour of, Amongst the Molecules NH_3, H_2O and HCl. V. A. Bailey and W. E. Duncanson 4090
—, — of, in Magnetic Fields. V. A. Bailey 3230
—, Blackening of Photographic Plates by. M. J. Nacken 3119
—, — of Photographic Plates by, Law of. W. Seitz and G. Harig 1428
—, Capture of, by α-Particles. A. H. Barnes 2579
—, — of, by Swiftly Moving α-Particles. B. Davis and A. H. Barnes 229
—, Dispersion of, in the One-Electron Problem. J. Hargreaves 69
—, Distribution of Electric Forces in Spaces Traversed by. E. W. B. Gill 4089
—, Distributions of, from Measurements of X-Rays. A. H. Compton 3164
—, Doubly-Reflected, Asymmetric Scattering of. E. Rupp 2914

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory, ***continued.***

Electrons, Energies of, in Gases. J. S. Townsend 3823
—, Fast, Ionising Action of. H. Kulenkampff 1572
—, —, K-Ionising Power of. F. Wisshak 3743
—, —, Production of, by Indirect Means. E. T. S. Walton 1581
—, —, Scattering of, and Nuclear Magnetic Moments. H. S. W. Massey 3825
—, Free, and Ferromagnetism. E. C. Stoner 4106
—, —, Magnetic Moment of, Possibility of Observing. F. Knauer 2303
—, —, Number of Metals, Variability of Temperature. H. Margenau 3827
—, —, Radiation Interaction with, According to Dirac's Electron Theory and Quantum Electrodynamics. I. Tamm 3645
—, —, Radiation of, in a Coulombian Field. J. A. Gaunt 2125
—, Irregularity of Movements of, in Gases. R. Seeliger and T. Handt 1582
—, K and L, of Equal Ionisation Energy, Relative Probabilities of Ionisation of. G. L. Pearson 510
—, Magnetic Moment of, and Scattering of β-Particles by Light Gases. M. C. Henderson 2222
—, Many, Problem of, in Quantum Mechanics, Approximate Method of Solution of. V. Fock 2448
—, Motion of, in Carbon Monoxide. H. B. Wahlin 3540
—, Moving, Recent Verifications of Wave Mechanics of. M. de Broglie 71
—, Penetration of a Potential Barrier by. C. Eckart 3826
—, Possible Wave-Like Structure of. U. Kakinuma 2415
—, Quantum Theory of. H. Mandel 2441
—, Reflection of, by Adsorbed Layers. E. Rupp 806
—, — of, Regular and Total. E. Rupp 1992
—, Refraction of, at the Gas Layer Adsorbed on Metals. E. Rupp 3865
—, Relativistic Interpretation of. R. Zaycoff 3052
—, Several, Relativistic Treatment of Problem of. L. Goldstein 1754
—, Slow, Absorption Coefficient for, in Alkali-Metal Vapours. R. B. Brode 1180
—, —, Absorption Coefficient for, in Cadmium and Zinc Vapours. R. B. Brode 2913
—, —, Absorption Coefficient for, in Gases. C. E. Normand 3539
—, —, Absorption Coefficient for, in Mercury Vapour. R. B. Brode 760
—, —, Action of, on Micro-Organisms. D. A. Wells 2309
—, —, Concentration of Beams of. I. Ranzi 4088
—, —, Ionisation of Alkali Atoms by. H. Funk 2280
—, —, Ionisation of Dicyanine. K. E. Dorsch and H. Kallmann 2637
—, —, Photographic Action of. B. Rossi and G. Bernadini 1427
—, —, Selective Absorption and Reflection of, by Metals. E. Rupp 1179
—, Structure of, Interpretation of Planck's Constant in Connection with. U. Kakinuma 3345
—, Two, Collision between. N. F. Mott 2414
—, —, Effect of Retardation on Interaction of. G. Breit 520
—, —, Problem of, Separation of Angles in. G. Breit 3029
—, X-Ray, New Results of Magnetic Spectroscopy of. H. R. Robinson and C. L. Young 4038
Equations, Constitutive in Electromagnetic Theory. C. Kaplan and F. D. Murnaghan 3250
—, Dirac's and Maxwell's, Connection between. K. Bollert 3031
—, Heisenberg-Pauli, Electromagnetic, Longitudinal Solutions of. L. Rosenfeld 1612
—, Hertz, and Their Solution for the Outer Magnetic Field of the Earth. A. Sloutschanowsky 3796
—, Linear Differential, Operational Solution of. B. van der Pol 2005
—, Maxwell-Hertz, Electromagnetic. A. Tonolo 2662
—, Maxwell's, Statistical Interpretation of. M. S. Vallarta 788
Ettingshausen Effect. C. Bellia 1198
— —. P. W. Bridgman 1157
Ferromagnetic Materials, Conductivity of, in Longitudinal Magnetic Fields. O. Stierstadt 3802
Field Equations of Radiation and Hamilton's Principle. D. Meksyn 3056
— Theory, Unified, Einstein's, *see* Gravitation and Relativity.
—, Electromagnetic, Exterior to a System of Perfectly Reflecting Surfaces. F. H. Murray 3561
Fields, Electrical and Centrifugal, Possibility of Equivalence between, and between Magnetic Fields and Corioli Fields. M. Hirsch 3797

For the **Key to this Index see** p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory, ***continued***

Fields, Magnetic, Homogeneity of, in Helmholtz-Gaugain Double Circuits. Arrangement of. R. Bock 330
—, —, Homogeneous, Production of, by Circular Current Circuits. G. Fanselau 331
Form Factor, Atomic, Estimation with Electrons. H. Mark and R. Wierl 2418
Frequency, Critical, in an Ionised Medium. Steady Magnetic Force Present. T. L. Eckersley 2294
Gold Crystals, Change of Resistance of, at Very Low Temperatures in a Magnetic Field and Superconductivity. P. Kapitza 2907
Gravitational Field, Electromagnetic Energy in. G. Maneff 3349
Hall Effect. C. Bellia 1198
— —. P. W. Bridgman 1151
— — and Conductivity of Silver Sulphide. F. Klaiber 1155
— — in Permalloy. A. W. Smith and R. W. Sears 1966
— — in Weak Magnetic Fields. E. Bossa 3211
— — with Extended Electrodes. E. Persico and F. Scandone 1967
— —, Conductivity and Thermoelectric Power of Copper-Tin Alloys. E. Stephens 1154
— —, Conductivity and Thermoelectric Power of Lead-Antimony Alloys. E. Stephens 3212
— —, Double Sign of. C. Bellia 2908
Heaviside's Fractional Differentiation. W. E. Sumpner 339
— Operational Method. D. P. Dalzell 2663
Helium, Liquid, Measurements with the Aid of. Part IV. Resistance of Gold in Magnetic Fields. W. Meissner and H. Scheffers. Part V. Superconductivity of Copper Sulphide. W. Meissner. Part VI. Superconductivity of Titanium. W. Meissner. Part VII. Superconductivity of Tantalum and Thorium. W. Meissner 1554, 1555, 2623, 2906, 3803
Hertzian Oscillator, Electromagnetic Field of. Transformation of a Formula of Sommerfeld. L. H. Thomas 3241
Ionic Conductivity of Salt Crystals and Field Strength. A. Smekal 751
— — of Single Crystals, Dependence of, on Field Strength. F. Quittner 752
Ions, Conductivity of, in Crossed Electric and Magnetic Fields. L. Page 1152
—, Large. A. Véronnet 1990
—, Rate of Energy Loss of, in Elastic Collisions. A. M. Cravath 4098
—, with Three Electrons, Simple Eigenfunction for Fundamental State of. V. Guillemin, Jr., and C. Zener 2744
Kinetic Dynamic Effect, Maximum Theorem of. E. Gugino 880
Leduc Effect. P. W. Bridgman 1157
Light, in Vacuo, Effect of Transverse Magnetic Field on Propagation of. W. H. Watson 1072
—, Possible Interpretation of Electromagnetic Field of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 1071
Linked Systems, Method of Evaluating Kinematic Coefficients of. T. Smith 464
Matter and Field, Theory of Interaction of. J. R. Oppenheimer 3032
— and Radiation, Equilibrium between. L. S. Kassel 3033
— and Radiation, Wave Mechanics and Dual Aspect of. A. M. Mosharrafa 1749
—, Radiating, Connection between Emitted Energy and the Internal Electrical and Magnetic Fields of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 3851
Melde's Experiment and Mechanism of Emission. L. Décombe 919
— — and Sommerfeld's Conditions. L. Décombe 1755
Nernst Effect. P. W. Bridgman 1157
Ohm, in Absolute Measure, Method of Determining. M. Picard 290
Oxygen, Electron Impacts in. J. E. Roberts and R. Whiddington 2285
Particles, Electrified Massive, Invariant Law of Variation for Motion of. A. D. Fokker 1199
—, Scattering of, by Fields of Force. G. Beck 3547
Photons, Absorption of X-Rays by, Statistical Fluctuations in. H. J. Cohn-Peters and F. Lange 2564
—, Attempt to Detect Electric Moment in. R. J. Clark and W. H. Watson 2209
—, Doppler Effect and Hypothesis of. D. S. Kothari 157
—, Electromagnetic Field of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 3459
—, Mechanics of. V. Fock 3713
—, Momentum of. W. Alexandrow 514
—, Nature of Resting Mass of. G. I. Pokrowski 630
—, Refraction of, and Material Waves. H. Bauer 517

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory, *continued.*

Photons, Structure of. W. Anderson ... 1881
—, Theory of. P. Fadda ... 1439
—, Translatory Energy of, and " Light Quantum Gas " Pressure, Relationship between. W. Anderson ... 1127
—, — Energy of, and " Light Quantum Gas " Pressure, Relationship between. K. Schaposchnikow ... 2238
—, " Tube of Force " Theory of, and Thermodynamics of Cavity Radiation. W. Anderson ... 2210
—, " Tube of Force " Theory of, Polarisation, Light Scattering, Photoelectric and Compton Effects according to. W. Anderson ... 3104
Potential Energy of an Elementary Particle, Localisation of Mass of. G. I. Pokrowski ... 1802
Protons and Electrons. P. A. M. Dirac ... 2416
— and Electrons, Annihilation of. P. A. M. Dirac ... 3939
— and Electrons, Comparison of, in Excitation of X-Rays by Impact. H. A. Barton ... 2213
— and Electrons, Masses of. H. T. Flint ... 3019
— and Electrons, Ratio of Masses of. H. Greinacher ... 2417
— and Electrons, Structure of. R. Fürth ... 912
—, Part of, in Electric Conduction in Metals. A. Coehn and W. Specht ... 3519
Quanta, *see* Photons *above*.
Quantic Phenomena, Undulatory Theory of. L. Décombe ... 3644
Quantum Electrics of G. Mie. A. Landé ... 791
— Electrodynamics. E. Fermi ... 1196
— — in the Configuration Space. L. Landau and R. Peierls ... 3341
— —, Present State of. P. Jordan ... 1197
—, Elementary Electrical, Eddington's Theory of. W. Anderson ... 340
Resistance, Metallic, Change of, in a Magnetic Field. N. H. Frank ... 2629
la Rosa-Sellerio Effect. C. Bellia ... 1198
Sodium, " Self-Consistent Field " with Exchange for. V. Fock ... 3343
Spherical Harmonics, Some Properties of. H. Bateman ... 3560
Strata, Sedimentary, Electromagnetic Determination of Dip of. C. and M. Schlumberger ... 3360
Superconductivity of Bi_5Tl_3 and of Alloys Sn-Sb and Sn-Cd, Disturbance of, by Magnetic Fields. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd ... 1560
Superconductors, Influence of Magnetic Fields on. W. J. de Haas and J. Voogd ... 2625
Thermomagnetic and Thermoelectric Transverse Effects in Crystals, Nature of. P. W. Bridgman ... 1157
Total Reflection, Theory of. J. Picht ... 1402
Transition, Oscillations, Theory of. A. Kneschke ... 771
Units, Electrical. R. Yoneda ... 3849
—, Electromagnetic and Electrostatic, Ratio of, as Compared to Velocity of Light. H. L. Curtis ... 289
Wave Equation, Gauge Invariance in. E. Reichenbächer ... 3342
— Fields, Quantisation of. L. Rosenfeld ... 3559
— —, Quantum Dynamics of. Part II. W. Heisenberg and W. Pauli ... 2435
— Particles. L. Flamm ... 1747
— Trains, Absorption of, in a Dielectric. G. Kreutzer ... 2654
Waves, Cylindrical, Direction of Energy Current in. J. Picht ... 2208
—, Electromagnetic, Damped, Refraction of, at a Dielectric Cylinder. I. Kobayashi ... 1996
—, —, Mechanical Action of, on a Conductor. Suzanne Husson ... 4117
—, —, Plane, Propagation of, in Spherically Symmetrical Gravitational Field. W. Alexandrow ... 789
—, Material and Material Rays. W. Alexandrow ... 513

Electrophysiology and Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography.

Absorption, True, of Energy of Electromagnetic Radiations in Light Substances. W. V. Mayneord ... 662
Aluminium and Several other Metals, Ultra-Violet Reflecting Power of. W. W. Coblentz and R. Stair ... 2492
β-Radiation, Secondary, from Buried Needles or Tubes Containing Radium, Biological Action of. J. C. Mottram ... 2672

Abstract Nos.

Electrophysiology and Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography, ***continued.***

Bistoury, H.F. Electrical, Mechanism of Action of. C. Champy and M. Heitz-Boyer 2024, 2025
Blood and its Constituents, Quantitative Investigation of Absorption Spectrum of. R. Suhrmann 2017
Cell, Living, Physics of. Part I. R. Fürth 2023
Chest, Comparative Radiography of. J. V. Sparks 797
Diathermy, Physical and Technical Basis of. H. Herrmann 3257
Dielectric Loss in Electrolyte Solutions in H.F. Fields. W. T. Richards and A. L. Loomis 354
Dosage, Source of Error in Measurement of. A. E. Barclay, G. Stead and S. F. Cox 798
Dose, X-Ray Pastille, Evaluation of, in Röntgen (*r*) Units. G. W. C. Kaye and W. Binks 1620
Electro-Biology, Recent Work in. M. A. Schirmann 2937
Electrons, Slow, Action of, on Micro-Organisms. D. A. Wells 2309
Electroscope, Portable, Improved Model for Hospitals. G. W. Spicer 2941
Exhibition, British Institute of Radiology, 1929. G. E. Bell 2673
Fever, Production of, in Man, by Short Radio Waves. C. M. Carpenter and A. B. Page 3568
Flesh, Infra-Red Transmission of. C. H. Cartwright 2675
γ-Rays and X-Rays, Differential Action of, on Living Tissues. S. Russ and G. M. Scott 351
Glasses, Transparency of, in Ultra-Violet, Visible and Infra-Red. M. Fritz-Schmidt, G. Gehlhoff and M. Thomas 3702
Growth, Processes of, Interferometer for Investigation of. K. W. Meissner 2018
Heart, Revival of, by Soft X-Rays, after its Arrest through Removal of Diffusible Potassium. H. Zwaardemaker and T. P. Feenstra 2019
Hœmodromograph, Electrical. P. Fabre 3860
Human Body, Electric Field of. W. E. Boyd 2940
Mecapion, an Ionisation Apparatus for Absolute Measurement of X-Ray Dose. E. J. H. Roth 3253
Mercury-Vapour Lamps, Quartz Radiation from. W. R. G. Atkins and H. H. Poole 1206
— —, Quartz, Spectral Emission of. A. Andant and J. Lecomte 2938
— —, Quartz, Variation in Light Spectrum of. T. Takahashi and L. H. Clark 1045
— —, Water-Cooled, Device for Protecting. L. Piatti 2671
Nerve Currents, Acoustic. C. Foà and A. Peroni 2021
—, Auditory, Action Currents in, in Response to Acoustical Stimulation. E. G. Wever and C. W. Bray 3859
Neuro-Muscular Excitation by Short Electric Discharges in Man, Law of. P. Fabre 2936
Radiography, Micro-. A. Dauvillier 3856
Radium and Radon Tubes, Minimum Intensities of, for Practical Use. S. Russ and G. M. Scott 352
Radium Committee, Irish, 1928 348
— Emanation Therapy. S. Meyer 1205
— in Therapeutics, Local Application of. Part II. Biradiant Needles. J. Joly 349
— Needles and Tubes, Instrument for Rapid Visual Identification of. G. W. C. Kaye and W. F. Higgins 350
— —, Use and Abuse of. F. L. Hopwood and (Miss) F. E. Smallman 3258
— Preparations, Measurement of, by γ-Ray Method Using an Electron Counter. H. Neufeldt 1100
Screens, Intensifying, Factors Influencing Speed of. F. E. Swindells 2674
Sensitisation, Light. A. Eidinow 2939
Solarisation of Window Materials and Ultra-Violet Solar Radiation. W. W. Coblentz and R. Stair 1621
Submaxillary Salivary Gland, Electrogram of. A. van Harreveld 2022
Transformer, Output of, with Different Methods of Rectification of H.T. Current. A. Orliansky 4121
Transparency of Materials to Ultra-Violet Radiation. P. Wright 567
Ultra-Violet Light, Continuous, Intense Source of. E. O. Lawrence and N. E. Edlefsen 2504
— Radiation from the Sun and from Heated Tungsten. W. E. Forsythe and F. Christison 2015

Abstract Nos.

Electrophysiology and Electrotherapeutics, Radiotherapy and Radiography, *continued.*

Ultra-Violet Transmission of Paraffin Coated Cloth. V. P. Lubovich and Margaret McC. Maltbie 2016
Valve Plant, Single, for Diagnosis and Therapy. W. E. Schall 3858
— Rectification, Advantages of. W. E. Schall 2310
— —, Unrecognised Danger in. N. S. Finzi 353
Valves, Rectifying, X-Ray Emission from. J. F. Bromley 2020
X-Rays, Concentration of. M. Pierucci 4031

Freezing, Melting and Boiling Points. *See* **Melting and Boiling Points.**

Gases and Vapours. *See* **Critical Data and Equations of State; Thermodynamics.**

Geophysics.

American Geophysical Union. Report of Tenth and Eleventh Annual Meetings 3065
Amplifiers, Geometrical. A. Belluigi 3666
Arctic Circle, Seismicity of. E. A. Hodgson 3664
Brachistochronic Motion of a Dynamical System. A. J. McConnell 2396
Carnegie Institution of Washington, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Summary of Year's Work, 1928–1929. J. A. Fleming 2898
"Carnegie," Preliminary Results of Ocean Magnetic Observations on. J. P. Ault 743
Compensators, Complex A.C., Use of, for Geodetic Investigations. W. Geyger 1370
Continental Drift. W. Jardetzky 3661
— —. P. Stephan 3076
Curves, Families of, Properties of. P. Delens 84
Deformation of Semi-Infinite Elastic Body, Effect of Temperature Distribution on. G. Nishimura 3669
Displacement Independent of Dilatation and Rotation in a Solid Body. K. Sezawa and G. Nishimura 1774
Distance Measurements with Optical Instruments, Comparison with Württemberg Official Land Survey 1425
Earth Currents, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
— Tilting, Pre-Seismic, and Mechanism of Occurrence of the Kii Earthquake of July 4, 1929. A. Imamura and T. Kodaira 1778
— —, Pre-Seismic, Observed at Mt. Tukuba. W. Inouye and T. Sugiyama 1777
—, Axial Oscillation of, and Temperature and Pressure Anomalies. R. Spitaler 538, 2461, 2462, 3069, 3660
—, — Vibration of, as Result of Sun's Rotation. R. Kolisko 549
—, Crust of, Mean Density of. G. Tiercy 3066
—, — of, Possibility of Block Movements of. K. Sezawa and G. Nishimura 2758
—, — of, Thermal Instability of. J. H. J. Poole 2760
—, — of, Tilting Motion of, Caused by Secondary Undulations of Tides in a Bay. R. Takahashi 87
—, — of, Zones of Weakness in. W. Bowie 1773
—, Elastic Constants of. A. Prey 1361
—, Equatorial Ellipse of, Orientation of. C. Mineo 540
—, Figure of. C. Somigliana 2464
—, — of, Astronomical Methods of Determining. W. D. Lambert 542
—, — of, Three-Axial Character of, and Basis of Laws of Isostasy. F. Hopfner 3068
—, — of, Torsion Balance in Determination of. D. C. Barton 541
—, Hypotheses on Development of. B. Gutenberg 2465
—, Surface of, Distribution of Mass at. L. Kober 2468
—, Temperature Gradient of. F. M. Gentry 1360
Earthquakes and Variations of the Earth's Axis, Connection between. R. Spitaler 2108
—, After-Shocks of, 42-Minute Period in Frequency of. C. Davison 1772
—, Destructive, Nature of. T. Terada 2759
—, Distant, Indications from Diagrams of. V. Conrad 1771
—, Motions of, Forerunners of. T. Matuzawa, K. Yamada and T. Suzuki 942
—, Near, Determination of Epicentre of. J. Neunteufl 3071
Elastic Solid, Thermodynamics of. H. Jeffreys 2241
Ellipsoid of Reference, International, Table for. G. Perrier 948

Abstract Nos.

Geophysics, *continued.*

Geodesy and Precession. R. Wavre 2466
Geolectric A.C. Fields, Measurement of. A. Belluigi 2761
— Methods with D.C. Conduction. J. Koenigsberger 2762
— Prospecting, Depth Attainable by Methods in. A. S. Eve, D. A. Keys and F. W. Lee 2474
Geoid, Ellipsoidal, External Gravitational Field of. C. Somigliana 2763
—, Form of. M. Bossolasco 2764
Geomagnetics. A. Belluigi 1369
Glacier-Ice, Electrodynamic Measurement of. W. Stern 547
Gravity and Magnetic Anomalies, Kursk, Explanation of. H. Haalck 88
— Anomaly and Brun's Term. W. D. Lambert, F. Hopfner 1363
— — and Origins of Earthquakes in Japan. C. Tsuboi 1364
— Formula, Normal. G. Silva 3364
— Observations, Reduction of. W. Bowie 3362
— —, Reduction of. E. Soler 3363
—, Reduction and Numerical Evaluation of Observed Values of. F. Hopfner 2765
—, — of Values of. F. Hopfner 3067
Integration, Mechanical, in Gravitation and Magnetic Problems. G. A. Gamburzeff 2106
Isostasy and the Alps. R. Schwinner 543
Lapse Rates, Effect of Vertical Convection on. C. G. Rossby 2463
Minerals, Secondary Liquid Inclusions in. G. Laemmlein 473
Ocean Currents, Wind-Driven, Theory of. J. E. Fjeldstad 54
— Eddy Cones, Isothermal. J. Thoulet 1368
Oceans and Continents. W. Bowie 2467
Oscillations, Problem in. P. Dore 1298
Periodogram Analysis, Use of Darwin's Method in. K. Stumpff 81
Planetary Figures, Theory of. R. Wavre 1786
Polar Motion, Analysis of Radius Vectors of. K. Ledersteger 3662
Potential Field, Phase Relations in, in Geophysical Investigations. W. Heine 3667
—, Gravitational, Time Variation of Second Space Derivatives of. C. Tsuboi. 1776
Projectile Motion in Vacuum, Formulæ for Disturbance of, by Earth's Rotation. O. v. Eberhard 2399
— Trajectory, Change of, Due to the Earth's Rotation. L. Hänert, and O. v. Eberhard 3319
Rocks, Basic, and Constituent Minerals, Elastic Properties of. L. H. Adams and R. E. Gibson 544
—, Magnetic Properties of. G. Grenet 2899
—, Susceptibility of, Method for Measuring. J. G. Koenigsberger 744
—, Temperature Changes of, and Irregularities of Earth's Rotation. R. W. Wrigley 3668
Sand Mass, Experimental Investigations of Deformation of. T. Terada and N. Niyabe 86
Sea-Level, Mean Annual, Law of Variation of, and International Zero of Height. E. Prévot 82
Seismic Activity, Macro-, in the Pacific Ocean, Variation of Zone of. N. Miyabe. 1366
Seisms, Micro-, Associated with Disturbed Weather in the Indian Seas. S. K. Banerji 3954
Seismograph, Galitzin, Operation of. F. G. Scrase 2109
—, —, Vertical, at Kew Observatory, Study of Elinvar Spring in. F. J. Scrase 1699
Seismology, Bibliography of. E. A. Hodgson 940, 2473, 3361, 3955
Seismometer Theory, Experimental Proof of. G. Reutlinger 1770
Strata, Sedimentary, Electromagnetic Determination of Dip of. C. and M. Schlumberger 3360
Sub-Soil, Use of Electricity for Investigating. H. Haalck 545
Tidal Harmonic Constants at Several Ports in Japan. K. Hidaka 1367
— Motion, Semi-Diurnal Lunar, of the Red Sea. S. F. Grace 3074
Tides and Atmospheric Pressure. J. Proudman 945
— and Waves in the Atmosphere. G. I. Taylor 1766
— in Oceans on a Rotating Globe. Part III. G. R. Goldsbrough and D. C. Colborne 1767
— in Rotating Elliptic Basins. S. Goldstein 947
— of Red Sea and Gulf of Suez, Investigation of. (Mrs.) E. Chandon 2470
— on a Two-Layer Earth. L. Rosenhead 944
—, Dynamic, of an Ocean between Two Parallels. M. Brillouin 83, 1768, 1769

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Geophysics, ***continued.***

Tides, Dynamic, with Continents. Law for any Depth and Attraction of the Cushion. M. Brillouin 3075
—, Earth and Ocean, Ranges and Phase Displacements of. J. C. Dobbie 2469
—, Forced. J. Proudman 946
Time Signals, Correction of. E. Andersen 950
Vibrations, Ground, H.F. Method for Registration of. P. Liechti 546
—, Perception of. K. Suyehiro 2472
Volcanoes, Form of. T. Terada 949
Waterspouts and Whirlwinds, Influence of Positive and Negative Accelerations on Local Solid Rotating Liquid Columns. J. Letzmann 2755
Wave Conception, Development of. K. Uller 1362, 3072
Waves Resulting from Passage of a Given Wave through a Surface of Discontinuity, Approximate Formulæ for Amplitude of. H. P. Berlage, Jr. 3070
—, Elastic, Produced by Artificial Disturbances, Measurement of Velocity of, by Piezoelectric Accelerometer. Y. Katô and S. Nakamura 3956
—, Love, Dispersion of, and Thickness of Surface Layers of the Earth below the Pacific. P. Byerly 2756
—, —, in the Chilean Earthquake of November 11, 1922. P. Byerly 3073
—, —, of Short Wave-Length. R. Stoneley 85
—, —, on an Elastic Solid, Effect of Variation of Density on Propagation of. R. Stoneley 3923
—, —, Propagation of, on a Spherical Surface and Allied Problems. K. Sezawa 1775
—, Rayleigh. B. Colombo 2471
—, —. K. Sezawa 2107
—, —, Periodic Caused by Arbitrary Disturbance. K. Sezawa 941
—, Seismic and Aerial, Produced by Great Siberian Meteor. F. J. W. Whipple 3665
—, —, Complex. A. Belluigi 1365
—, —, Free Oscillations of Surface Excited by. K. Sezawa 2757
—, —, P′, from Records of New Zealand Earthquake of June 16, 1929. I. Lehmann 3663
—, —, $\overline{S_cP_cS}$. I. Lehmann 943

Gravitation and Relativity.

Absolute Motion. B. Rossi and G. Racah 1339
Ballistic Theory of Light Tested by Law of Areas in Orbits of Telescopic Double Stars. C. Cannata 1384
Bodies, Three, Problem of. W. Kusnetzoff 3651
—, Two, Problem of, from the Point of View of Special Relativity Theory. J. Zahradniček 3652
Calcium Lines, H and K, Normal Wave-Lengths of, and Relativity Shift of these Lines in the Prominences and Chromosphere. J. Evershed 1783
Charges, Electric, Interaction of. A. S. Eddington 2924
Conservation, Laws of, in General Relativity Theory, Invariant Formulation of. C. Lanczos 2452
Cosmology, Relativistic, Foundations of. H. P. Robertson 1342
Dirac's Equation and Riemannian Geometry. V. Fock 1338
— Equations in the General Theory of Relativity. V. Fock 75
— Relativistic Mechanics, Scattering of Radiation by Bound and Free Electrons in. I. Waller 3046
Disintegration, Radioactive, with Consideration of Relativity Theory. C. Moller 224
Distant Parallelism and Wave Mechanics. R. Zaycoff 1753
Doppler Effect and Hypothesis of Radiation Quanta. D. S. Kothari 157
— — in Homogeneous Hydrogen Canal Rays. W. Riezler 303
— — in Relation to Atoms. D. S. Kothari 3738
Doppler-Fizeau Principle for Light, Experimental Verification of. P. Zeeman and M. Risco 1414
Dynamical Theory of Gravitation, *see* Mechanics, General.
Eclipses, Total, of Sun, Deflection of Light as Observed at. C. L. Poor 3080
Electromagnetic Theories, Classical and Modern. A. Press 1613
Electrons, Possible Wave-Like Structure of. U. Kakinuma 2415
—, Relativistic Interpretation of. R. Zaycoff 3052
—, Several, Relativistic Treatment of Problem of. L. Goldstein 1754
Energy-Momentum Principle in Relativity. R. C. Tolman 3053
Entropy Principle in General Relativity. R. C. Tolman 3054

Abstract Nos.

Gravitation and Relativity, *continued*.

Ether Drift and Michelson Experiment. G. v. Gleich, A. Model 2449
— — and Relativity. W. F. G. Swann 2450
— —, Experiments of Sagnac and Michelson, Interpretation of. Corps 2747
— —, Michelson Experiment, Interpretation of. J. le Roux 3950
—, Electronic Theory of Large Ions. A. Véronnet 1990
Field Equations of Radiation and Hamilton's Principle. D. Meksyn 3056
— —, Unified, Einstein's, and the Schwarzschild Solution. M. S. Vallarta 931
— Theory, Basis of. K. Novobatzky 935
— —, Five-Dimensional, and Einstein's Theory of Distant Parallelism, Connection between. H. Mandel 929
— —, Unified, Compatibility of Field-Equations in. A. Einstein 3653
— —, Unified, Einstein's. I. Tamm and M. Leontowitsch 930
— —, Unified, Einstein's. R. Zaycoff 934
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Derivation of Dirac-Whittaker Wave Equations from Equations of. R. Zaycoff 521
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Levi-Civita's Modification of. G. C. McVittie 1756
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Most Recent Formulation of. R. Zaycoff 528
— —, Unified, Einstein's, Spherically Symmetrical Statical Field in: A Correction. N. Wiener and M. S. Vallarta 932
— —, Unified, Spherically Symmetrical Field in. N. Rosen and M. S. Vallarta 3952
— —, Unified, Statical Solutions of Equations of. A. Einstein and W. Mayer 3654
Form and Substance. G. Rumer 933
Geoid, Ellipsoidal, External Gravitational Field of. C. Somigliana 2763
—, Form of. M. Bossolasco 2764
Gravitation. U. Crudeli 3350
— and Energy at Zero. G. Maneff 3947
— and Principle of Least Action. G. Maneff 3348
—, Law of. F. Girault 2455
—, — of, Comparison of Whitehead's with Einstein's. W. Band 74
—, — of, Newton's, in an Infinite Euclidean Space. J. Dougall 3948
—, — of, Theoretical Bases of. J. le Roux 937
—, Velocity of Propagation of. J. Chazy 3944
—, — of Propagation of. E. Kogbetliantz 3945
Gravitational Equations, Einstein's. T. Levi-Civita 2748
— —, Einstein's, in Continuous Matter, Class of Solutions of. J. Ghosh 3656
— —, Einstein's, with Axial Symmetry, Solutions of. W. R. Andress 3047
— Field, Electromagnetic Energy in. G. Maneff 3349
— —, Exterior, Effect of, on Motions in the Solar System. H. Mineur 1780
— —, Motion of Light and Matter in. J. Kunz 2454
— —, Terrestrial. U. Crudeli 1757
Jaumann Theory of Gravitation, Utility of. F. Hlučka 2456
Mass, Variable, Gravitational Field of. H. Mineur 3048
—, —, Motion of Body of. E. Fermi 1297
—, —, Motion of Body of. T. Levi-Civita 3347
Matter and Field, Theory of Interaction of. J. R. Oppenheimer 3032
— and Radiation, Equilibrium between. L. S. Kassel 3033
Mercury, Observed Motion of Perihelion of. H. R. Morgan 3082
Moving Bodies, Optics of, and Wave Optics of Beams of Finite Aperture. J. Picht 1404
— Medium, Refraction of Rays at Boundary of. D. J. Eropkin 1405
Nebulæ, Effect of Annihilation of Matter on Wave-Length of Light from. R. C. Tolman 3093
Optics, Classical, Relativity Principle of. O. Heimstädt 3109
Oscillation, Relativity Transformation of, into Travelling Wave, and de Broglie's Postulate in Terms of Velocity Angle. V. Karapetoff 1341
Particles, Electrified Massive, Invariant Law of Variation for Motion of. A. D. Fokker 1199
Phase Velocity in Relation to Kinematics of Relativity Theory. L. Strum 2453
Physical Theory, Current, Two Contradictions in. F. S. C. Northrop 2451
— —, Modern Concepts in, and their Relation to Chemistry. I. Langmuir 1331
Planck's Constant, h, Deduced from Gravimetric Theory, Significance and Invariance of. T. de Donder 3049
Planet, External Potential and Superficial Gravity of. B. Gulotta 3946
Planetary Motion in Retarded Newtonian Potential Field. R. J. Kennedy 959
Potential and Attraction of Rectangular Bodies. C. E. Wright 3949

Abstract Nos.

Gravitation and Relativity, ***continued.***

Potential Energy of an Elementary Particle, Localisation of Mass of. G. I. Pokrowski ... 1802
—, Gravitational, Time Variation of Second Space Derivatives of. C. Tsuboi 1776
Potentials of a Sphere. D. B. Mair ... 3352
Quantum Mechanics, Relativity in. G. Wataghin ... 1340
Red Shift and Relativistic Cosmology. H. Weyl ... 3351
Red Shift of Spectral Lines through Interstellar Space. F. Zwicky ... 975
Riemannian Tensor and Principal Curvatures of Class V_3, Physical Interpretation of. A. Tonolo ... 3050
Sodium, " Self-Consistent Field " with Exchange for. V. Fock ... 3343
Space, Configuration of, Quantum Electrodynamics in. L. Landau and R. Peierls ... 3341
—, External, Region of Convergence of Series [of Spherical Harmonics] Expressing Potential of. F. Hopfner ... 2458
—, Functional, Various Connections of. A. Kawaguchi ... 936
—, Hilbert, Linear Transformations in. M. H. Stone ... 2459
—, Riemannian, Displacement or Deviation of Circles in. J. L. Synge ... 1344
—, —, Variation of Curvatures in Deformation of Curve in. A. J. McConnell 1343
—, —, with Constant Coefficients of Rotation. G. Vranceanu ... 530
Space-Time, Illuminated; Optical Effects of Isotropic Radiation Spread over Elliptic Space. L. Silberstein ... 2457
—, New Determination of Curvative Radius of. L. Silberstein ... 76
Spherical Harmonics, Some Properties of. H. Bateman ... 3560
Thermal Equilibrium in General Relativity. R. C. Tolman ... 3055
Unitary Physical Theory, Properties of. Parts I and II. L. L. Whyte ... 529, 3051
Universe, Spherical, Einstein's, Instability of. A. S. Eddington ... 3655
Wave Equation, Gauge Invariance in. E. Reichenbächer ... 3342
— Field, Quantisation of. L. Rosenfeld ... 3559
— —, Quantum Dynamics of. Part II. W. Heisenberg and W. Pauli ... 2435
— Functions, Existence of Non-Combining Groups of, and Uniqueness of Solutions of Certain Wave Equations. T. E. Stern ... 2438
Wave-Lengths, Solar and Laboratory, Comparison of. K. Burns ... 3081
Waves, Electromagnetic, Plane, Propagation of, in Spherically Symmetrical Gravitational Field. W. Alexandrow ... 789
—, Gravitation, Atmospheric. F. M. Exner ... 539

Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics.

Aeronautics, *see* Section B, Electrical Engineering.
Air Flow, Resistance to, in High-Vacuum Apparatus. W. Klose ... 3317
Anemometer, Hot Wire, Thermal Inertia of Heated Wire in, and the Determination of Heat Transfer in Unsteady Temperature Conditions. F. Éliás ... 3767
Auto-Oscillation and Auto-Rotation of Immersed Plates. J. Courrègelongue and H. Maugein ... 3918
Baricentric Moments of the Quantity of Motion in a Material System. F. Lamberte ... 3919
Boundary-Layer Equations in Hydrodynamics. S. Goldstein ... 2066
Boundary Layer, Laminar, along a Spherical Boundary in a Uniform Flow of Water. A. Miyadzu ... 2717
Cauchy's Integral, Application of General Formulæ for, to a Problem of Hydrodynamics. N. Théodoresco ... 1715
Channel, Flow in. H. Poncin ... 3916
Cylinder, Rotating, and Neighbouring Plane, Aerodynamic Attraction between. E. Raimondi ... 1287
Discs, Rotating, in a Fluid. E. G. Barrillon ... 1282
Draining of a Vertical Plate. H. Jeffreys ... 2995
Dynamical Effect of a Translatory Current. E. Pistolesi ... 3007
— — of a Translatory Current. E. Raimondi ... 1279
Fields, Electrical and Aerodynamic, Analogy between. C. Ferrari ... 1718
Fluids, Compressible, Differential Equation in Two-Dimensional Motion of, and Associated Variational Problems. H. Bateman ... 1289
—, —, Heated from Below, Instability of. H. Jeffreys ... 3174
—, Heavy, Flow of. H. Poncin ... 3313
—, Ideal, Hollow Space Formation in. C. Schmieden ... 13
—, Incompressible, Formula for Calculating Resistance of Solid in. J. Pérès 1717

Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics, *continued.*

Fluids, Measurement of Flow and Viscosity of, by Means of Resistance Bodies. G. Ruppel and K. J. Umpfenbach 1277
—, Motion of. G. Mazzione-Sangiorgi 2382
—, Non-Reacting, Distribution of, in the Gravitational Field. M. Muskat 3492
—, Perfectly Heterogeneous, Motion of. E. Merlin 3315
—, Resistance on Body in, Formula for. J. M. Burgess 3312
—, Viscous, Equations of Motion of, in Tensor Notation. C. N. H. Lock 3005
—, —, Fredholm's Integral Equations for Hydrodynamics of. Part I. H. Faxén 866
—, —, Heated from Below, Stability of Layer of. A. R. Low 1102
—, —, Motion of Sphere in. T. J. I'A. Bromwich 1276
—, —, Stability of Motion of, between Two Rotating Cylinders. H. Faxén 1281
—, —, Stationary Movement in. B. Finzi 1278
Gases, Flow of, Pulsating, at Very Low Frequencies. Z. Carrière 3920
—, — of, through an Orifice in a Thin Wall at Different Temperatures. M. Chopin 1921
Glass Blowing and Drawing, Theory of. H. Schlechtweg 860
Hydrodynamical Theory, New. G. Mazzone-Sangiorgi 865
Hydrodynamics. B. Caldonazzo 3311
—. U. Cisotti 1280, 3616, 3617
—. B. Finzi 2385, 3618
Impact, Resistance of, on Water Surface. Part I. Cone. S. Watanabe 2400
Imperfectly Elastic Bodies, Theory of. H. Schlechtweg 1722
Inertia Coefficients, Hydrodynamical. J. L. Taylor 2067
Liquids, Equations of Motion of a Solid in, Integrals of. M. Kourensky 451, 1283
—, Incompressible, Plane Irrotational Motion of. A. Argand 871
—, —, Stationary Plane Motions of. A. Rosenblatt 452
—, Motion of Solid Body in, with Friction. H. Benndorf 3915
—, Viscous, Equations in Euler Form for, and Superposition Law of Finite Deformed Elastic Continuum. H. Hencky 456
—, —, Oscillatory Motion of, in an Open Channel of Infinite Length. S. Higuchi 1284
—, —, Rupture Phenomena in Streams of. M. Lagally 3002
—, —, Stability or Regularity of Motion in. J. Pérès 1286
Ocean Currents, Wind-Driven, Theory of. J. E. Fjeldstad 548
Orifices, Calibration of. H. W. Swift 869
—, Circular, Distribution of Velocity over. R. Mazet 454
—, Pipe, Flow through, at Low Reynolds Numbers. F. C. Johansen 2065
Oscillations, Shatter. Their Nature and Theory. E. H. Kennard 2386
Oseen's Hydrodynamical Equations and Problems of Slipstream from Ideal Propeller. J. M. Burgers 1288
Particles, Gold, Law of Resistance for, in Gases. M. Slopkovitzer 2421
—, Metallic, of High Density, Law of Resistance to Motion of, in Gases. F. Ehrenhaft and E. Wasser 2419
—, Oil, Resistance to Motion of, by the Ehrenhaft Method. H. Feiner 2420
—, Platinum, Law of Resistance for. S. Virtel 2422
Prisms Floating in Water, Added Mass of. A. D. Browne, E. B. Moullin and A. J. Perkins 3006
Slip, Surfaces of, Method of Calculating. B. Demtchenko 2999
Stability, Hydrodynamic. Part I. Uniform Shearing Motion in a Viscous Fluid. R. V. Southwell and L. Chitty 3619
Stones Falling in Water, Energy Equation for Resistance and Velocity of. F. M. Exner 24
Stream Velocity, Measurement of, by Air Bubbles. O. Miyagi 870
Surface, Determination of, from Given Data. D. Riabouchinsky 873
Temperature Fields, Influence of Boundary Layer on. J. Schmekel 240
Tides, *see* Geophysics.
Turbulence for a Liquid of Two Dimensions, Determination of Velocity as a Function of. N. Théodoresco 3003
— in Lower Atmospheric Strata. M. Lombardini 1347
—, Alternating, in Turbulent and Non-Turbulent Regions. P. Dupin and M. Teissié-Solier 3004
—, Existence of Two Systems of, Behind Immersed Solids. J. Courrègelongue 1716
Turbulent Flow through Rough Channels, Additional Resistance in. M. F. Treer 447
— —, Development of Velocity Distribution for. L. Schiller and H. Kirsten 12

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Hydromechanics and Aerodynamics, *continued.*

Turbulent Flow, Rectilinear, Velocity Distribution in. M. F. Treer 448
— —, Velocity Distribution in. H. Lorenz 2389
— Variations, Calculation of Exchange Coefficient from Fine Registration of. H. Ertel 2754
— Wake behind a Body of Revolution. L. M. Swain 1290
Vortex Motion near Semicircular and Infinite Straight Boundaries with Semicircular Projections. K. De 1713
— —, Formation of, in the Rear of Immersed Solids. J. Courrègelongue 2390
— Orbits about Infinitely Thin Walls and Laminæ. W. Barth 3621
— Street, Kármán, Stability of, in a Channel of Finite Breadth. Part II. S. Tomotika 1714
— System in Wake of Cylinder in a Fluid. H. Levy and S. G. Hooker 2718
— Theory, Fundamental Problem of. J. Pérès 868
Vortices, Alternate, Bénard-Kármán, in Canal of Finite Breadth. L. Rosenhead 449
—, Distribution of, behind Obstacles, Hot Wire Amplifier Method for Measuring. E. Tyler 3622
—, Generation of, in Relation to Viscosity. S. Sakakibara 2387
—, Line, Double Rows of, with Axis Parallel to Axis of Channel. L. Rosenhead 867
—, Longitudinal Spacing of, Hot-Wire Method for Determining. E. Tyler.. 453
—, Motion of, in an Ideal Fluid Affected by Plane Boundaries. W. Müller.. 3620
—, — of, with Vertical Axes and of Finite Circular Cross-Section. B. Haurwitz 2388
Vorticity, Spread of, in the Wake behind a Cylinder. L. Rosenhead 3623
Water Circulating Uniformly about a Central Axis, Velocity Distribution in. K. Kimura and S. Hasimoto 1285
— Jets in Vacuum, Electric Effect of. A. Bühl 1949
Waterspouts and Whirlwinds, Influence of Positive and Negative Accelerations on Local Solid Rotating Liquid Columns. J. Letzmann 2755
Waves, Formation of, at the Surface of Liquids. J. Baurand 3917
—, Poincaré, in Rotating Canal. E. Fichot 450
—, Simple Capillary and Gravitational, in Flowing Media. Part I. K. Uller 446, 3624
—, Surface, Forced, on Water. T. H. Havelock 872
Wind Components, Horizontal, Variation of, in Turbulent Air-Currents. H. Ertel 15
Wind-Stream Theory, Problem in. J. E. Fjeldstad 3060

Inductance (Self and Mutual).

Capacitance and Inductance in Terms of Frequency and Resistance, Measurement of, at Radio-Frequencies. C. P. Boner 3239
Charge, Electrostatic, Mechanically Oscillated, Equivalence of, to an Alternating Current. R. C. Tolman and D. B. McRae 1610
Current Elements, Rational, Mutual Action of Pair of. G. F. C. Searle 2306
Inductance, Standard, New Variable. P. E. Klopsteg 2013
Inductances of High Permanence. W. H. F. Griffiths 2012
Maxwell Displacement and Conduction Currents, Electromagnetic Equivalence between. R. van Cauwenberghe 790
Ohm, Method of Determining, in Absolute Measure. M. Picard 290
Pirani's Method of Measuring Self-Induction. D. Guindin 3850
Solenoids, Short Concentric, Mutual Inductance of. H. B. Dwight and P. W. Sayles 4116
Spark Spectra, Vacuum, Use of Series Inductance in. R. C. Gibbs, Alice M. Vieweg and C. W. Gartlein 622
Waves, Standing, in Wires, Form of Resonance Curves for. R. King 1600
—, —, in Wires, Influence of Inductively-Coupled Indicating Apparatus on. W. Kessenich 326

Interference.

Aberration, Zonal. F. Scandone 3982
Atmosphere, Optical Properties of; Diffusion and Absorption. Y. Rocard... 3353
Balance, Magnetic, Interference Type, for Measuring Effect of Crystalline Structure on Susceptibilities. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. M. Mathur... 2002
Canal Rays, Coherence Length of Light Emitted by. H. Straub 3814
Diffraction Patterns, Production of, by Photography of Interference Fringes. G. Simon 2497
Doppler Effect and Hypothesis of Radiation Quanta. D. S. Kothari 157
— — in Homogeneous Hydrogen Canal Rays. W. Riezler 303

Abstract Nos.

Interference, *continued.*

Doppler Effect in Relation to Atoms. D. S. Kothari ... 3738
Doppler-Fizeau Principle for Light, Experimental Verification of. P. Zeeman and M. Risco ... 1414
Ether Drift and Michelson Experiment. G. v. Gleich, A. Model ... 2449
— — and Relativity. W. F. G. Swann ... 2450
— — Experiments of Sagnac and Michelson. Corps ... 2747
— —, Michelson Experiment, Interpretation of. J. le Roux ... 3950
Fluid Surface, Interference Effect due to Disturbance of, and Surface Tension. Z. W. Wolkowa and W. S. Titow ... 125
Fringes, Combination. P. S. Pavulan ... 1825
—, Fabry and Perot Interferometer, Photography of, by Simple Optical System. S. E. Green ... 3117
—, Interference, High-Frequency. F. Villani ... 3980
Gratings, Ultramicroscopic, Measurement of, by Interference Method. J. T. Groosmuller and C. Lakeman ... 2136
Interferometer for Investigation of Processes of Growth. K. W. Meissner ... 2018
— Measurements. J. T. Groosmuller and C. Lakeman ... 1413
— Using Plane-Polarised Light. J. W. Beams, L. G. Hoxton and F. Allison 571
—, Hilger, Ross's Modification of, for Testing Large Optical Elements. O. G. Hay ... 3390
Iridescent Colours in Nature from the Standpoint of Physical Optics. (Lord) Rayleigh ... 2498
Jåderin Wire, 25 m., Standardisation of, in Terms of Wave-Length of Cadmium Red Line. N. Watanabe and M. Imaizumi ... 1
Liquids in Electric Field, Interferometric Observations on. K. Schaum and E. Walter ... 730
Particles, Ultramiscroscopic, and Fixed Stars, Measurement of Diameter of. K. Kühne ... 2138
Precipitates, Finely Dispersed, Interference Colours of, in Transmitted Light. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski ... 997
Quantum Mechanics of Interference Phenomenon. G. Racah ... 3389, 3981
— Theory of Interference Fringes. E. Fermi ... 1411
Quartz Plates, Oscillating, Interferometric Observation of. H. Osterberg ... 1994
Refractive Indices of Solutions, Interference Method for Measuring. C. Bortolotti ... 3116
— —, Photographic Method of Measuring. T. M. Lowry and C. B. Allsopp .. 1810
— —, Sensitive Method for Determining. S. A. Korff and J. Q. Stewart ... 3381
Refractometer, Jamin Interference, New Form of. F. F. Martens ... 2802
Ripple Tank, Stroboscopic. W. Baldwin, Jr. ... 3306
Silvering a Plane Parallel Plate, Effect of. L. W. Blau and R. R. Thompson 109
Spark, Wave-Form of Sound Produced by. J. Okubo and E. Matuyama ... 1944
Steel Balls, Interferometer Method for Investigating Form of, and for Testing Hertz Pressure Equations. O. Schönrock and E. Einsporn ... 19
Sulphide Colours on Metallic Copper. F. H. Constable ... 1412
Surface, Copper, Validity of Interference Method for Measurement of. F. J. Wilkins ... 3705

Ionisation and Dissociation (excluding Gases). *See* **Electrolysis and Electrolytes; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.**

Ionisation and Dissociation of Gases. *See* **Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.**

Lenses and Optical Systems.

Aberration Diffraction Effects, Representation of, by means of Rotating Sectors. A. H. Bennett ... 999
— Formulæ, v. Seidel's, Simplified Derivation of. A. O. Allen ... 127
—, Zonal. F. Scandone ... 3982
Alignment, New Method of. J. Bonnaffé ... 3108
Anamorphoser with Brewster's Prisms ... 3392
Angles, Determination of, by Use of Microscopic Areas. A. Arnulf ... 129
Astigmatism in Mirror Spectrometers. M. Czerny and A. F. Turner ... 3111
— of Beam Refracted by Spherical Dioptric Surface. M. Dufour ... 3110
Diaphragms, Iris, Theory of. O. Mikut ... 2140
Dioptric Apparatus, Beam Given by. W. M. Hampton ... 2135
Eikonal Vector Theorem and Fermat's Principle. L. Natanson ... 1415

Abstract Nos.

Lenses and Optical Systems, ***continued.***

Eyepiece Measurements, Errors of Registration of, in Microscope. W. Felgenträger 2800
Filter Radiometry, Methods of. D. C. Stockbarger and L. Burns 1438
Filters, Transmission of. W. Kaempfert 560
Fringes, Combination. P. S. Pavulan 1825
—, Fabry and Perot Interferometer, Photography of, by Simple Optical System. S. E. Green 3117
—, Interference, High-Frequency. F. Villani 3980
Galvanometer, String, Illumination Arrangements for. A. Köhler 2668
Glass, Optical. E. Berger 2501
Glasses, Silicate, Density and Refractive Index of, and Determination of Imitation Gem Stones. F. A. Bannister 561
—, Transparency of, in the Ultra-Violet, Visible and Infra-Red. M. Fritz-Schmidt, G. Gehlhoff and M. Thomas 3702
Gratings, Diffraction, Spectral Intensity and Groove Form of. Jenny E. Rosenthal 2801
—, Errors in Use of, with X-Rays due to Divergence of Radiation. H. E. Stauss 1889
—, Optical, for X-Ray Analysis in the Region 1 to 2 Å. H. Seemann and K. F. Schotzky 216
—, Plane, X-Ray Diffraction by. J. A. Prins 1081
—, Ruled, Molybdenum, L-Series Wave-Lengths by. J. M. Cork 3475
—, Ultramicroscopic, Measurement of. J. T. Groosmuller and C. Lakeman .. 2136
—, Use of, at Grazing Incidence for Spectrography of the Extreme Ultra-Violet. M. de Broglie 2197
Image Formation by Narrow Pencils of Rays. W. Merté 1000
— of a Wire using Parallel Light. C. Lakeman and J. T. Groosmuller 126
Images, Brightness Distribution in. A. C. Hardy 1839
Imaging Space with Optical Instruments. W. Merté 1426
Lagrangian Formula for Magnification with the Zeiss-Wild Telescope. P. Wilski 3396
Lenses, Floating, Angles of. C. G. Lyons 3112
Level, Surveying 131
Longitudinal Light Scattering in Passing Through Various Media. J. Plotnikow and L. Splait 3103
Microscope, Bright-Ground Illumination in. E. Spenke 1420
Microscopy, Ultra-Violet, Simplified Apparatus for. L. C. Martin and B. K. Johnson 2139
Mirror, Han, Composition of, and its Reproduction. M. Chikashige 1416
Mirrors, Preparation of, by Sputtering Metals on Glass Surfaces. A. C. G. Beach 3397
—, Silvered Glass, Deterioration of, and Reflecting Power of Polished Chromium Steel. R. K. Young and (Mrs.) V. Krotkov 1417
—, Steel, Reflection Factors of. (Miss) J. Clavier 982
Nocturnal Vision, Improvement of, by Telescopes. F. Löhle 1807
Objectives, Camera, Two High-Speed, for Astronomical Spectrographs. W. B. Rayton 3987
—, Microscope, used with Ultra-Violet Radiation, Resolving Power Tests on. B. K. Johnson 1829
—, Photographic, Effective Aperture of. J. Hrdlicka 138
—, Spectrographic, Rayton Short-Focus. M. L. Humason 3372
Oclinometer, Field of View in. L. E. Dodd 3986
Optical Equality, Illumination Diagram for. H. Siedentopf 130
— Picture of a Limited Part of a Plane Caused by Rotation. H. Boegehold and M. Herzberger 2499
— Testing, Ronchi's Method of. J. A. Anderson and R. W. Porter 1001
Optics, Applied, Graphic Symbols in. N. Deisch 3393
—, Classical, Relativity Principle of. O. Heimstädt 3109
—, Geometrical, Teaching of. A Series of Papers by: T. Y. Baker, C. Beck, C. V. Drysdale, H. H. Emsley, J. W. French, C. W. Hansel, S. R. Humby, L. Moore, V. T. Saunders, G. F. C. Searle, T. Smith, G. C. Steward, H. Tunley, C. G. Vernon, W. E. Williams 128
Orthogonal Trajectories of the Generators of a Ruled Surface. M. Dufour .. 3985
Parallax Panoramagrams Made with a Large Diameter Lens. H. E. Ives .. 3708
Particles, Ultramicroscopic, and Fixed Stars, Measurement of Diameters of. K. Kühne 2138

Abstract Nos.

Lenses and Optical Systems, *continued.*

Particles, Ultrimicroscopic, Image of, in a Microscope when a Disturbing Field with Rotational Symmetry is Present. M. Berek 2500
Personal Equation Errors and Insensitivity of Optical Settings. J. Guild... 2503
Photometric Value of Optical Instruments, Measurements of. J. Hrdlička... 3405
Plates, Polarising Pile of, New Form of. S. Pokrowski 1827
—, Quarter- and Half-Wave, Achromatic. C. Gaudefroy 1826
—, Zone, Theory of, Derived from Voigt's Integral. C. T. Lane............ 1828
Prisms, Thin, Two, Refraction of Liquid between. M. Masius and W. E. Lawton.. 3382
Quartz Disc, Fused, Optical Heterogeneity of. L. W. Tilton and A. Q. Tool 1418
Spectral Lines, Secondary Diffraction Maxima of. A. G. Shenstone......... 994
Stereoscope for Demonstration and Training. Hurault and Mazuir 3391
Stereoscopic Estimates of Distance. M. Maurer 569
Wedges, Neutral, with Linear Absorption. G. A. Suckstorff 998
Window Materials, Solarisation of, and Ultra-Violet Solar Radiation. W. W. Coblentz and R. Stair 1621

Magnetism.

Atomic Magnet, Structure of, in Ferromagnetic Bodies. R. Forrer 780
Barkhausen Effect. F. Preisach... 1998
— —. Part II. Determination of Average Size of Discontinuities in Magnetisation. R. M. Bozorth and J. F. Dillinger 3243
— — in Iron, Nickel and Permalloy. Measurement of Discontinuous Change in Magnetisation. R. M. Bozorth 1187
— — in Nickel, Discontinuous Changes in Length Accompanying. C. W. Heaps and A. B. Bryan 4114
Benzene Ring in Aromatic Compounds, Magnetic and Optical Properties of. S. Bhagavantam 1812
Bismuth Single Crystals, Mechanical and Magnetic Factors Influencing Orientation and Perfection of. A. Goetz 2338
— — Crystals, Principal Susceptibilities of. A. B. Focke 4113
— — Crystals, Thermal Conductivity of, in Transverse Magnetic Field. G. W. C. Kaye and W. F. Higgins 1911
Chemical Reactions, Effect of Magnetic Field on. S. S. Bhatnagar, R. N. Mathur and R. N. Kapur 1236
Cobalt, Transition Temperature of. S. B. Hendricks, M. E. Jefferson and J. F. Shultz 2957
Cohesion in Monovalent Metals. J. C. Slater 2726
Cooling Phenomena, Magnetic Instability in. O. Tesche.................. 3848
Crystallisation in Strong Magnetic Fields. L. A. Welo 337
Crystals, Physical Properties of, Diagram of. J. Kunz 39
Curie Points, Two, Problem of. R. Forrer 2659
Demagnetisation Factor, Ballistic, Determination of. D. Foster 1184
Diamagnetism and Molecular Structure. C. V. Raman 3845
— and Space-Charge Distribution of Atoms and Ions. E. C. Stoner.......... 338
— and Sub-Molecular Structure. F. W. Gray and J. Farquharson 4109
— and Wave Mechanics. F. Bitter 776
— of Azoxyanisol Crystals and the Larmor Theorem. G. Foëx.............. 774
— of Binary Halogen Compounds. R. Hocart 773
— of Electrons in Metals. F. Bitter 2661
— of Gases, Anomaly in. A. Glaser 1999, 2302
— of Halogen Ions. G. Foëx.. 2660
— of Ions. P. Weiss 2301
— of Solid Bismuth. P. Ehrenfest 2000
—, Anomalous, of Graphite. S. Paramasivan 775
Dielectric Constant of Gases, Effect of Magnetic Field on. A. Pützer........ 1135
Ferric Oxide, Regular, Magnetic Transformation of. H. Sachse and R. Haase 3847
Ferrites, Magnetic Properties and Crystal Lattice of. S. Holgersson and (Miss) A. Serres 4104
Ferrocobalt, Magnetic Saturation of, and the Atomic Moments of Iron and Cobalt. P. Weiss and R. Forrer.................................. 1193
Ferromagnetic Atoms, Isolated, Magnetic Properties of. F. W. Constant ... 1188
— Crystals, Law Connecting Various Characteristics of. N. S. Akulov 2656
— Materials, Conductivity of, in Longitudinal Magnetic Fields. O. Stierstadt 3802

Abstract Nos.

Magnetism, *continued.*

Ferromagnetic Metals, Thermoelastic Properties of, and the Molecular Magnetic Field. E. Bauer 1191
Ferromagnetics, Laws of Approach to Absolute Saturation of, in Terms of Field and Temperature. P. Weiss and R. Forrer 2004
—, Magnetic and Magneto-Thermal Properties of. E. C. Stoner 4108
Ferromagnetism and Electric Conductivity, Electronic Theory of. F. Bloch 784
— and Free Electrons. E. C. Stoner 4106
— of Alloys of Nickel and Chromium. C. Sadron 3842
—, Heisenberg Theory of, Ferromagnetic Fe_2O_3 as a Model for. H. Sachse 4105
—, Interchange Interaction Theory of. E. C. Stoner 4107
—, Theory of. F. Bloch 2925
—, — of. E. Teller 3552
—, X-Ray Search for Origin of. J. C. Stearns 2299
Field, Magnetic, H.F., Measurement of Intensity of. R. H. Mortimore 3248
—, —, Homogeneity of, in Helmholtz-Gaugain Arrangement of Double Circuits. R. Bock 330
—, —, Homogeneous, Production of, by Circular Current Circuits. G. Fanselau 331
—, Molecular, Constant of. Equation of State both Magnetic and Calorimetric. P. Weiss 3553
—, —, Energy Interpretation of, and Paramagnetic Magnetisation. P. Weiss 2298
Friction, Interior, of Magnetic Solids, Effect of Magnetic Field on. C. E. Guye and A. Dupraz 1189
Galvanometers, High-Sensitivity, Method of Eliminating Magnetic Disturbance of. A. B. D. Cassie 2666
Gases, Adsorbed, Magnetic Investigations of. J. Aharoni and F. Simon 334
—, Saturation of Electric and Magnetic Polarisation of, in Quantum Mechanics. K. F. Niessen 335
Gyromagnetic Effect for Paramagnetic Substances. W. Sucksmith 4110
Heusler Alloys, Structure and Magnetic Properties of. E. Persson 841
— —, Structure and Magnetic Properties of. S. Valentiner and G. Becker 842
Hydrogen Molecule, Normal, Angular Momentum and Diamagnetism of. J. H. van Vleck and Amelia Frank 59
Hysteresis Losses, Rotational, Experimental Investigation of. K. Seiyama 3846
Integration, Mechanical, in Gravitation and Magnetic Problems. G. A. Gamburzeff 2106
Iodine Fluorescence, Magnetic Extinction of. O. Oldenberg 592
Ions, Complex, Transference Phenomena and Magneto-Chemical Behaviour of. S. Freed and C. Kasper 4164
—, Different Magnetic States of. G. Foëx 1605
—, Magnetic Moments of. E. C. Stoner 783
Iron Atom, Quadripole of, Magnetic Moment of. N. S. Akulov 333
— Crystals, Magnetisation Diagram for. G. J. Sizoo 332
— Group, Complex Ions of, Magnetic Moments of. P. Weiss 1604
—, Discontinuities of Magnetisation in. C. W. Heaps and J. Taylor 786
—, Permeability of. A. Ebinger 3246
—, Pure, Production by Heat Treatment of Two Different States of, which are Stable at Ordinary Temperatures. R. Forrer and J. Schneider 3843
—, —, Remanence of, Influence of Grain-Size on. O. v. Auwers and G. J. Sizoo 2658
—, Rate of Solution of, in Aqueous Cupric Chloride, Action of Magnetic Field on. H. Forestier 3883
Iron-Nitrogen System, Magnetic Investigation of. E. Lehrer 4134
Iron-Vanadium System, Equilibrium Diagram of. M. Ôya 3584
Magnetic Rotation, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Magnetisation Curve, Theory of. R. Becker 3556
—, Mechanism of. Helene Trosien 2295
Magnetism, Some Aspects of Problem of. W. Gerlach 782
Magneto-Chemistry of Diamagnetic and Paramagnetic Metals and Alloys. H. J. Seemann 1190
Magnetometer Magnets, Induction Coefficients for. H. E. McComb 778
—, Electric, Portable. W. Uljanin 1204
Magnetophotophoresis and Electrophotophoresis. F. Ehrenhaft 2207, 3460
— and Electrophotophoresis. F. Ehrenhaft, M. Reiss and E. Wasser 2560
Magnetostriction and Allied Phenomena. J. H. Vincent 329
— Constant for Alternating Magnetic Fields. F. D. Smith 3247

Abstract Nos.

Magnetism, *continued.*

Magnetostriction of Single Crystals of Cobalt. Z. Nishiyama 1609
— of Steel, Effect of Tensile Overstrain on. J. S. Rankin 2304
Magnetostrictive Effect, Joule, Measurement of, in a Cold Drawn Wire. J. H. Handley 328
Manganese Compounds, Magnetic Properties of. L. F. Bates 1607
Mesomorphic Substances, Magnetic Properties of. G. Foëx 2003
Moment of Inertia of a Magnet and its Suspension. C. R. Duvall 2011
Moments, Magnetic, of Alloys and the Common Measure of Atomic Moments. R. Forrer 3841
—, —, Nuclear, and Scattering of Fast Electrons. H. S. W. Massey 3825
—, —, of Atomic Nuclei. J. Doriman 3249, 3555
—, —, of Atomic. E. Fermi 2657
—, —, of Oxygen Atom. O. E. Kurt and T. E. Phipps 1602
Nickel and Iron Films, Condensed in Vacuum upon Various Metal Backings, Magnetic Behaviour of. J. H. Howey 1997
— Deposits, Very Thin Electrolyte, Formation and Properties of. K. M. Oesterle 1262
— Monocrystals, Magnetisation Diagram of. G. J. Sizoo 785
—, Discontinuities of Magnetisation in. C. W. Heaps and J. Taylor 786
—, Magnetic Characteristics of. F. Tyler 3554
—, Transition Temperature of. S. B. Hendricks, M. E. Jefferson and J. F. Shultz 2957
Nickel-Cobalt, Alloys at Low Temperatures. A. Krupkowski and W. J. de Haas 1632
—, Magnetic Saturation of, and the Atomic Moments of Nickel and Cobalt. P. Weiss, R. Forrer and F. Birch 1608
Nitric Oxide and Oxygen, Kinetics of Combination of, at Low Pressures and under a Strong Magnetic Field. G. Kornfeld and E. Klingler 401
Nuclear Spin, Possible Effects of, on X-Ray Terms. G. Breit 3468
Organic Crystals, Magnetic Behaviour of. S. Bhagavantam 336
Permeability, Effective and Reversible. G. J. Sizoo 1192
Quantities, Magnetic, Measurement of. L. W. McKeehan 1606
Remanent Magnetism, Statistical Calculation of. L. Néel 781
Resistance, Magnetic, Variation of, and Spontaneous Magnetisation. W. Gerlach 2297
Salts, Fused, Paramagnetic. L. A. Welo 1194
Shielding Constants, Atomic. J. C. Slater 3938
Solutions, Aqueous, Coefficient of Magnetisation of, by the Falling Drop Method. L. Abonnenec 3844
Steels, Heat Evolution during Magnetisation of. K. Honda, J. Ôkubo and T. Hirone 1611
Susceptibilities at Low Temperatures, Cryo-Magnetic Apparatus for. E. C. Wiersma and H. R. Woltjer 2010
— of Single Metallic Crystals. J. C. McLennan and Elizabeth Cohen 2296
— of Some Liquid Organic Isomers. S. S. Bhatnagar, R. N. Mathur and R. S. Mal 4111
—, Effect of Crystalline Structure on. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. N. Mathur 2002
—, Small, Method of Comparing. R. A. Fereday 3244
Susceptibility and Structure of Copper-Gold System. H. J. Seemann and E. Vogt 787
— of Cæsium. C. T. Lane 1185
— of Gases. Part I. Pressure Dependence. F. Bitter 3558
— of Gases at High Temperatures and Relativistic Mechanics in Fermi-Dirac Statistics. K. Basu 3557
— of Halogen Ions. K. Reicheneder 1186
— of Nitric Oxide at Different Temperatures. J. Aharoni and P. Scherrer 2001
— of Nitric Oxide at 296° K and 216° K. F. Bitter 779
— of Oxygen as a Function of Temperature and Density. H. R. Woltjer, C. W. Coppoolse and E. C. Wiersma 1601
— of Rocks, Method for Measuring. J. G. Koenigsberger 744
— of Rubidium. C. T. Lane 3245
— of $Sm_2(SO_4)_3 8H_2O$ and its Variation with Temperature, Existence of Electronic Isomers in the Solid State and in Solution. S. Freed 4112
—, Apparatus for Measurement of. W. Sucksmith 777
Ultra-Micrometer, Whiddington, Application of. H. Lloyd 327

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Magnetism, *continued.*

Vanadium Ion, Pentavalent, Constant Paramagnetism of. N. Perrakis 1603
Viscosity, Magnetic. C. Lapp 2300

Mechanics, General.

Adiabatic Invariance, Simple Examples of. W. B. Morton 465
Annulus, Stability of. A. Lokchine 457
Axial Symmetry, Elasticity in. C. Sunatani 2071
Ballistics, External. C. Burali-Forti 1300
Baricentric Moments of the Quantity of Motion in a Material System. F. Lamberti 3919
Bodies, Three, Problem of. W. Kusnetzoff 3651
—, Two, Problem of, from the Point of View of Special Relativity Theory. J. Zahradniček 3652
Bonds, Reversible, Incipient Motion in System with. E. Gugino 2398
Brachistochronic Motion of a Dynamical System. A. J. McConnell 2396
Cauchy's Integral, General Formulation of, and Equations of Plane Elasticity. N. Théodoresco 877
Curves, Closed Algebraic, and their Application to Dynamical Problems. S. Higuchi 2074
Disc, Rotating, Effect of Axial Restraint on Stress in. W. G. Green 1728
Displacement Independent of Dilatation and Rotation in a Solid Body. K. Sezawa and G. Nishimura 1774
Electrodynamics and Statics of Elastic Solids, Some Fundamental Theorems of. D. Bonvicini 4115
Energy of Elastic Bodies with Infinite Changes of Shape. C. W. Oseen 1296
—, Possible Additive Character of. T. Takeuchi 1726
Equations, Linear Differential, Operational Solution of. B. van der Pol 2005
Equimomental Systems. P. Franklin 29
Error Tensors, Affines and Distribution Laws. A. Basch 26
Fields, Electrical and Centrifugal, Possibility of Equivalence between, and between Magnetic Fields and Corioli Fields. M. Hirsch 3797
Forces, Internal, Solids Referred to which a Material System is only Subject to. C. Platrier 28
Fork, Regulating, Theory of. J. Haag 2708
Fourier Transform Theorem. A. C. Berry 27
Frequency, Definition of. J. Q. Stewart 1528
Funicular Surfaces. L. Lecornu 3631
Gravity, Reduction and Numerical Evaluation of Observed Values of. F. Hopfner 2765
Harmonic Analyser. J. Harvey 2991
Impact of Spheres of Soft Metals. J. P. Andrews 1727, 3010
—, Resistance of, on Water Surface. Part I. Cone. S. Watanabe 2400
Imperfectly Elastic Bodies, Theory of. H. Schlechtweg 1722
Inertia Coefficients, Hydrodynamical. J. L. Taylor 2067
Integrals, Stieltjes, Application of, to Problem of Neumann. M. Gunther 466
Integration, Mechanical, in Gravitation and Magnetic Problems. G. A. Gamburzeff 2106
Integrations, Liouville and Stäckel, of Mechanical Problems, Relation between. V. S. Vrkljan 2075
Iso-Energetic Movements. R. L. Gomes 2397
Kinetic Dynamic Effect, Maximum, Theorem of. E. Gugino 880
Linked Systems, Method of Evaluating Kinematic Coefficients of. T. Smith 464
Loads, Critical. G. Krall 3318
Mass, Variable, Gravitational Field of. H. Mineur 3048
—, —, Motion of Body of. E. Fermi 1297
—, —, Motion of Body of. T. Levi-Civita 3347
Moment of Inertia of a Magnet and its Suspension. C. R. Duvall 2011
Motions, Nearly Periodic. A. Markoff, Jr. 1301
Oscillations, Auto-, Theory of. A. Andronow and A. Witt 2070
—, Auto-Permanent, Theory of, and Poincaré Cycles. A. Andronow 882
—, Problem in. P. Dore 1298
—, Transition, Theory of. A. Kneschke 771
Particle Motion as Statistical Problem and Bohr-Heisenberg's Uncertainty Conditions. D. Meksyn 65
Pendulum, Bifilar. P. E. Klopsteg 2056

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, General, ***continued.***

Pendulum, Damping of, by Viscous Media. F. E. Hoare ... 1712, 2716
—, Spherical, Motion of. A. O. Rein ... 3628
Physical Problems with Discontinuous Initial Conditions. H. Bateman ... 2723
Planimeter, Determination of Multiple Integrals and Integration of Partial Differential Equations by. Dora Wehage ... 878
Potential and Attraction of Rectangular Bodies. C. E. Wright ... 3949
Potentials of a Sphere. D. B. Mair ... 3352
Projectile Motion in Vacuum, Formulæ for Disturbance of, by Earth's Rotation. O. v. Eberhard ... 2399
— Trajectory, Change of, Due to the Earth's Rotation. L. Hänert, and O. v. Eberhard ... 3319
St. Venant Problem for a Cylinder. Mesnager ... 2725
— — for Pure Torsion. H. Villat and M. Roy ... 2724
Sphere, Rigid, Immersed, Deformation of Elastic Medium through Small Displacement of. E. Volterra ... 3322
—, Rotating, Elasticity of. C. Sunatani ... 3323
Spiral, Deformation of, Extension of Résal-Caspari Method of Calculating. J. Haag ... 18
—, Extension of Phillips' Conditions Concerning. J. Haag ... 17
—, Plane, Experimental Study of Deformation of. G. P. Arcay ... 462
—, Theory of. J. Haag ... 3629
Spring, Chronometer Hair, Experimental Study of Deformation of. G. P. Arcay ... 1295
—, Conically-Wound, Extension and Period of. O. B. Ader ... 461
—, Elinvar, in Galitzin Vertical Seismograph at Kew Observatory, Study of. F. J. Scrase ... 1699
Stability of Small Motions, Criteria for. R. A. Frazer and W. J. Duncan ... 881
Statistical Mechanics, *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
Stones Falling in Water, Energy Equation for Resistance and Velocity of. F. M. Exner ... 24
Stresses Near a Circular Hole in a Strip under Tension. R. C. J. Howland ... 2072
— Produced in a Semi-Infinite Solid by Pressure on Part of the Boundary. A. E. H. Love ... 875
—, Direct and Bending, in Circular Flat Plates. W. Kerr ... 2073
Strings and Ropes, Dynamics of. H. Schmidt ... 2395, 3627
Synchronisation, General Theory of. J. Haag ... 1701
Time, Symmetry of, in Physics. G. N. Lewis ... 3951
Vibration, Curves of, Phenomena of Interference of. J. W. N. le Heux ... 1299
—, Perception of. K. Suyehiro ... 2472
—, Stationary, of Cord Passing Through a Ring, Average Force Exercised by. M. Takeuchi ... 458
Vibrations Damped by Solid Friction. S. Thomas ... 2721
—, Forced, of Discs. G. Franke ... 720
—, Forced, with Combined Viscous and Coulomb Damping. J. P. den Hartog 3320
Wave Conception, Development of. K. Uller ... 1362, 3072
Waves, Impact, upon Elastic Surfaces, Fundamental Equation of. L. Roy .. 2069
—, Propagation of, upon Elastic Surfaces of Six Parameters. L. Roy ... 2394
—, —, of upon Elastic Surfaces of Three Parameters. L. Roy ... 3630
—, — of, upon Elastic Surfaces, Dynamic Adiabatic Law Relative to. L. Roy 3924

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.

Absorption, Continuous. J. A. Gaunt ... 3409
Activation, Quantum Relations of. F. London ... 851
Adiabatic Invariance, Simple Examples of. W. B. Morton ... 465
Alkali Atoms, Interaction of Stark Effect and Electron Spin in. V. Rojansky 3151
— Doublets, Fermi's Intensity Formula for. S. Sambursky ... 3141
— Hydrides, Lattice Energies and Compressibilities of. J. Kasarnowsky ... 2732
α-Particles and Hyperbolic Trajectories in Rutherford's Experiment, Wave Mechanics of. W. Alexandrow ... 515
—, Anomalous Scattering of, by Transmission through Light Elements. C. Moller ... 3754
—, — Scattering of, from the Quantum Mechanical Point of View. H. S. W. Massey ... 3755
—, Emission of, Differential Equation in Wave Mechanics Theory of. T. Sexl 226
—, Free and Bound, Collision Between. J. Kudar ... 1092

.33
30

Abstract Nos

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, ***continued.***

a-Particles, Penetration of, into Simplified One-Dimensional Nucleus. R. H. Fowler and A. H. Wilson ... 228
—, Scattering of, in Helium. J. Chadwick ... 4046
α-Radiation, Quantum Mechanics of. R. d'E. Atkinson and F. G. Houtermans 1093
—, — Mechanics of. T. Sexl ... 2576
α-Ray Tracks, Wave Mechanics of. N. F. Mott ... 1902
Asymmetric Top and its Infra-Red Spectrum. C. R. Bailey, A. B. D. Cassie and W. R. Angus ... 3038
— — in Quantum Mechanics. S. C. Wang ... 67
— —, Quantisation of. H. B. G. Casimir ... 2433
— —, Quantisation of. O. Klein ... 2432
— —, Quantisation of. H. A. Kramers and G. P. Ittmann ... 1335, 2434
Atom with Non-Coulomb Central Field, Wave Mechanics of. Part IV. Terms of the Optical Spectrum. D. R. Hartree ... 72
—, Ionised, Statistical Calculation of Spectrum of. E. Segrè ... 3457
Atomic Distances in Crystal of Tetrahedral Structure. K. F. Niessen ... 3929
— Structure and Axiality of Light Emission. J. Stark ... 2835
Atoms, Reflection of, from Crystals. A. Ellett, H. F. Olson and H. A. Zahl .. 495
—, Strongly Excited, in Electric Fields. H. Kuhn ... 3153
Balmer Series, Intensities of Multipole Lines in. J. Blaton ... 2821
Boundary Conditions and the Meaning of Wave Groups in Wave Mechanics. H. A. Wilson ... 3035
Cæsium, Number of Dispersion Electrons in. T. Mutô ... 3458
Carborundum Detector, Quantum Theory of Fluorescence of. O. W. Lossew .. 1844
Causality in Quantum Mechanics. G. W. Kellner ... 2436
— in Quantum Mechanics, Interpretation of Principle of. E. Fermi ... 3941
— Law and Quantum Mechanics. L. Infeld ... 509, 3045
Charges, Electric, Interaction of. A. S. Eddington ... 2924
Chemical Reactions, Quantum Mechanics of. R. M. Langer ... 406
— —, Quantum Mechanics of: Predissociation and Unimolecular Decompositions. O. K. Rice ... 2344
Collisions in a Gas, Revision of Classical Theory of. J. Frenkel ... 2413
—, Ion and Electron, Elementary Processes in. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen 2639
Conductivity, Temperature Dependence of. W. V. Houston ... 286
Constants, Electron and Related, Most Probable 1920 Values of. R. A. Millikan ... 3563
—, Universal, Values of. F. Klingelfuss ... 3806
Continua, Vibrating, Quantum, Theory of. F. Möglich ... 508
Continuity Theory, Possibilities of Development in. E. Lohr ... 1746
Corpuscular and Undulatory Natures of Light and X-Rays, Methods for Deciding between. E. Sevin ... 2211
— Rays, Magnetic Deflection of, According to Dirac's Wave Mechanics. W. Alexandrow ... 324
Correspondence Principle and Schrödinger's Wave Function. W. Glaser ... 3043
Cross-Section, Effective, for Recombination of Electrons with Hydrogen Ions, Computation of. E. C. G. Stueckelberg and P. M. Morse ... 4093
Crystal Structure and Modern Developments of Wave Mechanics. P. P. Ewald ... 40
Degenerate Gas, Wave Function and Distribution of Velocity for. W. Lenz .. 714
Degeneration and Thermal Ionisation. R. Majumdar and D. S. Kothari ... 3185
— of Gases. F. I. G. Rawlins ... 1938
Diamagnetism and Wave Mechanics. F. Bitter ... 776
Diatomic Molecules According to Wave Mechanics. Part I. Electronic Levels of the Hydrogen Molecular Ion. P. M. Morse and E. C. G. Stueckelberg 62
— — According to Wave Mechanics. Part II. Vibrational Levels. P. M. Morse ... 63
— —, Dissociation by Rotation of, and Quantum-Mechanical Theory of Radioactivity. O. K. Rice ... 3449
— —, Distribution of Potential and Charge in. L. Goldstein ... 3650
— —, Perturbations in, and the Theory of Predissociation and Diffuse Spectra. O. K. Rice ... 3450
— —, Predissociation of, from High Rotational States. D. S. Villars and E. U. Condon ... 3447
— —, Rotational Instability of. W. W. Watson ... 916
— —, Spontaneous Disintegration of. R. de L. Kronig ... 3452

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, ***continued.***

Dirac-Whittaker Wave Equations, Derivation of, from Equations of Einstein's Unified Field Theory. R. Zaycoff 521
Dirac's and Maxwell's Equations, Connection between. K. Bollert 3031
— Electron Theory and Quantum Electrodynamics, Interaction of Free Electrons with Radiation According to. I. Tamm 3645
— — Theory in Vector Form, Lorentz Invariance of. E. Madelung 527
— — Theory, Current Density in. T. Sakai 3030
— — Theory, Derivation of Dispersion on. K. Nikolsky 522
— — Theory, Geometrical Form of. V. Fock 523
— — Theory, Oscillator Problem in. K. Nikolsky 3648
— Equation. A. Proca 3647, 3942, 3943
— — and Riemannian Geometry. V. Fock 1338
— —, Conservation Law in Representation of, in Terms of the Field. C. Lanczos 526
— —, Covariant Formulation of. C. Lanczos 525
— —, Field Theory of. C. Lanczos 2443
— —, Relations of, in Tensor Analysis. C. Lanczos 524
— Extension of Wave Mechanics, Probability Current in. W. Alexandrow 1751
— Operators, Group Properties of. G. Temple 3339
— Relativistic Mechanics, Scattering of Radiation by Bound and Free Electrons in. I. Waller 3046
— Theory of Radiation, Scattering of Short Wave Radiation by Atoms in Accordance with. I. Waller 1080
Disintegration Constants, Wave Mechanics Derivation of. T. Sexl 225
—, β-, Nature of, According to Wave Mechanics. J. Kudar 672, 2581, 2582
—, Nuclear, Theory of. M. Born 1086
—, Radioactive and Potential Walls in Quantum Mechanics. E. H. Kennard 671
—, —, with Consideration of Relativity Theory. C. Moller 224
Distant Parallelism and Wave Mechanics. R. Zaycoff 1753
Doppler Effect in Relation to Atoms. D. S. Kothari 3738
Eigenenergy of Electrons, Rôle of, in the Quantum Theory of Radiation. I. Waller 3646
Eigenfunction for Fundamental State of Lithium Atom and Ions with Three Electrons. V. Guillemin, Jr., and C. Zener 2744
Eigenvalue Spectra, Deformed. E. Schrödinger 2515
Eigenvalues, Behaviour of, in Adiabatic Processes. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner 512
—, Discrete. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner 511
Electron Scattering and Electronic Analysis. M. Ponte 3232
— — by Atoms. N. F. Mott 3824
— — by Helium, Quantum Theory of. N. F. Mott 68
— —, Single Electrons. O. Klemperer 1991
— Waves, Lantern Slide Model of. S. R. Milner 1743
— —, Polarised. E. Fues and H. Hellmann 3548
— —, Reflecting Power and Polarisation by Reflection of. W. Alexandrow 2664
— —, Reflection of, by Thin Films. W. Alexandrow 2665
Electrons and β-Rays, Unobservable. V. Ambarzumian and D. Iwanenko 2854
— in Crystals, Quantum Mechanics of. P. M. Morse 3640
—, Attachment of, to Neutral Molecules. L. B. Loeb 70
—, Dispersion, in Sodium and Lithium Vapours, Number of. B. Trumpy 2544
—, —, in the One-Electron Problem. J. Hargreaves 69
—, Fast, Scattering of, and Nuclear Magnetic Moments. H. S. W. Massey 3825
—, Free, in Metals, Variability of Number of, with Temperature. H. Margenau 3827
—, —, Radiation of, in a Coulombian Field. J. A. Gaunt 2125
—, K and L, of Equal Ionisation Energy, Relative Probabilities of Ionisation of. G. L. Pearson 510
—, Many, Problem of, in Quantum Mechanics, Approximate Method of Solution of. V. Fock 2448
—, Moving, Recent Verifications of Wave Mechanics of. M. de Broglie 71
—, Penetration of a Potential Barrier by. C. Eckart 3826
—, Possible Wave-Like Structure of. U. Kakinuma 2415
—, Quantum Theory of. H. Mandel 2441
—, Relativistic Interpretation of. R. Zaycoff 3052

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, ***continued.***

Electrons, Rotating, in a Beam of Polarised Light. B. M. Sen 1328
—, Several, Relativistic Treatment of Problem of. L. Goldstein 1754
—, Spinning, Second Order Wave Equations of. G. Temple 507
—, Theory of Extraction of, from Metals, by Positive Ions and Metastable Atoms. H. S. W. Massey 4103
—, Two, Collision between. N. F. Mott 2414
—, —, Effect of Retardation on Interaction of. G. Breit 520
—, —, Problem of, Separation of Angles in. G. Breit 3029
Energy and Matter, Limiting Density of. W. Anderson 3
— Density, Upper Limits of, and Their Thermodynamical Consequences. S. Suzuki 4062
— Interchanges between Atomic Systems in Quantum Mechanics. J. Frenkel 1752
— —, Quantum Mechanics of. H. Kallmann and F. London 2437
— Levels, Characteristic, Numerical Determination of. W. E. Milne 3034
—, Possible Additive Character of. T. Takeuchi 1726
Ergoden Principle and H Theorem in the New Mechanics, Proof of. J. v. Neumann 717
Events and Observations in Wave Mechanics. E. Madelung 3649
Exclusion Principle and Aperiodic Systems. N. F. Mott 506
— —, Pauli's. E. U. Condon and J. E. Mack 3028
Ferromagnetics, Magnetic and Magneto-Thermal Properties of. E. C. Stoner 4108
Ferromagnetism, Theory of. F. Bloch 2925
—, — of. E. Teller 3552
Fluorescence, Quantum Theory of. E. Segré 1019
Fourier Analysis Subject to Certain Quantum Condition. N. N. Bose 1128
Gases, in Fields at Angle to Each Other, Quantum Mechanics of. K. F. Niessen 927
—, Polyatomic, Equilibrium of, in the New Statistics. H. Ludloff 1222
—, —, Variation of Rotational Energy of. K. Széll 2604
—, Saturation of Electric and Magnetic Polarisation of, in Quantum Mechanics. K. F. Niessen 335
—, Simple, Rotational Specific Heat and Entropy of, at Moderate Temperatures. G. B. B. M. Sutherland 4054
Ground States of Molecules, Classification of. M. Dunkel 3027
Heisenberg-Pauli Electromagnetic Equations, Longitudinal Solutions of. L. Rosenfeld 1612
Homopolar Combination Lithium (Li_2), Quantum Theory of. M. Delbrück 3592
Hydride Molecules, Electronic States in. E. Hulthén 1326
Hydrogen Atom in the Stark Effect. F. G. Slack 3443
— —, Affinity of, for Electrons, According to Wave Mechanics. E. A. Hylleraas 2440
— —, Calculation of Matrices for. W. Gordon 519
— —, Operational Wave Equation and Energy Levels of. G. Temple 3340
— Chloride and Intensities of Vibration-Rotation Bands. J. L. Dunham 3722
— Molecular Ion. E. Teller 3229
— Molecule, B-State of. C. Zener and V. Guillemin 918
— —, Ionised, Problem of. C. Y. Chao 61
— Series Lines, $H\beta$ and $H\gamma$, Third Order Stark Effect in. R. Gebauer and H. R. v. Traubenberg 3444
— —, Bohr's Theory of. J. Zahradniček 1738
—, Electronic Affinity of. H. Bethe 502
—, Heat of Rotation of, at Low Temperatures, New Calculation of. S. Däumichen 3495
Hydrogen-Like Atoms, Momentum Distribution in. B. Podolsky and L. Pauling 64
Hyperfine Structure, Zeeman Effect of. F. Stark 3148
Infra-Red Band Spectra, Application of Kar's Theory of the Intermittent Effect to. B. N. Biswas 3721
— — Spectrum and Theory of Intermittent Action. K. C. Kar and B. Biswas 2166
— Spectra. R. Robertson 163
Interference Fringes, Quantum Theory of. E. Fermi 1411
— Phenomenon Treated by Quantum Mechanics. G. Racah 3389, 3981
Isotope Effect and Vibrational Quantum Analysis for Lead Oxide Band Spectra. S. Bloomenthal 2169

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, *continued.*

Kirchhoff's Formula Extended to a Moving Surface. W. R. Morgans 2439
Langmuir Adsorption Formula, Statistical Foundation of. K. Kar and A. Ganguli 2312
Lattice Potential of Natural and Yellow Sodium Chloride. E. Rupp 3196
— —, Mean, Formula for. J. Frenkel 2255
—, Linear, Propagation of Mechanical Processes in. F. Pollaczek 518
—, Space-, Electrostatics of. M. v. Laue 3641
Lattices, Crystal, Energy of. H. Jones 3638
Linkages, Chemical, Double, Quantum Theory of. E. Hückel 2696
—, Homopolar and Heteropolar, and Wave Mechanics. A. T. Williams 2348
Magnesium Oxide, Vibrational Quantum Analysis of Blue-Green Bands of. P. N. Ghosh, P. C. Mahanti and B. C. Mukherjee 3456
Matter and Field, Theory of Interaction of. J. R. Oppenheimer 3032
— and Radiation, Equilibrium between. L. S. Kassel 3033
— and Radiation, Wave Mechanics and Dual Aspect of. A. M. Mosharrafa 1749
Maxwell's Equations, Statistical Interpretation of. M. S. Vallarta 788
Melde's Experiment and Mechanism of Emission. L. Décombe 919
— — and Sommerfeld's Conditions. L. Décombe 1755
Mercury Atom, Ionised, Quantised Rotation of. R. G. Loyarte 2431
— —, New Form of Quantised Energy in. R. G. Loyarte 1327
Metastable States, Duration of. J. M. Anderson 2098
Multiplet Relations, Houston's and Slater's, Extension of. S. Goudsmit 3453
Nickel-Palladium and Platinum-Like Spectra, Vector Coupling in. J. E. Mack 201
Nuclear Constitution and Mass Defect Curve. G. Gamow 2852
— Spin Multiplets, Relative Intensities in. E. L. Hill 1068
Nuclei, Atomic, Free, Effective Cross-Section of. W. Wessel 3752
—, —, Stability of, in Wave Mechanics. J. Kudar 1084
Nucleus, Atomic, Structure of. G. Gamow 1085
Operational Calculus in Quantum Mechanics. R. B. Lindsay and R. J. Seeger 2746
Operators of Quantum Mechanics. P. Franklin 1337
Oscillation, Relativity Transformation of, into Travelling Wave, and de Broglie's Postulate in Terms of Velocity Angle. V. Karapetoff 1341
Oxygen, Stark Displacements in. S. Doi 3150
Particle Motion as Statistical Problem and Bohr-Heisenberg's Uncertainty Conditions. D. Meksyn 65
Particles, Electrified Massive, Invariant Law of Variation for Motion of A. D. Fokker 1199
Periodic System, Determination of Course of Levels in, from the Values for Group Eight. V. Dolejšek and K. Pestrecov 1737
Photoelectric Effect in the K-Shell. A. Sommerfeld and G. Schur 2650
— — in the L-Shell. G. Schur 2651
— —, Non-Stationary Treatment of. H. Bethe 2652
Photoelectrons, Spatial Distribution of. S. C. Szczeniowski 2648
Photons, Absorption of X-Rays by, Statistical Fluctuations in. H. J. Cohn-Peters and F. Lange 2564
—, Attempt to Detect Electric Moment in. R. J. Clark and W. H. Watson 2209
—, Doppler Effect and Hypothesis of. D. S. Kothari 157
—, Electromagnetic Field of. F. J. v. Wisniewski 3459
—, Mechanics of. V. Fock 3713
—, Momentum of. W. Alexandrow 514
—, Nature of Resting Mass of. G. I. Pokrowski 639
—, Refraction of, and Material Waves. H. Bauer 517
—, Structure of. W. Anderson 1881
—, Theory of. P. Fadda 1439
—, Translatory Energy of, and "Light Quantum Gas" Pressure, Relationship between. W. Anderson 1127
—, — Energy of, and "Light Quantum Gas" Pressure, Relationship between. K. Schaposchnikow 2238
—, "Tube of Force" Theory of, and Thermodynamics of Cavity Radiation. W. Anderson 2210
—, "Tube of Force" Theory of, Polarisation, Light Scattering, Photoelectric and Compton Effects according to. W. Anderson 3104
Physical Theory, Current, Two Contradictions in. F. S. C. Northrop 2451
— —, Modern Concepts in, and their Relation to Chemistry. I. Langmuir 1331

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, *continued.*

Planck's Constant, *h*, and Pondermotive Action of Circularly Polarised Light, Possible Connection between. S. Pokrowsky 570
— —, *h*, Deduced from Gravimetric Theory, Significance and Invariance of. T. de Donder 3049
— —, *h*, Interpretation of, in Connection with Electronic Structure. U. Kakinuma 3345
— —, *h*, Most Probable 1930 Value of. R. A. Millikan 3563
— —, *h*, Nature of. P. Drumaux 4064
— Equation and Quantum Kinetics. G. M. Lewis 3346
— — for Black Radiation and Undulatory Theory. L. Décombe 2588
— —, $E = h\nu$, in Undulatory Mechanics. E. Persico 4063
— Law of Radiation and Light Quanta, Relation of Electronic Waves to. J. J. Thomson 3714
— — of Radiation, Statistical Significance of Einstein's Deduction of. R. C. Majumdar and D. S. Kothari 2447
Polarisation, Dielectric, Extension of van Vleck's Theory of. Evidence for Quantisation from the Electric Polarisation of Acetic Acid Vapour. C. T. Zahn 3510
Potassium Atom, Quantised Rotation of. R. G. Loyarte and R. Grinfeld 2430
Predissociation Phenomena in Band Spectra, Significance of. G. Stenvinkel 3448
Protons and Electrons. P. A. M. Dirac 2416
— and Electrons, Annihilation of. P. A. M. Dirac 3939
— and Electrons, Comparison of, in Excitation of X-Rays by Impact. H. A. Barton 2213
— and Electrons, Masses of. H. T. Flint 3019
— and Electrons, Masses of, Ratio of. H. Greinacher 2417
— and Electrons, Structure of. R. Fürth 912
—, Electrons and Helium Nucleus, Relative Masses of. E. E. Witmer 494
Quadripole Lines, Zeeman Effect of. A. Rubinowicz 2837
Quanta, *see* Photons *above.*
Quantic Phenomena, Undulatory Theory of. L. Décombe 3644
Quantum Electrics of G. Mie. A. Landé 791
— Electrodynamics. E. Fermi 1196
— — in the Configuration Space. L. Landau and R. Peierls 3341
— —, Present State of. P. Jordan 1197
— States of Kinetically Activated Molecules. A. Ölander 3289
— Theory as Problem in Lines of Force. C. D. Niven 928
— —, Criticism and Explanation of. E. Gaviola 1336
— —, Equations of. J. W. Fisher and H. T. Flint 2745
—, Elementary Electrical, Eddington's Theory of. W. Anderson 340
Raman Effect and Dispersion Formula for the Symmetrical Top. M. Muskat 3437
— — : Intensity and Polarisation of Coherent and Incoherent Radiation Scattered by Diatomic Molecules. C. Manneback 3433
— —: Molecular Light Scattering in Solids, Quantum Theory of. I. Tamm 2551
— —, Quantum Theory of. E. Amaldi 1031
— —, (Smekal), in H-Like Atoms, Theory of. B. Podolsky and V. Rojansky 1469
— —, Theory of. G. Placzek 1468
— —, Vibrational Selection Principles in. J. H. van Vleck 1032
Regeneration of Radioactive Elements, Wave-Mechanics Basis for Nernst Hypothesis of. J. Kudar 2574
Relativity in Quantum Mechanics. G. Wataghin 1340
Resonance Separations in Configurations of Type p^5s and d^9s. O. Laporte and D. R. Inglis 3454
Ritz Formula, Extended, Calculations Relevant to Quantum Defect in. J. Hargreaves 73
Rotation, Radiation or Absorption of Heat Energy, and "Effective Sectional Area of the Reaction," Relation between, in Chemical Processes. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 3891
Rotational Impulse, Conservation of, in Photo-Emission Phenomena. R. Frisch 3139
Schrödinger's Theory, Experimental Test of. E. Gaviola 2429
Shielding Constants, Atomic. J. C. Slater 3938
Singlet-Triplet Interval Ratios for *sp, sd, sf,* p^5s and d^9s Configurations. E. U. Condon and G. H. Shortley 3455

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Mechanics, Quantum and Wave, *continued.*

Sodium Vapour, Number of Dispersion Electrons in. B. Trumpy 2544
—, Dispersion Centres in, Calculation of Number of. W. K. Prokofjew 1464
—, "Self-Consistent Field" with Exchange for. V. Fock 3343
Spectra, Complex, Theory of. J. C. Slater 1452
Spectral Lines, Emission of, in an Electric Field. E. Sevin 2559
— —, Resonance Broadening of. J. Frenkel 2202
— —, Widening of, by Coupling. Lucy Schütz-Mensing 3140
Spectrum, X-Ray, Continuous. C. Eckart 209
—, —, Continuous, Angular Intensity Distribution of. Y. Sugiura 1480, 3158
Stark Effect, in Strong Fields, Theory of. C. Lanczos 3735
— —, Ionisation in. J. Kudar 1070
— —, Quadratic, in Doublets and Triplets, Theory of. A. Wolf 3152
Stationary States, Existence of. R. Peierls 907
Statistical Mechanics, Boltzmann's, as an Approximation to Wave Mechanics.
P. Frank and W. Glaser 3042
— —, New Methods in. M. Saha and R. C. Majumdar 3040
— Theory, Generalised. K. K. Mukherjee 3344
— —, Generalised, Kar-Mukherjee, Further Development of. K. C. Kar ... 3044
Statistics, Fermi-Dirac, Relativistic Mechanics in, and Magnetic Susceptibility
of Gases at High Temperatures. K. Basu 3557
—, Generalised. D. S. Kothari and R. C. Majumdar 3041
—, —, and Dirac's Recent Quantum Mechanics. K. C. Kar and K. K. Mukherjee 2444
—, —, and Schrödinger's Mechanics. K. C. Kar and K. K. Mukherjee 1334
—, —, Application of, to Thermal Ionisation. K. C. Kar and A. Ganguli.... 3828
—, —, Gibbs, Two-Dimensional. K. C. Kar and R. Mazumdar 1333
—, —, New Form of. S. Chandrasekhar 1332
—, —, New, and Ionisation Formula. S. Chandrasekhar 2446
—, —, New, Probability Method in. S. Chandrasekhar 3039
—, Quantum, Fundamental Kinetic Equation in. S. Kikuchi and L. Nordheim 2445
Superconducting Metals. J. H. Bartlett, P. Kapitza 285
Term Separation in Crystals. H. Bethe 892
Thallium Atom, Qauntised Rotation of. R. G. Loyarte 1748
Thomas Atom, Exchange Phenomena in. P. A. M. Dirac 3940
Time of Passage of Particles through Region of "Negative Kinetic Energy."
J. Kudar 1504
Transition Probability in Central Field of Nuclear Charge Ze. Y. Sugiura.... 66
— — in Lithium Atoms. B. Trumpy 1463
— —, Radiative. J. R. Oppenheimer 3036
Two Components Wave Mechanics Theory. E. Reichenbächer 925, 3037
Unitary Physical Theory, Properties of. Parts I and II. L. L. Whyte .. 529, 3051
Valency, Chemical, and Spectral Terms. A. T. Williams 2346
—, —, and Spectral Terms. A. T. Williams and R. Grinfeld 2347
—, Homopolar, Present State of Quantum Mechanics Theory of. W. Heitler .. 2976
—, Quantum Theory of. W. Heitler 922
Vibrating Systems and Almost Periodic Functions. C. F. Muckenhoupt 883
Wave Conception, Development of. K. Uller 1362, 3072
— Disturbances, Groups of, Some Properties of. L. Natanson 924
— Equation, Gauge Invariance in. E. Reichenbächer 3342
— Field, Quantisation of. L. Rosenfeld 3559
— Fields, Quantum Dynamics of. Part II. W. Heisenberg and W. Pauli... 2435
— Functions, Atomic, Analytic. C. Zener 3937
— Mechanics and Universal Vibrations. A. Korn 1745
— —, Equations of. J. Ullmo 926
— —, Fundamental Remarks on. A. Sommerfeld 1744
— —, Principles and Results of. H. Hönl and C. Eckart 2442
— Motion, Back Wave in. S. Ray 1129
— Particles. L. Flamm 1747
— Velocity and Corpuscular Velocity. W. Alexandrow 516
Waves, Material, and Material Rays. W. Alexandrow 513
X-Ray Exposures on Photographic Emulsions, Quantum Theory of. L. Silberstein and A. P. H. Trivelli 3402
X-Rays, Production of, According to Wave-Mechanics. A. Sommerfeld 1479
Zeeman Effect, Anomalous. P. Drumaux 2557
— —, Normal, Theory of. O. Halpern and T. Sexl 1474
— —, Second Order. E. Guth 1472

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Melting and Boiling Points.

Argon, Melting Point Curve for. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards 2229
Boiling Point and Chemical Constitution. Part III. Monopolar Organic Compounds with Open Chains. B. Nekrassow 3770
Copper-Aluminium, Ternary Alloys of, with Manganese, Tin or Cobalt. E. Morlet 383
Copper-Tin-Antimony System, Equilibrium Diagram of. M. Tasaki 1633
Drying, Intensive, of Liquids. J. W. Smith 902
—, —, of Liquids and Superheating. S. Lenher 691
Dühring's Law for Corresponding Boiling Points, Apparatus for Testing. E. F. Linhorst 1517
Electrolytes, Strong, in Cyclohexanol, Freezing Point Measurements in Very Dilute Solutions of. E. Schreiner, O. E. Frivold and F. Ender 1674
—, Two, Lowering of Freezing Point of Solutions Containing. R. Wesoe 247
Ethylenic (Cis- and Trans-), Saturated and Acetylenic Acids, Relation between Boiling Points and Molecular Structure of. Bourguel 244
Glass, Rock, and the Solid and Liquid States. L. Hawkes 2230
Glasses, Volume Changes of, over the Softening Range. G. Tammann and W. Jellinghaus 248
Helium, Melting Point Curve of. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards 1516
Hydrogen, Melting Point Curve of. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards 2229
Ice, Absolute Temperature of Melting Point of, and Expansion and Pressure Coefficients of Gases. L. Schames 1115
Iron-Vanadium System, Equilibrium Diagram of. M. Ôya 3584
Krypton, Melting Point and Vapour Pressure of. K. Peters and K. Weil 3769
Lead-Tin System, Equilibrium Diagram of. K. Honda and H. Abé 4130
Melts, Under-Cooled. H. Pollatschek 246
Molecular Weights and Melting Points of Organic Compounds. J. B. Austin 2865
Neon, Melting Point Curve of. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards 2229
Nitrogen, Melting Point Curve of. F. Simon, M. Ruhemann and W. A. M. Edwards 2229
Oxygen, New Determination of Normal Boiling Point of. W. H. Keesom, (Miss) H. van der Horst and (Miss) A. F. J. Jansen 1919
Palladium Point Determinations, Platinum Contamination of Palladium in. C. L. Utterback 2232
—, Melting Point of. F. H. Schofield 1111
Paraffins, Normal, Melting Points of. J. H. Hildebrand and A. Wachter 689
Solidification of Metals and Alloys, Volume Changes during. W. E. Goodrich 1110
Sulphur, Allotropic Modifications of. C. R. Platzmann 1732, 2741
Tellurium and Sodium Telluride, Liquid Mixtures of. Part I. Specific Resistance as Function of Composition and Temperature. C. A. Kraus and S. W. Glass 245
Thermometer Liquids, Super-Cooling and Change of State Phenomena for. W. Grundmann 3771
Water, Anomaly of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 1113
—, Boiling Point of, as a Function of the Pressure. A. Zmaczynski and A. Bonhoure 1920
Xenon, Melting Point and Vapour Pressure of. K. Peters and K. Weil 3769

Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals (*see also* Section B, Electrical Engineering).

Ageing of Hardened Metals. J. Galibourg 2341
Aluminium and Its Alloys, Electrolytic Deposits on. Ballay 2984
— Crystals, Compressed, Slip Bands of. K. Yamaguchi 886
— —, Reflection of X-Rays from. R. W. James, G. W. Brindley and R. G. Wood 1076
— —, Single, of Any Desired Crystallographic Orientation, Method of Obtaining. T. Sano 4136
— —, Single, Orientation of. G. Sachs and J. Weerts 2335
— —, Uniformly Distorted, Internal Strain of. H. Yamaguchi 885
— Wire Made from a Single Crystal, Arrangement of Microcrystals Formed by Fracture of. K. Fujii 3274

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals, *continued*

Aluminium, Compressed Single Crystal Plates of, Arrangement of Micro-Crystals in. Y. Fukami 887, 3330
—, Recrystallisation of. W. G. Burgers 2336
—, — of. K. Tanaka 3581
Aluminium-Silicon Alloys, Hardened, Effect of Tempering on Resistivity and Ultimate Shear Stress of. L. Guillet and M. Ballay 3873
Amalgamation, Mechanism of. C. E. Guye and I. Archinard 1215
Amalgams, Alkali-Metal, Liquid, Electrical Conductivities of. D. Boohariwalla, G. R. Paranjpe and M. Prasad 748
—, Copper, X-Ray Examination of. N. Katoh 1631
—, Dilute, of Alkali and Alkaline Earth Metals, Concentration Changes in. F. Skaupy 1692
—, —, of Alkali and Alkaline Earth Metals, Concentration Changes in, during Passage of Current. M. le Blanc and R. Jäckh 427
—, Electrocapillary Properties of. A. Frumkin and F. J. Cirves 2368
—, Iron, Colloidal Nature of. Mercury as Dispersing Medium. M. Rabinowitsch and P. B. Zywotinski 4129
—, Order of Removal of Metals from. A. S. Russell 1216
—, Thallium, Electrocapillary Curves for. J. Eisenbrand 1667
—, Zinc, E.M.F. of. J. L. Crenshaw 3294
Analysis, Quantitative, by X-Ray Spectroscopy. C. E. Eddy and T. H. Laby 2847
Annealing, Change of Electric Resistance Produced in Cold-Worked Metals by. K. Takahasi 4081
Antimony Crystals, Single, Behaviour of, Under Alternating Torsional Stresses. H. J. Gough and H. L. Cox 3587
Barium, Crystal Structure of. A. J. King and G. L. Clark 31
Binary Systems with Boron, Carbon and Nitrogen, Properties of Phases of Transition Elements in. G. Hägg 2330
Bismuth Crystals, Peltier and Thomson Effect for. H. D. Fagan and T. R. D. Collins 2630
— —, Resistance Changes of, in a Magnetic Field at the Temperature of Liquid Hydrogen and Liquid Nitrogen. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 3209, 3801
— —, Resistance of, and Purity of the Metal. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 3208
— —, Single, Increase of Resistance of, due to Magnetic Fields at Low Temperatures. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 2905
— —, Single, Mechanical and Magnetic Factors Influencing Orientation and Perfection of. A. Goetz 2338
— —, Single, Mosaic Structure of. A. Goetz 2727
— —, Single, Preparation of. L. Schubnikow 2954
— —, Single, Thermal Conductivity of, in Transverse Magnetic Field. G. W. C. Kaye and W. F. Higgins 1911
Brass, α-, Single Crystals of, Behaviour of, over Region of Brittleness. F. Sauerwald, B. Schmidt and H. Dienenthal 2956
—, β (Cu-Zn), Super-Saturated Mixed Crystals of, Annealing of. M. Hansen 2342
Bronze, ε, Composition of. W. Hume-Rothery 384
Cadmium Crystals, Temperature Dependence of Critical Tension of. W. Boas and E. Schmid 486
— —, Thermal Expansion of. J. C. McLennan and R. J. Monkman 2329
Calorimeter, New, for Heats of Solution with an Application to Worked and Annealed Metals. C. J. Smith, C. H. Desch 1513
Catalytic Activity and Area of Metallic Surfaces, Change in, on Passing from the Solid to the Liquid State. F. P. Bowden and E. A. O'Connor 4144
Cobalt, Transition Temperature of. S. B. Hendricks, M. E. Jefferson and J. F. Shultz 2957
Cohesion in Monovalent Metals. J. C. Slater 2726
—, Absolute, in Metals. Disruptive Negative Pressures and Critical Disruptive Volumes. R. F. Mehl 2392
Copper-Aluminium, Ternary Alloys of, with Manganese, Tin or Cobalt. E. Morlet 383
Copper-Antimony Alloys, X-Ray Analysis of. A. Westgren, G. Hägg and S. Eriksson 843
— Alloys, X-Ray Investigation of. E. V. Howells and W. Morris-Jones 3586
Copper-Manganese Alloys, X-Ray Analysis of. E. Persson 4137
Copper-Tin-Antimony System, Equilibrium Diagram of. M. Tasaki 1633

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals, ***continued.***

Copper-Zinc Alloys, Constitution of. W. Broniewski and J. Strasburger... 3871
Copper, Limit of Solubility of, in Reversible Iron-Nickel Alloys. P. Chevenard 1217
—, Metallic, Sulphide Colours on. F. H. Constable ... 1412
Corrosion and Passivity, Local Current Theory of. F. Tödt ... 3877
— of Cemented and Nitrated Steel. L. Guillet and M. Ballay ... 2043
— of Iron, Influence of a Soluble Fluoride on. A. W. Chapman ... 4141
— of Metals, Distribution and Velocity of. U. R. Evans ... 388
—, Cadmium as Protection Against. A. Siemens ... 2960
—, Metallic, Theory of. G. D. Bengough, J. M. Stuart and A. R. Lee ... 3278
—, New Rapid Tests for. K. Konopicky ... 3277
Crystal Growth, Prevention of, by Weak Deformation. A. E. van Arkel and J. J. A. P. van Amstel ... 3582
Diffusion of Gases through Metals. V. Lombard ... 9
Electrolytically Deposited Metals, Fibrous Structure in. S. Tsuboi ... 378
— — Metals, Structure of. F. Foerster and K. Klemm ... 377
Elinvar, Elasticity of. A. Jaquerod and H. Mügeli ... 876
Erbium, Crystal Structure of. J. C. McLennan and R. J. Monkman ... 2329
Face-Centred Metals, Structure of, after Rolling and Annealing. v. Göler and G. Sachs ... 837
Ferrite, Solubility of Carbide in. H. A. Dickie ... 2333
Films, Metallic, Electrical Properties and Structure of. F. Joliot ... 2902
Furnace, Electric, Nickel-Block, for Metallographic Work. H. v. Steinwehr and A. Schulze ... 2860
Gold Crystals, Change of Resistance of, at Very Low Temperatures in a Magnetic Field and Superconductivity. P. Kapitza ... 2907
Gold, Crystallisation of, from the Liquid State. C. O. Bannister ... 2039
—, Diffusion of, in Silver, Mechanism of. W. Jost ... 3921
—, Resistance of, in Magnetic Fields at Low Temperatures. W. Meissner and H. Scheffers ... 1554, 3803
Gold-Platinum Alloys, Physical Properties, Temper-Hardening and Constitution of. C. H. Johansson and J. O. Linde ... 4131
Gold-Silver Alloys, Lattice Parameters of. G. Sachs and J. Weerts ... 2955
— Monocrystals in Tension, Measurements on. G. Sachs and J. Weerts ... 3880
Heusler Alloys, Structure of. E. Persson ... 841
— —, Structure of. S. Valentiner and G. Becker ... 842
Hydrogen and Carbon Monoxide in Metals after Fusion in a Vacuum. A. Villachon and G. Chaudron ... 835
—, Permeability of Hot Metals to. B. C. Hendricks and R. R. Ralston ... 1628
Impact of Spheres of Soft Metals. J. P. Andrews ... 1727, 3010
Intermetallic Solutions, Liquid and Solid, Molecular Constitution of. F. H. Jeffery ... 2684
Iron Alloys, Treatment of, with Solutions of Metallic Phosphates. J. Cournot and J. Bary ... 3876
— and Nitric Acid. Z. C. Mutaftschiew ... 1638
— and Steel, Influence of Transformation Point in, on Moulding. F. Sauerwald and T. Sperling ... 381
— and Zinc Alloys, X-Ray Investigation of. A. Osawa and Y. Ogawa ... 380
— Crystals, Magnetisation Diagram for. G. J. Sizoo ... 332
— Nitrides, X-Ray Study of. G. Hägg ... 4133
—, α-, Single Crystals of, Behaviour of, over Region of Brittleness. F. Sauerwald, B. Schmidt and H. Dienenthal ... 2956
—, Binary Systems of, with N, P, As, Sb and Bi, X-Ray Studies on. G. Hägg 2042
—, Cast, Graphitisation of. A. Portevin and P. Chévenard ... 1635
—, Hardness of Vacuum-Annealed Crystals of. H. O'Neill ... 2334
—, Pure, Production by Heat Treatment of Two Different States of, which are Stable at Ordinary Temperatures. R. Forrer and J. Schneider.. 3843
—, Sheet, after Rolling and Recrystallisation. G. Kurdjumow and G. Sachs .. 3874
—, Single- and Polycrystal, Behaviour at AC_3 Point of. H. Quinney ... 382
—, Solid Solution of, in Graphite. S. Konobejewski ... 1636
Iron-Boron System, X-Ray Analysis of. T. Bjurström and H. Arnfelt ... 490
Iron-Manganese Alloys, X-Ray Investigation of. A. Ôsawa ... 3585
Iron-Nickel-Cobalt, Ternary System, Alloys of. H. Kühlewein ... 4132
Iron-Nitrogen System, Magnetic Investigation of. E. Lehrer ... 4134
Iron-Vanadium System, Equilibrium Diagram of. M. Ôya ... 3584
Lead-Tin System, Equilibrium Diagram of. K. Honda and H. Abé ... 4130

Abstract Nos.
Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals, *continued.*
Magnesium-Manganese Alloys. G. W. Pearson 3275
Magneto-Chemistry of Diamagnetic and Paramagnetic Metals and Alloys. H. J. Seemann 1190
Manganese, Crystal Structure of. S. Sekito 1630
—, High-Temperature Modification of. E. Persson and E. Öhman 836
Melts, Under-Cooled. H. Pollatschek 246
Metal Crystals. H. Carpenter 4135
— —, Favourable Direction of Growth of. S. Tsuboi 379
— —, Long Single, Method of Producing, and Crystal Orientation and Perfection. A. Goetz and M. F. Hasler 467
Metallic Crystal Lattices, Stability of. R. H. Canfield 2729
— State, Problem of. J. D. Bernal 40
Molybdenum, Micro-Crystals in Bent Wires of. T. Fujiwara 3580
Nickel Films, Sputtered. L. R. Ingersoll and J. D. Hanowalt 1163
— Monocrystals, Magnetisation Diagram of. G. J. Sizoo 785
— Wires, Fibre Texture in. G. Greenwood 1629
—, Cold-Worked and Electrolytic, Hardness of. Guichard, Clausmann, Billon and Lanthony 3872
—, Transition Temperature of. S. B. Hendricks, M. E. Jefferson and J. F. Shultz 2957
Nickel-Bismuth System, X-Ray Analysis of. G. Hägg and G. Funke 2339
Nickel-Copper Alloys at Low Temperatures. A. Krupkowski and W. J. de Haas 1632
Niobium, Crystal Structure of. J. C. McLennan and R. J. Monkman 2329
Passivation of Metallic Surfaces by Electronic Bombardment. F. Goldmann and E. Rupp 3878
Passive and Active Metallic Mirrors, Optical Investigation of. L. Tronstad 385
Passive State and Adhesion. Millicent Nottage 2961
— — and Overpotential. A. Smits 2343
— — of Metals. I. N. Stranski and Z. C. Mutaftschiew 386
— — of Metals, Theoretical Significance of. W. J. Müller, A. Smits 3879
— —, Kinetics of. W. J. Müller 839
Passivity of Metals. Part III. Quantity and Distribution of Superficial Oxide. U. R. Evans and J. Stockdale 1637
— of Metals. Part IV. Influence of Acids in Passivity and Corrosion. U. R. Evans 2959
—, Theory of. R. Müller 387
Pearlite, Coalescence of. J. H. Whiteley 2332
Plasticity of Crystals and Temperature, Relation between. W. Boas and E. Schmid 3276
Radium B and Radium C, Sublimation of, in Relation to Nature of Support. L. Walchshofer 235
Recrystallisation. G. Tammann 4138
— Germs, Nature of. A. E. van Arkel 4140
—, Atomistic Basis of. U. Dehlinger 4139
—, Kinetics of. R. Karnop and G. Sachs 2686
Rigidity of Metals, Effect of Pressure on. P. W. Bridgman 1723
Rods, Elastic Constants of, and Temperature, Dynamical Method for Determining Relation between. E. Goens 2720
Silver Alloys, Ternary. S. Ueno 2340
Silver-Antimony Alloys, Structure of. M. G. Raeder 1634
— —, X-Ray Analysis of. A. Westgren, G. Hägg and S. Eriksson 843
Slip Planes, Equidistant, in Plastic Deformation of Metallic Single Crystals. L. Tronstad 888
Solidification of Metals and Alloys, Volume Changes during. W. E. Goodrich . 1110
Solution of Metals, Rate of. M. Tarlé 2685
— of Metals, Theory of. M. Straumanis 4149
Spatial Arrangement of Atoms in Alloys. A. Westgren and A. Almin 840
Steel Balls, Interferometer Method for Investigating Form of, and for Testing Hertz Pressure Equations. O. Schrönrock and E. Einsporn 19
—, Carbon, Crystallisation and Segregation Phenomena in Small Ingots of. A. Hultgren 2331
—, Chromium, Polished, Reflecting Power of. R. K. Young and (Mrs.) V. Krotkov 1417
—, Elasticity of. A. Jaquerod and H. Mügeli 876
Thallium, Crystal Structure of. S. Sekito 3637

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals, *continued.*

Tin Crystals, Single, Orientation of. K. Tanaka 2040
— —, Single, Stretched, Recrystallisation of. A. E. van Arkel and J. J. A. P. van Amstel 3583
Tungsten Crystals Deposited on Tungsten. T. Fujiwara 2953
— —, Pintsch Elasticity of. S. J. Wright 2722
— Wires, Bent, Micro-Crystals in. T. Fujiwara 3580
— —, Drawn, Space Lattice Distortion and Fibrous Structure in Outer and Inner Zones of. W. G. Burgers 2041
Vanadium and Vanadium-Iron Alloys, Behaviour of, towards Hydrogen. L. Kirschfeld and A. Sieverts 2958
Wires, Monocrystalline, Testing of. W. J. de Haas and P. M. van Alphen 2952
X-Ray Studies on Alloys. A. F. Westgren and G. Phragmén 40
Zinc Alloys, Rate of Dissolution of, in Hydrochloric Acid. P. Fischer 820
— Crystals, Single, Behaviour of, Under Alternating Torsional Stresses. H. J. Gough and H. L. Cox 3588
— —, Single, Electrochemical Behaviour and Solution Velocity of, in Sulphuric Acid. M. Straumanis 3295
— —, Single, Electromotive Behaviour and Equilibrium Potential of. P. A. Anderson 2979
— —, Single, Large, Production of. M. Ichihara 889
— —, Thermal Expansion of. J. C. McLennan and R. J. Monkman 2329
— —, Thomson Effect in. L. A. Ware 3210
— —, Twinning Plane in. M. Ichihara 890
—, Retardation of Velocity of Solution of, by Alloying with Cadmium. M. Straumanis 3875

Meteorology.

Actinometer Measurements and their Relation to the Turbidity of the Atmosphere. A. Ångström 2752
Actinometers and Pyranometers, Theory of. F. Albrecht and K. Büttner 3766
Air Currents, Vertical, as Measured by Pilot Balloons. A. J. Bamford 1762
—, Damp, Index of Refraction of, and Optical Determination of Lapse Rate. D. Brunt 1403
—, Supersaturated Ascending, Saturated Adiabatic Changes of State in. M. Robitzsch 3359
Atmosphere, Absorption of, Direct Measurement of. Link and Hugon 2751
—, Extinction of, Abnormal. F. Becker and N. Tapia 1761
—, Lower, Attenuation of Ultra-Violet Light by. L. H. Dawson, L. P. Granath and E. O. Hulburt 102
—, —, Coefficients of Eddy Viscosity in. S. Takaya 3356
—, —, Relation of Space Charge and Potential Gradient to the Diurnal System of Convection in. J. G. Brown 2896
— —, Transparency of. H. Buisson, G. Jausseran and P. Rouard 2750
—, Molecular Scattering of Light in, Connection between Intensity and Angle of Deflection in. G. I. Pokrowski 2496
—, New Method of Vertical and Quasi-Horizontal Testing of. J. Lugeon 1182
—, Optical Diffusion of. F. Löhle 995, 996
—, — Phenomenon in. R. Gindre 1352
—, — Properties of; Diffusion and Absorption. Y. Rocard 3353
—, Pressure of, and Tides. J. Proudman 945
—, Radioactivity of. G. Aliverti 1891
—, Radium Emanation in. W. Kosmath 2220, 4044
—, Spectral Transparency of. O. Hoelper 1760
—, Tides and Waves in. G. I. Taylor 1766
—, Upper Layers of, Experimental Exploration of. H. Hergesell and H. Benndorf 260
—, —, and Low-Frequency Sound Waves. E. H. Gowan 1131
—, —, Method of Investigating. E. H. Synge 3354
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
— Polarisation Distribution of, over the Firmament. A. Sinjagin 1765
Barometric Scale of Height. H. Ebert 534
Clouds, Association of. P. Villard 77
—, Height of, According to Direction of Motion. A. F. Piippo 532
—, Twilight Coloration. P. Barreca 3715
Cosmic Radiation, "Barometer" Effect of. C. Dorno 3759

Abstract Nos.

Meteorology, ***continued.***

Cosmic Radiation, "Barometric" Effect of. W. Kaufmann 2224
Cyclone and Anticyclone, Numerical Characteristics of, and their Synoptic Interpretation. M. Loris-Melikof and A. Sinjagin 1763
—, Barometric Oscillations in. S. Takaya 1351
Evaporation. H. Köhler 2103
— and Convection, Ratio of Heat Losses by, at a Water Surface. N. W. Cummings 3657
— from Plane Surface, Influence of Wind on. N. Szweikowski 1348
Filters, Transmission of. W. Kaempfert 560
Fog and Cloud, Persistence and Co-Aggregation of. A. Wigand and E. Frankenberger 2749
—, Absorption of Light by. L. P. Granath and E. O. Hulburt 101
"Green Flash" at Sunset, Normal Atmospheric Dispersion as Cause of. (Lord) Rayleigh 2128
Humidity Slide Rule, Design for. G. F. Davidson 686
Ionisation, Electric Field and Atmospherics at Mt. Blanc, Measurements of. J. Lugeon 4080
Ions in Air, Effect of Water Vapour on Diffusion Coefficients and Mobilities of. J. J. Nolan and T. E. Nevin 3226
— in Air, Factors Affecting Nature of. H. A. Erikson 764
— in Air, Mobility of. J. L. Hamshere 3536
— in Dry and Moist Air, Distribution of Mobilities of. J. Zeleny 306, 4095
—, Heavy, in Atmosphere, Investigations on. H. Israël 537, 3659
Katathermometer, Cooling Magnitude of, and Equivalent Temperature. M. Robitzsch 2104
Lapse Rates, Effect of Vertical Connection on. C. G. Rossby 2463
Meteors, *see* Astrophysics.
Microseisms Associated with Disturbed Weather in the Indian Seas. S. K. Banerji 3954
Night Sky Illumination of Upper Atmosphere over Göttingen. L. A. Sommer 535
— —, Light of: Analysis of Intensity Variations Observed at the Cape, at Canberra and in England. H. S. Jones 2155
— —, Spectroscopy of Light From. J. C. McLennan and H. J. C. Ireton 3716
Ocean Magnetic Observations on "Carnegie," Preliminary Results of. J. P. Ault 743
Oceans, Rôle of, in Weather of Western Europe. C. E. P. Brooks 3059
Ozone and Conductivity of the Atmosphere. E. Regener 1549
— at Ground and in Upper Atmosphere, Relation between Amounts of. A. Lepape and G. Colange 79
— Determinations without Measurements of Intensity. F. W. P. Götz 1355
— in Upper Atmosphere, Amounts of, during Day and Night. D. Chalonge and F. W. P. Götz 1759
— in Upper Atmosphere, Diurnal and Nocturnal Measurements of. D. Chalonge and F. W. P. Götz 939
— in Upper Atmosphere, Height of. F. W. P. Götz and G. M. B. Dobson 536
— in Upper Atmosphere, Theory of. S. Chapman 3658
—, Absorption Bands of, in Infra-Red Region of Solar Spectrum. F. Lindholm 1449
—, — Bands of, in the Ultra-Violet, Structure of. M. Lambrey and D. Chalonge 1849
—, Amount of, in the Atmosphere and its Relation to Climatological Problems. A. Ångström 1359
—, Atmospheric. G. M. B. Dobson 78, 1758
—, Decomposition of, and Ionisation of Stratosphere. H. Hellmann 740
—, Distribution of, in the Atmosphere. S. Rosseland 1357
—, Effect of, on Temperature of Upper Atmosphere. E. H. Gowan 1358
Pacific Ocean, North, Mean Atmospheric Pressure, Cloudiness and Sea-Surface Temperature of. K. Tsukuda 3058
Periodicity. Part III. Criteria for Reality. G. T. Walker 3061
Potential Gradient and Atmospheric Pollution: Influence of "Summer Time." F. J. W. Whipple 1356
Pressure Distribution, Mathematical Analysis of. G. Dedebant 1764
Pyranometry, Practical. K. N. Wassiliew 2460
Radiation Measurements on the Stolz Alps. F. Schembor 1353
—, Horizontal Component of. M. Toperczer 3064
Rain from Air in Moist-Labile Equilibrium. A. Refsdal 3357

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Meteorology, *continued.*

Rain, Electric Charge on. Thora C. Marwick 2254
Rainfall, Influence of Smoke and Hot Gases from Factory Chimneys on. J. R. Ashworth 1350
—, Inhibitory Effects of Strong Winds on. H. Kusakabe and T. Muto 1349
Rainy Days, Persistence of. Anna Eredia 3358
Sky, Distribution of Brightness in. G. I. Pokrowski 938
Snow Cover, Albedo Measurements of. N. N. Kalitin 3057
Stevenson Screens, Comparison of Temperatures in. H. R. Ramanathan ... 3062
— —, Painted and Unpainted, Temperatures Inside. B. Ali 3063
Storms, Very Distant, Over the Sahara, Wireless Recording of. J. Lugeon .. 4077
Stratosphere, Lower, Distribution of Temperature in. P. R. K. Rao 3355
Sun, Radiation and Temperature of. W. E. Bernheimer 1373
—, — of. W. Gorczyński 1354
Temperature and Pressure Anomalies and Axial Oscillations of the Earth. R. Spitaler 538, 2461, 2462, 3069, 3660, 5387
— Change, Diurnal, and Radiation Losses, Connection between. F. Albrecht 2102
— Changes, Periodic, at Earth's Surface, Theory of. W. Smosarski 80
— Indicator for Use with Pilot Balloon. G. Chatterjee 1346
Tephigram, Theory and Practical Use of, in Weather Forecasting. C. M. Alvord and R. H. Smith 1345
Thunderstorms, Heat, Origin of, and their Prediction by Means of Atmospherics. J. Lugeon 742
Tornadoes, Mechanism of. G. T. Walker 2100
Turbulence in Lower Atmospheric Strata. M. Lombardini 1347
Turbulent Variations, Calculation of Exchange Coefficient from Fine Registration of. H. Ertel 2754
Twilight, Spectral Composition of Diffused Light during. N. N. Kalitin 2753
Visibility, Physical Conditions Controlling. M. G. Bennett 2101
Water Supply and Meteorology. H. Lapworth 3953
Waterspouts and Whirlwinds, Influence of Positive and Negative Accelerations on Local Solid Rotating Liquid Columns. J. Letzmann 2755
Waves, Air, Transmission of, to Great Distances. F. J. W. Whipple 1534
—, Gravitation, Atmospheric. F. M. Exner 539
Weather and Wireless. R. A. W. Watt 531
— Recurrences and Weather Cycles. R. Gregory 2105
Wind Components, Horizontal, Variation of, in Turbulent Air Currents. H. Ertel 15
— Elements, Frequency Distribution of. A. Wagner 2099
— Vane with Electrical Registration. R. Masek 3608
—, Structure of. W. Schmidt 533
Wind-Stream Theory, Problem in. J. E. Fjeldstad 3060

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics).

Absorption Capacity for Different Wave-Lengths as a Function of Particle Size. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski 2488
Activity Coefficients, *see* Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Affinity, Chemical, and the Principles of Symmetry. A. Kapustinsky 2971
Atomic Weights, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Binary Systems with Sensibly Rectilinear Normal Isobars of Ebullition. Azeotropism. M. Lecat 3179
— —, Relation between Distillation Phenomena and Vapour-Pressure, Temperature Curves of. M. Lecat 1934
Brownian Motions, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Cells, Concentration, Transition, etc., *see* Batteries and Cells (Various); Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Chemical Analysis, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
— Constants, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Complex Structure, Chemical and X-Ray Investigations on Materials and Crystals of. B. Gossner and M. Arm 1307
Constitution, Chemical, and Visible Shape, Relation between. V. Kohlschütter 2095
Corrosion of Metals and Alloys, *see* Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Dielectric Constants, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Differential Equation Used in Physical Chemistry. H. Faxén 1210
Diophantine Quantities. E. W. Washburn 2376

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics), *continued*.
Dipole Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Drying, Intensive, of Liquids. J. W. Smith 902
—, —, of Liquids and Superheating. S. Lenher 691
Ebullioscopic Methods, Investigations by. W. Swietoslawski 2227
Electric Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Electrodes, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various); Electrolysis and Electrolytes.
Filtration Problems, Significance of Structure of Very Permeable Collodion Gel Films in. W. J. Elford 3577
Fractionation, Order of, of Rare Earth Bromates, and Search for Illinium. J. K. Marsh 898
Imbibition Phenomena, Energetics of. C. E. Guy and H. Saini 1708
Isomers, Liquid Organic, Magnetic Susceptibilities of. S. S. Bhatnagar, R. N. Mathur and R. S. Mal 4111
Isotopes, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics; Radioactivity.
Magneto-Chemistry of Diamagnetic and Paramagnetic Metals and Alloys. H. J. Seemann 1190
Mercury, Very Pure, Preparation of. H. v. Steinwehr and A. Schulze 1706
Millilitre. V. Stott 853
Optical Activity, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Parachors, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Passivity in Metals, *see* Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Periodic System, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Phase Rule, *see* Thermodynamics.
Photochemical Reactions, *see* Photography and Photochemistry.
Photogalvanic Cells, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various); Apparatus and Instruments (Chemical Physics).
Physical Theory, Modern Concepts in, and their Relation to Chemistry. I. Langmuir 1331
Potentials, Electrode, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various).
Quantum Theory, *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
Radioactive Substances, Use of, in Chemical and Physico-Chemical Research. O. Hahn 2569
Rotatory Power, *see* Polarisation (Light), including Magnetic Rotation.
Silicates, Hornblende Group, Chemical and X-Ray Spectrographic Investigation of. B. Gossner and F. Spielberger 897
Spectral Analysis, *see* Spectra; *also* X-Rays.
Stereochemistry of Carbon, Significance of Dipole Measurements for. E. Bergmann and L. Engel 3338
Thermodynamics, Chemical, *see* Thermodynamics.
Time, Symmetry of, in Physics. G. N. Lewis 3951
Titration, Potentiometric, *see* Electrolytic Analysis.
Valency, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.

Miscellaneous (Electricity and Magnetism).
Arc, Electric, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Canal Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Contact Electricity, *see* Batteries and Cells (Various); Static Electricity.
Continuum, Symmetry of. A. Schubnikow 1303
Corpuscular Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Radioactivity.
Critical Potentials, *see* Spectra; Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Dielectric Constants, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Dimensions, Electrical and Other. W. N. Bond 3562
Earth Currents, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Excitation Potentials, *see* Spectra; Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Fourier Transform Theorem. A. C. Berry 27
Ionisation Potentials, *see* Spectra; Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Kathode Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Lightning, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Statistical Theories of Matter, Radiation and Electricity. K. K. Darrow 917
Theory of Mixtures as a Probability Problem. K. Lichtenecker 1302
Units, Electrical. R. Yoneda 3849
Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, *see* Oscillations and Waves (Electric); *also* Section B, Electrical Engineering.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (General Physics).

Adhesion and Adhesives, *see* Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication.

Atomic Weights, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.

Brownian Motions, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.

Cohesion, *see* Elasticity; Molecular and Atomic Physics.

Continuum, Symmetry of. A. Schubnikow 1303

Critical Potentials, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Spectra.

Curves, Closed Algebraic, and their Application to Dynamical Problems. S. Higuchi 2074

—, Design for Drawing. P. G. Nutting 25

—, Families of, Properties of. P. Delens 84

Deformation, *see* Elasticity; Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals.

Dimensions, Electrical and Other. W. N. Bond 3562

Diophantine Quantities. E. W. Washburn 2376

Displacements, Small, Application of Photoelectric Cell to Measuring. J. A. C. Teegan and K. G. Krishnan 3236

—, —, Continuous Recording of, by Capacity Charges. A. Schulze and G. Zickner 3788

Error Tensors, Affines and Distribution Laws. A. Basch 26

Ether, *see* Gravitation and Relativity.

Excitation Potentials, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo, Spectra.

Fourier Transform Theorem. A. C. Berry 27

Glass Blowing and Drawing, Theory of. H. Schlechtweg 860

Harmonic Analyser. J. Harvey 2991

Ionisation Potentials, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Spectra.

Jåderin Wire, 25 m., Standardisation of, in Terms of Wave-Length of Cadmium Red Line. N. Watanabe and M. Imaizumi 1

Mercury, Very Pure, Preparation of. H. v. Steinwehr and A. Schulze 1706

Millilitre. V. Stott 853

Parabolæ, Hyperbolæ and Trajectories, Mechanical Means for Production of. J. Fritzen 879

Parameters, Determination of, in an Empirical Formula. W. E. Deming 2377

Particles, Colloidal, Structure and Stability of. S. Liepatoff 2328

—, Gold, Law of Resistance for, in Gases. M. Slopkovitzer 2421

—, Metallic, of High Density, Law of Resistance to Motion of, in Gases. F. Ehrenhaft and E. Wasser 2419

—, Non-Spherical, Diffusion of. R. Gans 874

—, —, Validity of Stokes' Law for. A. H. M. Andreasen 373

—, Oil, Resistance to Motion of, by the Ehrenhaft Method. H. Feiner 2420

—, Platinum, Law of Resistance for. S. Virtel 2422

—, Size of, Absorption Capacity for Different Wave-Lengths as a Function of. G. P. Woronkoff and G. I. Pokrowski 2488

—, — of, Determination of, by Use of X-Rays. H. Mark 40

—, — of, in Muds and Settling Velocity. A. H. M. Andreasen and J. J. v. Lundberg 1211

—, — of, in Powdered Glass, Determination of. K. Kasai 2990

—, — of, in Silica, X-Ray Studies of. R. H. Aborn and R. L. Davidson 2

—, — of, New Method for Determining, by Means of X-Rays. R. Brill and H. Pelzer 1269

—, — of, Ultra-Violet Light in the Microscopic Measurement of. G. S. Haslam and C. H. Hall 3404

—, Ultramicroscopic, and Fixed Stars, Measurement of Diameters of. K. Kühne 2138

—, —, Interferometer Measurements. J T. Groosmuller and C. Lakeman 1413

—, — Crystalline, X-Ray Graphical Method for Size and Form of. M. v. Laue 493

—, Water, Size of, in Mist. F. Löhle 995, 996

Periodicity. Part III. Criteria for Reality. G. T. Walker 3061

Periodogram Analysis, Use of Darwin's Method in. K. Stumpff 81

Photoelasticity, *see* Elasticity; Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).

Physical Problems with Discontinuous Initial Conditions. H. Bateman 2723

— Theory, Current, Two Contradictions in. F. S. C. Northrop 2451

— —, Modern Concepts in, and their Relation to Chemistry. I. Langmuir 1331

Sediments, Transport of, by Streams. H. Jeffreys 14

Statistical Theories of Matter, Radiation and Electricity. H. K. Darrow 917

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (General Physics), *continued.*

Surface, Copper, Validity of Interference Method for Measurement of. F. J. Wilkins 3705
Theory of Mixtures as a Probability Problem. K. Lichtenecker 1302
Time Determinations, Inclination of Axis of Rotation of Transit Instrument in. G. Bigourdan 956
— Signals, Correction of. E. Andersen 950
—, Symmetry of, in Physics. G. N. Lewis 3951
Vitreous State, Anomalies of Physical Properties of. P. Mondain-Monval and P. Galet 2064
Wool, Elastic Properties of, in Organic Liquids. J. B. Speakman 2393
—, Porous Structure of, and Regain of Stretched Fibres. A. T. King 460

Miscellaneous (Heat).

Cando-Luminescence, Activators in. E. L. Nichols and L. J. Boardman 2810
Evaporation, *see* Vapour Pressure.
Explosions, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Fluid, Compressible, Heated from Below, Instability of. H. Jeffreys 3174
—, Viscous, Heated from Below, Stability of a Layer of. A. R. Low 1102
Fractionation, Order of, of Rare-Earth Bromates, and Search for Illinium. J. K. Marsh 898
Gases and Vapours, *see* Critical Data and Equations of State; Thermodynamics.
Ignition, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Kinetic Theory, *see* Thermodynamics.
Mercury, Very Pure, Preparation of. H. v. Steinwehr and A. Schulze 1706
Pyrometry, *see* Temperature and Measurement of Temperatures.
Radiometer Action, *see* Radiation (Heat), Convection and Emissivity.
Room, Warmed, Effective Temperature of. A. F. Dufton 3482
Statistical Theories of Matter, Radiation and Electricity. K. K. Darrow 917
Thermoluminescence of Glass Exposed to Light, Measurements of. R. E. Nyswander and B. E. Cohn 2811

Miscellaneous (Light).

Birefringence, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Canal Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Colour and Colorimetry, *see* Absorption (Light and Heat).
Continuum, Symmetry of. A. Schubnikow 1303
Corpuscular Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Radioactivity.
Critical Potentials, *see* Spectra; Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Eikonal Vector Theorem and Fermat's Principle. L. Natanson 1415
Electrons, Absorption, Diffraction, Polarisation of, etc., *see* Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
Ether, *see* Gravitation and Relativity.
Excitation Potentials, *see* Spectra, Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Faraday Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Gem Stones, Imitation, Determination of. F. A. Bannister 561
Ionisation Potentials, *see* Spectra; Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Kathode Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Kerr Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Luminescence, *see* Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Magnetophotophoresis and Electrophotophoresis. F. Ehrenhaft 2207, 3460
— and Electrophotophoresis. F. Ehrenhaft, M. Reiss and E. Wasser 2560
Moving Source, Light from, *see* Gravitation and Relativity; Interference.
Optical Constants, *see* Refraction and Dispersion of Light; Reflection of Light.
Photoelasticity, *see* Elasticity; Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Photoelectricity; Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism).
Photophoresis, Positive and Negative, of Colloidal Particles in Aqueous Solutions. W. W. Barkas 2838
Photons, *see* Radiation (Light, excluding γ- and X-Rays).
Quanta, *see* Photons *in* Radiation (Light, excluding γ- and X-Rays).
Radiometer Action, *see* Radiation (Heat), Convection and Emissivity.
Resonance Radiation, *see* Spectra; X-Rays.
Statistical Theories of Matter Radiation and Electricity. K. K. Darrow 917
Transparency, *see* Absorption (Light and Heat).

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics.

Activation and Ionisation by H.F. Rotating Fields. W. Lüdke ... 3535
Adiabatic Invariance, Simple Examples of. W. B. Morton ... 465
Affinity, Chemical, and the Principles of Symmetry. A. Kapustinsky ... 2971
Alkali Hydrides, Lattice Energies and Compressibilities of. J. Kasarnowsky. 2732
Alkaloids, Relations between Chemical Constitution, Absorption and Fluorescence of. A. Andant ... 150
Allotropy and Determination of Densities by Means of X-Rays. N. H. Kolkmeijer ... 40
— and Internal Equilibrium in Solid Phases. A. Smits ... 3180
Alloys, Magnetic Moments of, and the Common Measure of Atomic Moments. R. Forrer ... 3841
Ammonia Molecule, Spectroscopic Evidence of Two Types of. J. W. Ellis ... 2832
Anisotropic Liquids, Orientation of. V. Freedericksz and V. Zolina ... 1410
— —, Theory of. C. W. Oseen ... 985, 1409
— Particles, Orientation of, in an Electric Field. C. E. Marshall ... 3105
Argon, Electron Impacts in. J. E. Roberts and R. Whiddington ... 3822
Aromatic Amines and Their Salts, Boundary Surface Properties of. P. Rehbinder and A. Taubmann ... 3260
Arsenic Oxides, Disposition of Oxygen Atoms in. U. Dehlinger ... 1320
Association and Dielectric Constant. J. Malsch ... 1542
—, Multiple, in Liquid Dielectrics. M. Wolfke ... 3511
Atomic Dimensions. B. B. Ray and B. C. Mukherjee ... 3021
— — and X-Ray Interference. P. Debye ... 3467
— Distances in Crystals of Tetrahedral Structure. K. F. Niessen ... 3929
— — in Single Molecules, X-Ray Interference Measurements of. P. Debye 3741
— Magnet, Structure of, in Ferromagnetic Bodies. R. Forrer ... 780
— Rays, Adsorption and Chemical Reactions in. M. Lańcucki ... 2698
— —, Hydrogen. Part I. Technical Production and Action on Schumann Plate. H. Kerschbaum ... 301
— Shielding Constants. J. C. Slater ... 3938
— States Resulting from Dissociation of Known Molecular States. W. Weizel 2426
— Structure and Axiality of Light Emission. J. Stark ... 2835
— Wave Functions, Analytic. C. Zener ... 3937
— Weight and Atomic Number, Relation between. G. Fournier ... 2096
— Weights, Thirty-Sixth Annual Report of Committee on. Determinations Published During 1929. G. P. Baxter ... 2742
Atoms, Reflection of, from Crystals. A. Ellett, H. F. Olson and H. A. Zahl .. 495
—, Strongly Excited, in Electric Fields. H. Kuhn ... 3153
Avogadro's Number, Possible Influence of Mosaic Structure of Crystals on Determination of. F. Zwicky ... 2728
Benzene Ring in Aromatic Compounds, Magnetic and Optical Properties of. S. Bhagavantam ... 1812
— —, Polarities and Orienting Influence of Substitutes in. W. M. Latimer and C. W. Porter ... 2412
Bismuth, Alleged Allotropy of. A. Schulze ... 2337
—, Atomic Heat of, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. W. H. Keeson and J. N. van den Ende ... 2868
Boiling Point and Chemical Constitution. Part III. Monopolar Organic Compounds with Open Chains. B. Nekrassow ... 3770
Brownian Motion in a Field of Thermal Radiation. T. Takéuchi ... 2587
— —, Experimental Investigation of. E. Samuel ... 3934
— —, General Theorem on. B. Hostinský ... 1742
— —. Interpretation of New Ponderomotive Effect of Light. V. Pospíšil 2516, 2517
— —, Measurement of Viscosity of Small Quantities of Liquid by. R. Fürth 2384
— —, Problem in. G. E. Uhlenbeck and S. Goudsmit ... 51
Carbon Atom, Distribution of Charge in. G. W. Brindley ... 1734
— —, Tetrahedral Theory of. R. Hönig ... 1733
— Dioxide, Density of. D. le B. Cooper and O. Maass ... 3906
— —, Form of Molecule of. F. I. G. Rawlins ... 655
— Disulphide, Dielectric Constant and Molecular Structure of. P. N. Ghosh, P. C. Mahanti and B. C. Mukherjee ... 1134
— —, Dielectric Constant and Molecular Structure of. C. T. Zahn ... 3199
—, Stereochemistry of, Significance of Dipole Measurements for. E. Bergmann and L. Engel ... 3338

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*

Chlorine, Atomic Weight of. Ratio NOCl: Ag. A. F. Scott and C. R. Johnson 1739
Classification, Nuclear, of Atoms; Quantity Allowing of. G. Fournier 55
—, —, of Atoms; Relation between the Filiation Capacity of Radioactive Atoms and the Velocity of α-Particles Emitted by them. G. Fournier. 3757
—, —, of Atoms; Relation to their Possible Genesis and Radioactive Disintegration. G. Fournier ... 3643
Cohesion of Medium, Effect of, on Velocity of Reaction. Minnie Richardson and F. G. Soper ... 852
— in Monovalent Metals. J. C. Slater ... 2726
— Limits of Rock-Salt Crystals. F. Blank ... 3011
— Relationships in Artificial Crystals and Significance of Gliding Planes for Change of State. O. Mügge ... 23
—, Absolute, in Metals. Disruptive Negative Pressures and Critical Disruptive Volumes. R. F. Mehl ... 2392
Collisions in a Gas, Revision of Classical Theory of. J. Frenkel ... 2413
—, Energy Exchange Within and Between Molecules in. O. K. Rice ... 3285
—, Ion and Electron, Elementary Processes in. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen .. 2639
—, Molecular, Rate of, in Liquid Systems. M. Jowett ... 1719
Constants, Electron and Related, Most Probable 1930 Values of. R. A. Millikan ... 3563
—, Universal, Values of. F. Klingelfuss ... 3806
Constitution, Chemical, and Visible Shape, Relation between. V. Kohlschütter 2095
Contact Phenomena of Solids. W. Stone ... 2996
Coordination, Studies in. F. J. Garrick ... 2356, 4145
Cosine Law as Consequence of Two Main Laws of Thermodynamics. P. Clausing ... 2875
Critical Potentials, *see* Spectra; Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Cross-Section Measurements of Non-Inert Gas Molecules by Slow Electrons. H. L. Bröse and E. H. Saayman ... 4091
—, Effective, and Molecular Structure of Isomerides of C_4H_{10}. E. Brüche 3337
—, —, and Molecular Structure of Isosteric Series, N_2 — $(CH)_2$ and O_2 — $[(NH)_2]$ — $(CH_2)_2$. E. Brüche ... 505
—, —, Curves of Hydrocarbon Chains. E. Brüche ... 1324
—, —, Decomposition of. R. Kollath ... 4092
—, —, for Recombination of Electrons with Hydrogen Ions, Computation of. E. C. G. Stueckelberg and P. M. Morse ... 4093
—, —, of Free Atomic Nuclei. W. Wessel ... 3752
—, —, of Gases, Effect of Size of Diaphragm Openings on Absolute Values Obtained for. O. Beeck ... 2915
—, —, of Helium Atoms for Electrons, Optical Determination of. L. S. Ornstein and W. Elenbaas ... 2182
—, —, of Inert Gas Molecules towards Electrons below 1 volt. C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath ... 1323
—, —, of Non-Inert Gas Molecules towards Electrons below 1 Volt. C. Ramsauer and R. Kollath ... 2284
Cybotactic Condition in Liquids; Nature of Association of Octyl Alcohol Molecules. G. W. Stewart ... 3024
Density Oscillations and Dispersion of Light, Phenomena of. M. Didlaukies . 3384
Diamagnetism and Molecular Structure. C. V. Raman ... 3845
Diatomic Molecules According to Wave Mechanics. Part I. Electronic Levels of the Hydrogen Molecular Ion. P. M. Morse and E. C. G. Stueckelberg 62
— — According to Wave Mechanics. Part II. Vibrational Levels. P. M. Morse ... 63
— —, Classification and Types of Combination of. H. Lessheim and R. Samuel ... 3451
— —, Dimensions of. J. K. Syrkin ... 500
— —, Dissociation by Rotation of, and Quantum-Mechanical Theory of Radioactivity. O. K. Rice ... 3449
— —, Distribution of Potential and Charge in. L. Goldstein ... 3650
— —, Electronic Structure of. J. E. Lennard Jones ... 655
— —, Especially CO, Detailed Electronic Structure of. R. C. Johnson 655
— —, Perturbations in, and the Theory of Predissociation and Diffuse Spectra. O. K. Rice ... 3450
— —, Predissociation of, from High Rotational States. D. S. Villars and E. U. Condon ... 3447

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*

Diatomic Molecules, Rotational Instability of. W. W. Watson 916
— —, Spontaneous Disintegration of. R. de L. Kronig 3452
— —, Structure of. G. Herzberg 501
— —, Vibration-Rotation Spectra of. C. P. Snow 655
Diphenyl Derivatives, Crystal Structures of. G. L. Clark and Lucy W. Pickett 2080
Dipole Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Disintegration of Atoms, *see* Radioactivity (including α-, β- and γ-Rays and Chemical Changes).
Electric Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.
Electron Collision, Light Produced by. W. Hanle 1972
— Diffraction. G. P. Thomson 1165
— — and Electronic Analysis. M. Ponte 3232
— —, Application of, to the Problem of Free Rotativity. R. Wierl 3286
— Emission and Diffraction by a Copper Crystal. H. E. Farnsworth 1181
— — from Conductors under Intense Fields. P. W. Bridgman 1983
— — from Metals covered by Thin Films in Intense Electric Fields. T. E. Stern 1587
— — from Metals subjected to X-radiation. W. Espe 309
— — from Metals, Cold. T. E. Stern, B. S. Gosling and R. H. Fowler 308
— Scattering and Diffraction. P. White 3225
— — and H.F. Radiation. J. A. C. Teegan 1506
— — by Atoms. N. F. Mott 3824
— — by Helium, Quantum Theory of. N. F. Mott 68
— — by Ionic Crystals. E. Rupp 1585
— — by Single Crystals of Non-Metallic Substances. M. v. Laue and E. Rupp 3234
— — from Incandescent Solids, Characteristic Energy Losses in. E. Rudberg 3233
— — in Atomic and Molecular Hydrogen. G. P. Harnwell 761
— — in Mercury Vapour. F. L. Arnot 1584
— —, Single Electrons. O. Klemperer 1991
— Spin in Alkali Atoms and Stark Effect. V. Rojansky 3151
— Waves. C. J. Davisson 1583
— —. J. J. Thomson 2006
— —, Lantern Slide Model of. S. R. Milner 1743
— —, Mechanical, Determination of Range of Frequencies Within Group of. H. T. Flint 1750
— —, Polarisation of, Measurement of. J. Lass 1586
— —, Polarised. E. Fues and H. Hellmann 3548
— —, Reflecting Power and Polarisation by Reflection of. W. Alexandrow .. 2664
— —, Reflection of, by Thin Films. W. Alexandrow 2665
— —, Relation of, to Light Quanta and to Planck's Law. J. J. Thomson 3714
Electronic Paths, Refocussing of, in Partial Electrostatic Field. A. L. Hughes and J. H. McMillen 322
— Velocities, Analysis of, by Electrostatic Means. A. L. Hughes and V. Rojansky 321
Electrons and β-Rays, Unobservable. V. Ambarzumian and D. Iwanenko .. 2854
— and Excited Molecules, Collisions of Second Order between. A. Leipunsky and E. Strauff 910
— in Crystals, Quantum Mechanics of. P. M. Morse 3640
— in Metals, Diamagnetism of. F. Bitter 2661
— in Mica, Space and Surface Lattice Interference with. E. Rupp 1993
—, Absorption Coefficient of, Effect of Small Angle Scattering on. Metta C. Green 4097
—, Attachment of, to Neutral Molecules. L. B. Loeb 70
—, Behaviour of, Amongst the Molecules NH_3, H_2O and HCl. V. A. Bailey and W. E. Duncanson 4090
—, Behaviour of, in Magnetic Fields. V. A. Bailey 3230
—, Blackening of Photographic Plates by. M. J. Nacken 3119
—, Blackening of Photographic Plate by, Law of. W. Seitz and G. Harig... 1428
—, Capture of, by α-Particles. A. H. Barnes 2579
—, Capture of, by Swiftly Moving α-Particles. B. Davis and A. H. Barnes... 229
—, Diffused from Metallic Surfaces, Characteristic Velocity of. G. Bernardini 4102
—, Dispersion, in the One-Electron Problem. J. Hargreaves 69
—, Distribution of Electric Forces in Spaces Traversed by. E. W. B. Gill ... 4089
—, — of, from Measurements of Scattered X-Rays. A. H. Compton 3164

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*

Electrons, Doubly-Reflected, Asymmetric Scattering of. E. Rupp 2914
—, Energies of, in Gases. J. S. Townsend 3823
—, Fast, Ionising Action of. H. Kulenkampff 1572
—, —, K-Ionising Power of. F. Wisshak 3743
—, —, Production of, by Indirect Means. E. T. S. Walton 1581
—, —, Scattering of, and Nuclear Magnetic Moments. H. S. W. Massey 3825
—, Free, and Ferromagnetism. E. C. Stoner 4106
—, —, Magnetic Moment of, Possibility of Observing. F. Knauer 2303
—, —, Number of, in Metals, Temperature Variability of. H. Margenau 3827
—, —, Radiation Interaction with, According to Dirac's Electron Theory and Quantum Electrodynamics. I. Tamm 3645
—, —, Radiation of, in a Coulombian Field J. A. Gaunt 2125
—, Irregularity of Movement of, in Gases. R. Seeliger and T. Handt 1582
—, K and L, of Equal Ionisation Energy, Relative Probabilities of Ionisation of. G. L. Pearson 510
—, Magnetic Moment of, and Scattering of β-Particles by Light Gases. M. C. Henderson 2222
—, Motion of, in Carbon Monoxide. H. B. Wahlin 3540
—, Moving, Recent Verifications of Wave Mechanics of. M. de Broglie 71
—, Penetration of a Potential Barrier by. C. Eckart 3826
—, Possible Wave-Like Structure of. U. Kakinuma 2415
—, Reflection of, by Adsorbed Layers. E. Rupp 806
—, Reflection of, Regular and Total 1992
—, Refraction of, at the Gas Layer Adsorbed on Metals. E. Rupp 3865
—, Several, Relativistic Problem of. L. Goldstein 1754
—, Slow, Absorption Coefficient for, in Alkali Metal Vapours. R. B. Brode 1180
—, —, Absorption Coefficient for, in Cadmium and Zinc Vapours. R. B. Brode 2913
—, —, Absorption Coefficient for, in Gases. C. E. Normand 3539
—, —, Absorption Coefficient for, in Mercury Vapour. R. B. Brode 760
—, —, Concentration of Beams of. I. Ranzi 4088
—, —, Ionisation of Alkali Atoms by. H. Funk 2280
—, —, Ionisation of Dicyanine by. K. E. Dorsch and H. Kallmann 2637
—, —, Photographic Action of. B. Rossi and G. Bernadini 1427
—, —, Selective Absorption and Reflection of, by Metals. E. Rupp 1179
—, Structure of, Interpretation of Planck's Constant in Connection with. U. Kakinuma 3345
—, Two, Collisions between. N. F. Mott 2414
—, —, Effect of Retardation on Interaction of. G. Breit 520
—, —, Problem of, Separation of Angles in. G. Breit 3029
—, X-Ray, New Results of Magnetic Spectroscopy of. H. R. Robinson and C. L. Young 4038
Element 87 (Eka-Caesium) Search for, by Positive Ray Analysis. K. T. Bainbridge 499
Elements of B Sub-Groups, Crystal Structures of, and their Connection with the Periodic Table and Atomic Structures. W. Hume-Rothery 2090
—, Chemical, Origin of. S. B. Stone 3022
—, Synthesis of. G. I. Pokrowski 498
Energy Increase in Elementary Processes, Proof of. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 1843
Ether, *see* Gravitation and Relativity.
Ethylenic (Cis- and Trans-), Saturated and Acetylenic Acids, Relation between Boiling Points and Molecular Structure of. Bourguel 244
Excitation Potentials, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Spectra.
Fatty Acids, Examples of Information from Long Spacings of. S. H. Piper 40
Ferromagnetic Atoms, Isolated, Magnetic Properties of. F. W. Constant 1188
Ferromagnetics, Laws of Approach to Absolute Saturation of, in Terms of Field and Temperature. P. Weiss and R. Forrer 2004
—, Magnetic and Magneto-Thermal Properties of. E. C. Stoner 4108
Ferromagnetism, Theory of. F. Bloch 2925
Field, Molecular, Energy Interpretation of, and Paramagnetic Magnetisation. P. Weiss 2298
Films, Colloidal Gel, Structural Changes in, Produced by Stretching. J. Trillat 1214
—, Collodion Gel, Very Permeable, Structure in, and its Significance in Filtration Problems. W. J. Elford 3577

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, ***continued.***

Films, Molecular, and Surface Solutions. F. Émir 366
—, Monomolecular. J. Perrin 3266
—, —, of Cyclic Ketones. E. H. Büchner, J. R. Katz and P. J. P. Samwel .. 921
—, —, Insoluble, of Fatty Acid on Water, Electrical Conductivity Caused by. J. W. McBain and C. R. Peaker 1149
—, —, Phase Diagram for. C. G. Lyons and E. K. Rideal 4127
—, Silver Iodide, Growth of. W. R. Evans and L. C. Bannister 1229
—, Surface, Brownian Movement in. H. A. McTaggart 2318
—, —, New Method of Examination of. J. H. Schulman and E. K. Rideal .. 3265
—, —, of Oleic Acid; Measurement of Very Low Pressures. J. Guastalla ... 367
—, —, of Oleic Acid on Mercury. F. Émir 2320
—, —, on Water and Molecular Dimensions. A. Marcelin 365
—, —: Orientation of Fatty Acids in Contact with a Liquid Phase. J. J. Trillat and A. Nowakowski 4128
—, —: Structure of Capillary Layer in Liquids Consisting of Dipoles. H. F. Hertlein 2994
—, —, Structure of. Part XIII. Sterols and their Derivatives. N. K. Adam and O. Rosenheim 2319
—, —, Structure of. Parts XIV and XV. N. K. Adam 2678
—, Very Thin, on Liquid Surfaces, Dark-Field Microscopy of. H. Zocher and F. Stiebel 3576
Forces, Chemical and Molecular Attraction. J. Frenkel and N. Semenoff ... 2687
—, Intermolecular, in Liquids. J. H. Hildebrand 903
—, Molecular. A. Eucken and L. Meyer 1122
—, —, from Viscosity of Gases. H. R. Hassé and W. R. Cook 443
—, —, Influence of, on Internal Friction of Gaseous Mixtures. G. Jung and H. Schmick 2714
—, van der Waals, and Homopolar Valence, Relationship between. R. Eisenschitz and F. London 2688
Form Factor, Atomic, Estimation with Electrons. H. Mark and R. Wierl ... 2418
Frequencies, Atomic, in Solids, Calculation of. R. de Mallemann 1330
Gaseous Mixtures, Friction, Heat Conductivity and Diffusion in. Parts I–IV. M. Trautz, P. B. Baumann, F. W. Stauf and K. F. Kipphan 444
— —, Friction, Heat Conductivity and Diffusion in. Part VI. M. Trautz and W. Ludewigs. Part VII. M. Trautz. Part VIII. M. Trautz and H. E. Binkele. Part IX. M. Trautz and O. Ludwig. Part X. M. Trautz 864, 2236, 3778, 4060, 4061
— —, Pressure of. C. C. Tanner and I. Masson 2237
Gas Molecules, Laws of Velocity of. G. Jäger 1939
Gases, Polyatomic, Variation of Rotational Energy of. K. Széll 2604
—, Triatomic, Molecular Structure of. P. N. Ghosh and P. C. Mahanti 906
Ground States of Molecules, Classification of. M. Dunkel 3027
Gyromagnetic Effect for Paramagnetic Substances. W. Sucksmith 4110
Halogens, Recombination Spectra of, and Probability of Molecular Formation from Atoms. V. Kondratjew and A. Leipunsky 655
Helium and Hydrogen Atoms, Excited, Interaction of. H. Jones 1321
— Atom, Second Genus Orbits for. D. Buchanan 2094
— Molecule, Complex 4*d* Terms of. E. Fermi 1880
—, Ranges of Ionising Electrons in. T. H. Osgood 1574
Hydrocarbon Model. A. Müller 40
Hydrogen and Oxygen, Reaction between. D. Alexjew and D. Awanessow .. 2363
— Molecular Ion. E. Teller 3229
— Molecule, B-State of. C. Zener and V. Guillemin 918
— —, Ionised, Problem of. C. Y. Chao 61
— —, Normal, Angular Momentum and Diamagnetism of. J. H. van Vleck and Amelia Frank 59
— —, Normal, Pendulum Orbit of. D. Buchanan 1322
— Molecules, Energy Functions of. O. W. Richardson and P. M. Davidson . 503
— Series, Bohr's Theory of. J. Zahradniček 1738
—, Atomic, Influence on Temperature of Flames. G. Ribaud 2596
—, —, Rate of Recombination of. H. M. Smallwood 397
—, Electronic Affinity of. H. Bethe 502
—, H_2, Electronic Levels of. O. W. Richardson 655
—, Heat of Rotation of, at Low Temperatures, New Calculation of. S. Däumichen 3495

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*

Hydrogen, Molecular, Formation of, from Atomic Hydrogen. H. Senftleben and O. Riechemeier ... 1642
—, Ortho- and Para-, Calorimetric Determination of Energy Difference between. G. v. Elbe and F. Simon ... 1640
—, — and Para-, Proof of Intertransformation, by Specific Heat Measurements. A. Eucken and K. Hiller ... 250
—, — and Para-, Reversible Intertransformation of. H. Senftleben ... 252
—, Para-, Specific Heats of, in Solid, Liquid and Gaseous States. K. Clusius and K. Hiller ... 251
—, Pseudo-Components of. Parts II and III. A. Smits ... 1639
—, Rôle of, in Oscillating Arc. E. G. Stowell and H. E. Redeker ... 758
Hydrogen-Like Atoms, Momentum Distribution in. B. Podolsky and L. Pauling 64
Hysteresis, Elastic, Molecular Theory of. G. A. Tomlinson ... 3321
Illenium, Search for, and Order of Fractionation of Rare Earth Bromates. J. K. Marsh ... 898
Infra-Red Analysis and Chemical Structure. E. K. Rideal ... 655
— Investigations of Molecular Structure. Parts III and IV. C. P. Snow and E. K. Rideal. Part V. C. P. Snow ... 1066, 2162, 4006
Iodine and Electrons, Measurement of Affinity between. J. E. Mayer ... 3284
Ionic and Atomic Compounds, Delimitation of. E. Rabinowitsch and E. Thilo 2097
— Rays. M. Zentgraf ... 323
Ionisation Potentials, *see* Spectra; Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Ions in Crystals of NaCl, NaF, LiF and KCl, Amplitude of Vibration of. G. W. Brindley ... 2408
—, and Ions and Electrons, Recombination of, in Gases. L. C. Marshall ... 504
—, Diamagnetism of. P. Weiss ... 2301
—, Different Magnetic States of. G. Foëx ... 1605
—, Halogen, Diamagnetism of. G. Foëx ... 2660
—, Magnetic Moments of. E. C. Stoner ... 783
—, Positive, Lithium, Scattering of, in Mercury Vapour. I. W. Cox ... 1989
—, —, Reunion of, with Free Electrons. R. Seeliger ... 304
—, Rate of Energy Loss of, in Elastic Collisions. A. M. Cravath ... 4098
—, Recombination of, in Air and Oxygen in Relation to the Nature of Gaseous Ions. O. Luhr ... 3316
—, — of, in Argon, Nitrogen and Hydrogen. O. Luhr ... 4094
—, — of, in Gases. L. B. Loeb ... 1571
—, — of, in Gases, Theory of. L. B. Loeb and L. C. Marshall ... 1169
—, Sodium, Slow, Excitation of Mercury by Impact of. B. Kirschstein ... 2636
Iron Atom, Quadripole of, Magnetic Moment of. N. S. Akulov ... 333
— Group, Complex Ions of, Magnetic Moments of. P. Weiss ... 1604
Isotope Effect and Vibrational Quantum Analysis for Lead Oxide Band Spectra. S. Bloomenthal ... 2169
— — in Absorption Spectrum of Iodine Monochloride. J. Patkowski and W. E. Curtis ... 655
— — in Lithium Absorption Bands. A. Harvey and F. A. Jenkins ... 3130
— — in Neon Lines. E. Thomas and E. J. Evans ... 4018
— of Neon, Ne^{22}, Zeeman Effect of. H. Nagaoka and T. Mishima ... 3149
— of Nitrogen, N^{15}. G. Herzberg ... 3935
— of Oxygen, O^{17}. W. F. Giauque and H. L. Johnston ... 1735
— of Oxygen, O^{18}, Atomic Weight of. R. Mecke and K. Wurm ... 2743
—, Third, of Chlorine, and Form and Width of Infra-Red Lines. H. Becker . 2168
Isotopes in Band Spectra. R. T. Birge ... 655
— of Nitrogen and Oxygen. S. M. Naudé ... 3936
— of Oxygen, O^{16}, O^{18}, Relative Abundance of, and New Features of Atmospheric Oxygen Bands. H. D. Babcock ... 58
—, Classification of. Part III. G. Beck ... 3023
K, L and M, Levels for Lighter Elements, Critical Determinations of. B. C. Mukherjee and B. B. Ray ... 665
Kerr Effect, Light Scattering and Molecular Structure. K. L. Wolf, G. Briegleb and H. A. Stuart ... 1823
Krypton, Atomic Weight of, and Photometry of Mass Spectra. F. W. Aston .. 2427
K-Shell, Investigation of Field in by Means of Hydrogen Canal Rays. C. Gerthsen ... 1971
Lead, Atomic Heat of, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. W. H. Keesom and J. N. van den Ende ... 2868

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, *continued.*

Linkages, Atomic, and Raman Effect. N. B. Reynolds and J. W. Williams.. 4021
—, Chemical. F. Hund 655
—, —, and Absorption Spectra of Thallium Halides in Gaseous State. K. Butkow 1443
—, —, and Parachors of Tellurium Compounds. F. H. Burstall and S. Sugden 2411
—, —, Double, Quantum Theory of. E. Hückel 2696
—, Covalency and Electrovalency, and Diamagnetism. F. W. Gray and J. Farquharson 4109
—, Homopolar and Heteropolar, and Wave Mechanics. A. T. Williams...... 2348
—, Transition from Non-Polar to Polar. R. Samuel and L. Lorenz 1646
Liquid Crystals, Different Species of, and Optically Empty Crystalline Liquids. D. Vorländer 3385
— —, Influence of Magnetic Field, Walls of Containing Vessel and Mutual Action of Particles on Orientation in. A. van Wyk 1821
— —, X-Ray Investigations of. Part I. Para-azoxyanisole. P. W. Glamann, K. Herrmann and A. H. Krummacher 3742
Lithium Atom, Simple Eigenfunction for Fundamental State of. V. Guillemin, Jr., and C. Zener 2744
Lubricants, Spreading of, over Solid Surfaces. Molecular Influences. Effect of Photolysis. P. Woog 1711
Magnesium Oxide, Electron Distribution in. E. O. Wollan 3335
Magnetism, Problem of, Some Aspects of. W. Gerlach 782
Matrix Mechanics, *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
Matter and Energy, Limiting Density of. W. Anderson 3
Melde's Experiment and Mechanism of Emission. L. Décombe 919
— — and Sommerfeld's Conditions. L. Décombe 1755
Mercury Atoms, Excited, Efficiency of Quenching Collisions and Radius of. E. Gaviola 1047
— —, Metastable, Life and Concentration of, and Quenching of Mercury Resonance Radiation. E. Gaviola 1455, 3427
— Vapour, Electron Energy Losses in. C. W. Foard 3534
— —, Electron Impact Excitation in. W. H. Brattain........ 909
— —, Inelastic Collisions in. J. D. Whitney 762
—, Atomic Weight of, and Photometry of Mass Spectra. F. W. Aston 2427
Mesomorphic Substances, Magnetic Properties of. G. Foëx 2003
Mesophases (Intermediate States of Aggregation). Parts, II, III, IV and V. H. Zocher and V. Birstein 53, 54
Model, Dynamic Atom, of First Eleven Elements of Periodic Tables. J. G. Black 915
—, Three-Dimensional, of Atomic Energy Levels. R. Reinicke........ 914
Mol-Refraction and Value of "b." W. Herz 259
Molecular Field, Constant of. Equation of State both Magnetic and Calorimetric. P. Weiss 3553
— Rays of Alkali Metals, Reflection of, from Crystals. J. B. Taylor 2425
— —, Diffraction of. I. Estermann and O. Stern 2424
— —, Direct Measurement of Intensity Distribution of. J. B. Taylor 497
— —, Limits of Applicability of Cosine Law for. F. Knauer and O. Stern.... 2423
— Spectra and Molecular Structure (General Introduction and Summary). W. E. Garner and J. E. Lennard-Jones 655
— Streams, Limits of Applicability of Cosine Law for. H. Mayer 908
— Volumes at Absolute Zero. Part III. Zero Volumes, Parachors and Molecular Diameters. S. Sugden 52
— Weight of Liquids, Calculation of, from the Coefficients of Stress. R. O. Herzog 3026
— Weights and Melting Points of Organic Compounds. J. B. Austin 2865
Neon and Mercury Atoms, Metastable, Radii and Collision Probabilities of. M. W. Zemansky 57
Nickel, Magnetic Characteristics of. F. Tyler........ 3554
Nickel-Cobalt, Magnetic Saturation of, and Atomic Moments of Nickel and Cobalt. P. Weiss, R. Forrer and F. Birch 1608
Nitric Oxide Molecule, Two Normal States of. M. Lambrey 2826
Nitrogen (N^+) and Carbon, Molecular Binding and Low ^4S Terms of. L. A. Turner 60
—, Atomic Refraction of. K. v. Auwers 3383
—, Complex Character of. A. Smits and J. de Gruyter........ 3336

Molecular and Atomic Physics, ***continued.***

Nitrogen, Possible Metallic Form of. G. Horowitz 1325

Nitrous Oxide, Dielectric Constant and Molecular Structure of. P. N. Ghosh, P. C. Mahanti and B. C. Mukherjee 1134

Nuclear Charge Ze, Transition Probability in Central Field of. Y. Suguira .. 66

— Constitution and Mass Defect Curve. G. Gamow 2852

— Spin, Effect of, on Spectra. J. Hargreaves 202, 3445

— —, Possible Effects of, on X-Ray Terms. G. Breit 3468

Nuclei, Atomic, and Their Structure. G. Gamow 1085

—, —, and Their Structure. E. Rutherford 3020

—, —, Magnetic Moments of. J. Dorfman 3249, 3555

—, —, Magnetic Moments of. E. Fermi 2657

—, —, Packing Effect in. S. Meyer 913

—, —, Packing Effect in. H. Wolff 1736

—, —, Repulsion of, as Factor in Organic Rearrangements. W. M. Latimer . 1645

—, —, Stability of, in Wave Mechanics. J. Kudar 1084

—, —, Thermo-Dissociation of, with Remark on Jeans' New Theory. S. Suzuki 1497

—, Existing, New Regularity in List of. H. A. Barton 2428

Nucleus as Radiator. W. M. Hicks 56

Oils, Mineral Lubricating, Physical Properties and Constitution of. W. Bielenberg 3910

—, — Lubricating, Physical Properties and Constitution of. S. Kryopoulos . 862

—, Petroleum, Relation between Physical Characteristics and Lubricating Values of. E. D. Ries 863

Organic Acids in Solution, Conductivity and Electronic Structures of. H. Hunt and H. T. Briscoe 1259

Orientation of Molecules on Solid Boundary Faces and Range of Orienting Forces. D. Talmud 364

Oxygen Atom, Magnetic Moment of. O. E. Kurt and T. E. Phipps 1602

— Molecule, Heat of Dissociation of, and Energy of Activation of Oxygen Atom. V. Henri 2367

— 17, Disintegrative Synthesis of, from Nitrogen 14 and Helium, Frequency of Occurrence of. W. D. Harkins and A. E. Schuh 3167

—, Electron Impacts in. J. E. Roberts and R. Whiddington 2285

Parachor and Chemical Constitution. Part XIV. Tellurium Compounds. F. H. Burstall and S. Sugden 2411

— and Molecular Volume. A. Ferguson 3025

— of Chlorine Dioxide. G. H. Cheesman 2410

Parachors, Evaluation and Interpretation of. S. A. Mumford and J. W. C. Phillips 496

Particles, Scattering of, by Fields of Force. G. Beck 3547

Periodic System, Determination of Course of Levels in, from the Values for Group Eight. V. Dolejšek and K. Pestrecov 1737

Phosgene Molecule, Structure and Activation of. V. Henri and O. P. Howell. 4019

Physical Theory, Current, Two Contradictions in. F. S. C. Northrop 2451

— —, Modern Concepts in, and their Relation to Chemistry. I. Langmuir.... 1331

Polar Molecules and their Contribution to Energy Loss in Dielectrics. F. Hamburger, Jr. 3509

Polarity, Distribution of, within the Molecule, Influence of, on Ideal Solution Laws. J. H. Hildebrand and J. M. Carter 3261

Positive Rays, Low-Voltage, Excitation of Light by. E. T. S. Appleyard ... 4087

Potential Energy of an Elementary Particle, Localisation of Mass of. G. I. Pokrowski 1802

Protoactinium, Origin of. J. E. Wildish 2218

Protons and Electrons. P. A. M. Dirac 2416

— and Electrons and Helium Nuclei, Relative Masses of. E. E. Witmer 494

— and Electrons, Annihilation of. P. A. M. Dirac 3939

— and Electrons, Comparison of, in Excitation of X-Rays by Impact. H. A. Barton 2213

— and Electrons, Masses of. H. T. Flint 3019

— and Electrons, Masses of, Ratio of. H. Greinacher 2417

— and Electrons, Structure of. R. Fürth 912

— in Metals, Proof of Existence of. A. Coehn 911

—, Part of, in Electric Conduction in Metals. A. Coehn and W. Specht...... 3519

Quantum and Wave Mechanics, *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular and Atomic Physics, ***continued.***

Quantum Theory, *see* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
—, Elementary Electrical, Eddington's Theory of. W. Anderson 340
Radiometer Forces and Gas Exhaustion. T. Brings 2590
Recrystallisation Germs, Nature of. A. E. van Arkel 4140
—, Atomistic Basis of. U. Dehlinger 4139
Refractivity and Dielectric Behaviour of Liquids, Influence of Molecular Form and Anisotropy on. K. S. Krishnan 1813
Rotation, Radiation or Absorption of Heat Energy and "Effective Sectional Area of the Reaction," Relation between, in Chemical Processes. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 3891
Selenium, Dynamic Allotropy of. G. Briegleb 923
"Self-Consistent Field" with Exchange for Sodium. V. Fock 3343
Sodium, Vapour Pressure Measurements and Chemical Constant of. R. Ladenburg and E. Thiele 2970
Spatial Aggregation in Molecules and Crystals. Part I. Quantitative Considerations on Structure of Benzene Ring. Part II. Oxygen and Doubly-Linked Carbon. Part III. Nitrogen. R. Reinicke 920, 1740, 1741
Spectra, X-Ray, Secondary Phenomena in. F. K. Richtmyer 666
Stability Relationships of Principal and Subordinate Configurations. A. F. Richter 1329
Stern-Gerlach Experiment, Application of, to Study of Active Nitrogen. L. C. Jackson and L. F. Broadway 3890
Structural Connections within Crystal Structures. F. Laves 2736
Submicrons, Stability of. Solution and Formation of Crystals. W. v. Behren and J. Traube 2093
—, — of, Solution and Formation of Crystals. J. Traube 487
Sulphur, Allotropic Modifications of. C. R. Platzmann 1732, 2741
—, Fused, Molecular Condition of. B. Lange and W. Cousins 905
Surface and Internal Structure of Organic Liquids. J. J. Trillat 3163
— Conductivity of Solutions of Electrolytes. J. W. McBain and C. R. Peaker 4165
— Energy, Molecular, of Binary Mixtures, Effect of Temperature on. W. F. Seyer and W. S. Peck 2062
— Structure of Ordinary Solutions. The Gibbs Adsorption Isotherm. J. W. McBain and R. Dubois 2029
Thomas Atom, Exchange Phenomena in. P. A. M. Dirac 3940
Valency, *see* Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Vanadium Ion, Pentavalent, Constant Paramagnetism of. N. Perrakis...... 1603
Viscosity, Molecular Volume and Temperature. W. Herz.......................... 3911
Water, Homogeneity of. K. F. Bonhoeffer and P. Harteck 703
—, Structure of, Influence of Temperature and Dissolved Electrolyte on. H. H. Meyer 4042
Xenon, Atomic Weight of, and Photometry of Mass Spectra. F. W. Aston.... 2427

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether. *See* **Molecular and Atomic Physics.**

Oscillations and Waves (Electric).

Arc, Oscillating, Rôle of Hydrogen in. E. Z. Stowell and H. E. Redeker ... 758
Atmosphere, New Method of Vertical and Quasi-Horizontal Testing of. J. Lugeon 1182
—, Upper, Wireless Methods of Investigating Electrical Structure of. E. V. Appleton 3514
Atmospherics, Ionisation of Electric Field, Measurements of, at M. Blanc. J. Lugeon 4080
Auto-Oscillations, Theory of. A. Andronow and A. Witt 2070
Auto-Permanent Oscillations, Theory of, and Poincaré Cycles. A. Andronow 882
Capacitance and Inductance in Terms of Frequency and Resistance, Measurement of, at Radio-Frequencies. C. P. Boner 3239
Capacity, Measurement of Small Changes of. K. Niemeyer 3507
Carnegie Institution of Washington, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Summary of Year's Work, 1928–1929. J. A. Fleming 2898
Coils and Wires, Electric Oscillations in. E. Hallén 2923
Condensers, Air, Effect of Occluded Gas on, at Radio Frequencies. Hazel M. Fletcher 2886

Abstract Nos.

Oscillations and Waves (Electric), *continued.*
Detector, Carborundum, Quantum Theory of Fluorescence of. O. W. Lossew. 1844
Detectors. J. Vrede 3238
Discharge Tubes, Low-Pressure, Oscillations in. E. W. B. Gill 1975
Dispersion of Conductivity. B. Brendel, O. Mittelstaedt and H. Sack 1255
Echoes, Wireless, Retarded. C. Störmer 772
Expression $J_0(x)/xJ_0'(x)$, Approximate Evaluation of, in Theory of Electrical Oscillations. W. Kessenich 3839
Forced Oscillations, van der Pol's Theory of. A. Andronow and A. Witt 3840
Frequency, Critical, in an Ionised Medium, Steady Magnetic Force Present. T. L. Eckersley 2294
Galena Crystal, Electrical Peculiarities of. F. Regler 2655
Gases, Ionised, Properties of, in H.F. Electromagnetic Fields. C. Gutton ... 3227
Harmonics, Analysis of, Application of Valve Voltmeter to. C. G. Suits 1995
Hertz's Equations and Their Solution for the Outer Magnetic Field of the Earth. A. Sloutschanowsky 3796
H.F. Currents, Efficacious Intensity of. H. Mutel 3240
— —, *n*-Phase, Production of. F. Tank and L. Ackermann 1599
— —, Passage of, through Discharges in Gases. B. Klarfeld 2632
— Magnetic Fields, Measurement of Intensity of. R. H. Mortimore 3248
Johnsen-Rahbek Effect, Oscillations of Mercury Drops Produced by. M. Katalinić 2614
Kerr Effect, Potential Measurement of Rapid Electromagnetic Vibrations by Means of. L. Pungs and H. Vogler 3551
Magnetostriction and Allied Phenomena. J. H. Vincent 329
— Constant for Alternating Magnetic Fields. F. D. Smith 3247
Magnetostrictive Effect, Joule, Measurement of, in a Cold Drawn Wire. J. H. Handley 328
Mass Radiator, "Massenstrahler," Intensity and Composition of Radiation from. A. Glagolewa-Arkadiewa 156, 1511
"Negative Resistance," Measurement of Resistance by Means of. H. Pauli... 1556
Neon, Oscillations in Glow Discharge in. G. W. Fox 3527
Oscillograph, Kathode-Ray. M. Brenzinger 3854
—, —, Blackening of Photographic Layers used with. W. Rogowski, E. Flegler and P. Rosenlöcher 1429
—, —, Investigation of Helmholtz Pendulum by. W. Fucks 3303
—, —, New Design and Application to Piezoelectric Measurements. S. Watanabe 768B
—, —, New Recording, Further Development of. P. Selényi 1617
—, Kerr Effect. E. Rostás and P. Selényi 767B
Oscillator, Constant Frequency. C. W. Miller and H. L. Andrews 3549
—, Hertzian, Electromagnetic Field of. Transformation of a Formula of Sommerfeld. L. H. Thomas 3241
—, Triode, Automatically Interrupted. J. A. Ratcliffe and L. G. Vedy 3242
Photoelectric Cell, Electrical Oscillations in. B. L. Rosing 3237
Piezoelectric Constant at High Temperature, Possibility of Determining, by Statical Method. R. D. Schulwas-Sorokina 1950
— Effect and Temperature. A. Perrier 1540
— Measurements—Application of New Design of Kathode-Ray Oscillograph to. S. Watanabe 768B
— Oscillations, New, with Quartz Cylinders Cut along the Optical Axis. A. Hund and R. B. Wright 2885
— Quartz Oscillators, Vibrating with Small Frequency Differences, Comparison of. A. de Gramont and G. Marboux 3838
Quartz Crystal, Modes of Vibration of Round Plate Cut from. A. M. Skellett.. 3550
— Oscillator, Vibrations along Optic Axis of. E. P. Tawil 719
— Plates, Oscillating, Interferometric Observation of. H. Osterberg 1994
— —, Oscillations of. A. Lissütin 2293
Rectification of H.T. Current, Output of Transformer with Different Methods of. A. Orliansky 4121
—, Valve, Advantages of. W. E. Schall 2310
—, Valve, Analysis of. Part II. S. E. A. Landale 1596
—, —, Unrecognised Danger in. N. S. Finzi 353
—, —, X-Ray Emission in. J. F. Bromley 2020
Rectifiers, Crystal, Supposed Effect of X-Rays on. S. Oberto 1597
—, Dry, Photoelectric Effect in. W. Graffunder 3235

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Oscillations and Waves (Electric), *continued.*

Spectrum, Electric, of Water in Region λ3 Metres. N. Novosilzew 1598
Storms, Very Distant, over the Sahara, Wireless Recording of. J. Lugeon .. 4077
Thunderstorms, Heat, Origin of, and their Prediction by Means of Atmospherics. J. Lugeon 742
Transition Oscillations, Theory of. A. Kneschke 771
Ultra-Micrometer, Whiddington, Application of. H. Lloyd 327
Waves, Electromagnetic, Damped, Refraction of, at a Dielectric Cylinder. I. Kobayashi 1996
—, —, Mechanical Action of, on a Conductor. Suzanne Husson 4117
—, —, Short, Refraction of, in Certain Electrolytes. K. Zakrzewski and T. Nayder 2653
—, —, Study of Propagation of, with the Aid of Atmospheric Wireless Parasites. R. Bureau 4078
—, Hertzian, Absorption of, in Ionised Gases. H. Dänzer 325
—, Standing, in Wires, Form of Resonance Curves for. R. King 1600
—, —, in Wires, Influence of Inductively Coupled Indicating Apparatus on. W. Kessenich 326
Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, *see also* Section B, Electrical Engineering.

Osmosis. *See* **Diffusion and Osmosis.**

Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.

Absorption, Infra-Red, and Fluorescence. V. Posejpal 151
Alkali Halides, Phosphorescent, Ionic Impurity Content in. W. Koch 597
Alkaloids, Relations between Chemical Constitution, Absorption and Fluorescence of. A. Andant 150
Argon, Solid, Irradiated with Kathode Rays, Phosphorescence of. J. C. McLennan, E. W. Samson and H. J. C. Ireton 2154
Benzene Halogen Derivatives, Tesla-Luminescence Spectra of. A. Russell and A. W. Stewart 1437
—, Monochromatic Excitation of Fluorescence in, at − 183° C. J. Starkiewicz 1018
—, Raman Spectrum and Fluorescence of. C. V. Shapiro 603
Cadmium Vapour, Absorption and Fluorescence Bands in, Carriers of. W. Kapuściński and A. Jabłoński 593
Canal Rays, Effect of, on Chlorides of Alkali Metals. N. Embirikos 770
Cando-Luminescence, Activators in. E. L. Nichols and L. J. Boardman 2810
Carborundum Detector, Quantum Theory of Fluorescence of. O. W. Lossew. 1844
Cyanogen Spectrum, Resonance-Fluorescence in. H. T. Byck 591
Dissociation Constants, Determination of, by Quantitative Fluorescence Measurements. J. Eisenbrand 1684
Distribution of Light between Two Absorbing Bodies. K. Weber 2152
Dyestuff Solutions, Extinction of Fluorescence of. A. W. Banow 1845
Electrolysis with Mercury Electrodes, Luminescence Phenomenon in. A. Dumanski, Z. Česchewa and A. Banow 422
Energy Increase in Elementary Processes, Proof of. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 1843
Flame, Arsenic, Phosphorescent Glow of. H. J. Emeléus 595
Flames, Phosphorescent, of Ether, Acetaldehyde, Propaldehyde and Hexane, Light Emission from. H. J. Emeléus 596
Fluorescein, Phosphorescence of, at Low Temperatures. K. Ochiai 3999
Fluorobenzene and *p*-Fluorotoluene, Fluorescence Spectra of Vapours of. Mary W. Monypenny and A. Russell 1436
Gases, Solidified, Luminescence from, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. L. Vegard and W. H. Keesom 2153
Gelatin, Phosphorescence of, at Low Temperatures. K. Ochiai 3999
Glass Exposed to Light, Thermoluminescence, Measurements of. R. E. Nyswander and B. E. Cohn 2811
—, Praseodymium and Neodymium, Fluorescence of. P. Pringsheim and S. Schlivitch 2812
Iodine Fluorescence, Magnetic Extinction of. O. Oldenberg 592
Kerr and Faraday Effects and Fluorescence, Time Lags in. E. Gaviola 149
Liquids, Fluorescence in (Transfer of Activation by Molecular Induction). J. Perrin and (Miss) Choucroun 1842
—, Noteworthy Case of Photoluminescence of. S. J. Wawilow and L. A. Tummermann 146

33
0

Abstract Nos.

Phosphorescence and Fluorescence, *continued*.

Luminescence and Temperature Radiation. P. Pringsheim 1024
— during Electrolysis. N. Harvey 1023
Luminescent Light, Measurement of. J. Plotnikow 145
Mercury Bands, Origin of. S. Mrozowski 2513
— Vapour, Fluorescent and Phosphorescent Excitation of, by Resonance and by Lower Frequencies. (Lord) Rayleigh 594
Organic Solutions, Effect of Temperature upon Fluorescence of. J. R. Jenness 1435
Oxidation, Reversible, in Luminescence. E. L. Nichols 2809
Ozone in Luminescence. E. L. Nichols and Frances G. Wick 2150
Pearls, Natural and Artificial, Difference between, in Ultra-Violet Light. J. A. A. Leroux, E. Raub and K. W. Fröhlich 2403
Phosphorescence Bands, Excitation of, at Various Temperatures. F. Schmidt 3121
Phosphors, Absorption Spectra and Dispersion of. W. Koch 2160
—, Alkali-Halide, Absorption Spectra of, at High Temperatures. Magdalene Forró 162, 1444
—, —, Influence of X-Rays on Absorption of. Agnes Arsenjewa 657
—, —, Thallium-Containing. W. v. Meyeren 2808
—, Ca-Sr-Sm-Sulphide-Mixed, Composition of. E. Rumpf and M. Travniček 2807
Photochemical Changes in Fluorescent Solution, Mechanism of. J. C. Ghosh 391
Polarisation of Sensitised Fluorescence. A. C. G. Mitchell 3710
Polarised Fluorescence of Liquids, New Properties of. S. I. Wawilow 1020
— Light, Parameters of, in Fluorescence Phenomena. P. Soleillet 590
Quantum Theory of Fluorescence. E. Segré 1019
Quartz, Fused, Short Duration Phosphorescence in. H. W. Webb and Helen A. Messenger 1841
Resonance Radiation, *see* Spectra; X-Rays.
Rock-Salt, Natural Blue. K. Przibram 1805
Rubrene Satellites, Luminescence Phenomena of. C. Moureu, C. Dufraisse and P. Lotte 2151
Sodium Arc, High-Intensity Non-Reversed. C. J. Christensen and G. K. Rollefson 1158
— Fluorescence, Extinction of, by Foreign Gases. J. G. Winans 2514
— Vapour, Influence of Method of Excitation on Transition Probabilities in. C. J. Christensen and G. K. Rollefson 1021
Solutions, Fluorescence of. F. Perrin 2149
Thallium Fluorescence, Polarisation of. R. Gülke 147
Uranium as an Activator. Mabel K. Slattery 1022
Uranyl Salts and Their Solutions, Duration of Fluorescence of. R. Delorme and F. Perrin 148
Vegetable Oils, Spectrographic Analysis of Fluorescence of. H. Marcelet 3407
X-Rays, Fluorescent, Efficiency of Production of. A. H. Compton 1888
Zinc Sulphide Prepared by Explosion Method, Action of Boric Acid on Phosphorescence of. F. Prevet 3711
— —, Containing Copper, Spectra of Scintillations of. W. Kutzner 3408
— —, Luminiscence of, Under the Action of α-, β- and γ-Rays. G. S. Gessner 3998
— —, Optimum Concentration of Phosphorogen and Flux in, and its Variation with the Temperature of Preparation. R. Coustal and F. Prevet 2962
— —, Phosphorescent, Poisons and Phosphorogens for. R. Coustal 3712

Photoelectricity.

Alkali Halides, Photoelectrically Conducting, Excitation and Bleaching of. A. Smakula 2288
— Metals, Photoelectric Long-Wave Limit of. H. E. Ives and A. R. Olpin 315
— —, Photoelectric Thresholds of. N. R. Campbell 1595
— Vapours, Photoionisation of. F. L. Mohler and C. Boeckner 765
Antimonite, Primary Photoelectric Current in. K. H. Voigt 769
Caesium and Rubidium Vapours, Photoionisation of. E. O. Lawrence and N. E. Edlefsen 313
—, Photoionisation of, by Line-Absorption. F. L. Mohler and C. Boeckner 4101
Cerium Dioxide, Effect of Light on Electron Emission from. C. E. Berger 1985
Cobalt, Photoelectric and Thermionic Emission from. A. B. Cardwell 316
Dielectrics, Solid, Photoelectric Investigations of. P. Tartakowsky 1132
Electron Emission from Conductors under Intense Fields. P. W. Bridgman 1983
Electrons, Systems with Especially Small Asymmetric Exit-Work for. W. Ostwald 3831

Abstract Nos.

Photoelectricity, *continued*.

Film, Doubly Evaporated, Photoelectric Threshold of. R. B. Jones 317

Glass Plates, Photoelectric Effect in, and its Dependence upon Angle of Incidence. A. Wehnelt and G. Schmerwitz 1172

Light, Action of, in Thermionic Phenomena. R. Deaglio 2644

Mercury Spectrum, Photoelectric Measurements of Intensity in. L. S. Ornstein and J. F. Custers 3725

Oxide-Coated Filaments, Effect of Light on Electron Emission from. K. Newbury 1984

— Metal Foil, Effect of Ultra-Violet Light on Thermionic Current from. E. Bodemann 1591

Palladium, Positive Emission from. M. Wolfke and J. Rolinski 1588

Photo-Conductivity in Liquid Dielectrics. W. H. Eller 2645

Photoelectric Cell as Measuring Instrument. R. Sewig 4100

— — for the Ultra-Violet and its Sensitisation. H. Hulubei 3833

— —, Application of, to Measurement of Small Displacements. J. A. C. Teegan and K. G. Krishnan 3236

— —, Caesium-Magnesium. V. Zworykin and E. D. Wilson 766

— —, Electric Oscillations in. B. L. Rosing 3237

— —, New. T. Asada 3832

— —, New. B. Lange 2646

— Cells. L. R. Koller 1593

— — with Red-Sensitive Sodium Photo-Kathodes. P. Selényi 1986

— —, Apparatus for Testing, in Sunlight. J. Kunz and V. E. Shelford 3546

— —, Gas-Filled, Forms of, Their Properties and Calibration. J. Kunz and V. E. Shelford 2647

— —, Potassium, Sensitising Process in. N. R. Campbell 1592

— —, Sensitiveness of. A. R. Olpin 4099

— —, Talbot's Law in Connection with. G. H. Carruthers 767

— —, Talbot's Law in. N. Campbell 319

— —, Talbot's Law in. T. H. Harrison and W. S. Stiles 320

— Effect and Electric Surface Peculiarities of Various Metals. R. Suhrmann 1987

— — in Dry Rectifiers. W. Graffunder 3235

— — in Semi-Insulators. R. Fleischmann 3545

— — in the K-Shell. A. Sommerfeld and G. Schur 2650

— — in the L-Shell. G. Schur 2651

— —, Internal, in Crystalline Semi-Conductors. I. Runge and R. Sewig 3835

— —, New, in Alkali Cells. E. Marx 3543

— —, Non-Stationary Treatment of. H. Bethe 2652

Photoelectrons, Longitudinal Distribution of. A. Carrelli 768

—, Spatial Distribution of. S. E. Szczeniowski 2648

—, X-Ray, Differences in Direction of Ejection of, from Various Atomic Levels. E. C. Watson and J. A. van den Akker 1988

—, —, Ejected from the K and L Atomic Energy Levels, Space-Distribution of. C. D. Anderson 3544

Photoionisation in Liquids and Crystals and Dependence of Frequency of X-Ray Absorption Edges on Chemical Constitution. L. Pauling 1677

Photometry, Photoelectric, with Variable Source of Radiation. T. D. Gheorghiu 144

—, Physical. J. Thovert 3120

Potassium Ferrocyanide, Photoelectric Phenomenon in Solutions of. A. Blanc 2918

— Vapour, Photoionisation of. E. O. Lawrence and N. E. Edlefsen 1174

—, Influence of NO on Photoelectric Sensitivity of. R, Fleischer and H. Teichmann 2649

—, Photoelectric Action of, Enhancement of, by Hydrogen. R. Fleischer and H. Teichmann 2919

Radiometer, Flicker, New. D. C. Stockbarger and L. Burns 2505

Salts, Photoelectric Properties of. J. Werner 318

Selenium Cells and Photo Cells. F. Schröter and W. Ilberg 1594

Silver Halides, Photo-Conductance Phenomena in, and the Latent Photographic Image. F. C. Toy and G. B. Harrison 3836

Space Charge, Neutralisation of, by Positive Ions in Caesium Vapour. V. E. Whitman 2291

Sunlight, Photoelectric Method of Integrating. J. A. C. Teegan and G. R. Rendall 3837

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Photoelectricity, *continued.*

Thallofide and Selenium Cells. R. Sewig ... 3834
"Tube of Force" Theory of Photons, Polarisation, Light Scattering, Photoelectric and Compton Effects according to. W. Anderson ... 3104
X-Rays, Fluorescent, Efficiency of Production of. A. H. Compton ... 1888

Photography and Photochemistry.

Acetaldehyde and Oxygen, Photochemical Interaction of. E. J. Bowen and E. L. Tietz ... 2699
Actinity and Colour Temperature of Magnesium Ribbon Burning in Air and Flash-Light Powders. J. M. Eder ... 2511
Activation and Absorption, Primary Process of, in Photochemical Reactions. K. P. Basu ... 1224
— of Matter by an Electrified Point. G. Reboul and G. Déchène ... 3747
— of Matter, Method of. G. Reboul ... 2212, 2566
— of Molecules and Absorption of Infra-Red Radiations in Chemical Reactions. N. R. Dhar and A. K. Bhattacharya ... 2366
Ammonium Thiocyanate, Development of Colour by Photochemical Changes in Concentrated Solutions of. B. S. Sharma ... 2972
Anamorphoser with Brewster's Prisms ... 3392
α-Ray Photographs, New Method of Analysing. L. F. Curtiss ... 3753
Atomic Rays of Hydrogen, Technical Production and Action of, on Schumann Plate. H. Kerschbaum ... 301
Becquerel Effect. Part II. C. Winther ... 1663
— —. Part III. I. Lifschitz and S. B. Hooghoudt ... 2703
Camera, Kinematograph, New High-Speed. T. Suhara ... 1423
—, Kinematographic, New Ultra-Speed, taking 40,000 Photographs per second. T. Suhara, N. Satô and S. Kamei ... 3398
—, Planiphote, for Aerial Photography ... 2508
Chain Reactions Produced by Light and by α-Radiation. H. N. Alyea ... 4148
Chlorine Monoxide, Photochemical Decomposition of, and Chlor-Sensitised Ozone Decomposition. H. J. Schumacher and C. Wagner ... 1226
—, Bromine and their Gas Mixtures, Absorption of Light by. L. T. M. Gray and D. W. G. Style ... 2787
Cholesterol, Photochemical Action on. E. Rousseau ... 389
Chromolinoscope. H. E. Ives ... 3701
Colloids, Influence of Light on Coagulation, Electrical Conductivity and Absorption Spectra of. (Miss) S. Roy and N. R. Dhar ... 2326
Colour Photography, Limitation of. H. M. Cartwright ... 141
— Sensitivity Curves. J. M. Eder ... 581
Depolarising Currents, Oxygen, Influence of Light on. L. W. Haase ... 4158
Desensitisation and Other Dye Reactions. Lüppo-Cramer ... 3992
Desensitisers, Addition of, to Developers. Desensitising Action of Sodium Sulphite. Frances M. Hamer ... 1433
—, Inversion Appearances with. E. Mauz ... 584
Desensitising Actions and Fog-Delaying. S. E. Sheppard ... 3993
Diaphragms, Iris, Theory of. O. Mikut ... 2140
Diazo-Compounds, Photolysis of. W. Schröter ... 2974
Discharge Figures on Photographic Plates, "Reversal-like Phenomena" of. T. Terada ... 296
Dye-Stuff Gelatin Films, Absorption Spectra of, before and after Exposure to Daylight. F. Leiber ... 2158
Eberhard Effect and its Importance for Photographic Photometry. N. Walenkov 1837
Einstein Equivalent Law for Sensitised and Non-Sensitised Dry Plates. H. H. Schmidt and F. Pretschner ... 1012
— — Law, Validity of, for Sensitised and Non-Sensitised Plates. J. Eggert and W. Noddack ... 1834
Electrons, Blackening of Photographic Plates by. M. J. Nacken ... 3119
—, Law of Blackening of Photographic Plate by. W. Seitz and G. Harig ... 1428
—, Slow, Photographic Action of. B. Rossi and G. Bernadini ... 1427
Emulsions, Low Sensitivity, Photographic Surface of Densities of Two. H. Arens and J. Eggert ... 587
—, Photographic, Halogen and Silver Values in. H. H. Schmidt and F. Pretschner ... 3996
—, —, on Glass, Unreliability of, for Recording Distances and a Method of Minimising this Defect. D. Cooksey and C. D. Cooksey ... 3991

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Photography and Photochemistry, *continued.*

Emulsions, Silver Halogen, Sensitisation of. Part I. Adsorption of Orthochrome T by Silver Bromide. S. E. Sheppard and H. Crouch 1432
—, — Iodide, Halogen Value of. H. H. Schmidt and F. Pretschner 3995
Ergosterol, Photochemical Action on. E. Rousseau 389
—, — Reactions of. E. H. Reerink and A. van Wijk 1644
Ethylene, Decomposition of, by Ultra-Violet Light. R. B. Mooney and E. B. Ludlam 849
Exposures, Normal and Solarised Regions of, Correlations between Photographic Characteristics in. A. P. H. Trivelli and E. C. Jensen 2145
Fixation, Principles and Practice of. H. Baines, W. Clark, F. F. Renwick and D. A. Spencer 140
Fluorescent Solutions, Mechanism of Photochemical Changes in. J. C. Ghosh 391
Gun, Firing of, Photographic and Acoustic Studies on. Z. Ishi and T. Katayama 1941
Halogen Molecules, Dissociation of, Effected by Radiation, Detection of. H. Senftleben and E. Germer 1225
— Silver Photochemistry. H. Arens and W. Jessien 2141
— — Photochemistry. W. Leszynski 2142
— — Photochemistry. H. H. Schmidt and F. Pretschner 580, 1430
Herschel Effect. A. P. H. Trivelli 1011
— — and Deviations from Reciprocity Law. A. P. H. Trivelli and V. C. Hall 2805
— — and Failure of Reciprocity Law. A. P. H. Trivelli and V. C. Hall 1010
Hydrazine, Photochemical Decomposition of. J. C. Elgin and H. S. Taylor .. 395
Hydrogen and Chlorine, Photochemical Combination of, at Low Pressures. A. Trifonoff 1643
— Chloride, Synthesis of, by Light and α-Radiation. S. C. Lind and R. Livingston 2975
— —, Temperature Coefficient of Photochemical Formation of. O. R. Wulf .. 2365
— Peroxide Solutions, Aqueous, Photolysis of. Parts I and II. A. J. Allmand and D. W. G. Style 3287
Hydrogen-Oxygen Reaction, Photochemical. G. B. Kistiakowsky 3596
Iron Pentacarbonyl, Photochemical Decomposition of. G. Eyber 1227
Kathode-Ray Oscillographs, Blackening of Photographic Layers used with. W. Rogowski, E. Flegler and P. Rosenlöcher 1429
Kinematography in Colour; Kodacolor Process. W. Clark 1017
Latent Image. H. Leffmann 1431
— —, Origin of. F. C. Toy 588
— —, Physical Development and Nature of. R. E. Owen 139
— —, Solarised, of Photographic Emulsions. A. P. H. Trivelli 2804
— —, Theory of. A. Steigmann 2143
Layers, Photographic, Microscopic and Ultramicroscopic Examination of Microtome Sections of. K. Schaum and O. Klein 3399
Lenses and Objectives, *see also* Lenses and Optical Systems.
Nitrocellulose, Action of Light of Different Wave-Lengths on. H. B. Devore, A. H. Pfund and V. Cofman 2364
Nitrogen Peroxide, Photochemical Equilibrium in. R. G. W. Norrish 393, 394
Optically Active Substances, Photochemical Production of. W. Kuhn and E. Knopf 3288
Ozone, Photochemical Decomposition of. H. J. Schumacher 3889
Parallax Panoramagrams Made with a Large Diameter Lens. H. E. Ives .. 3708
Particle Size, Ultra-Violet Light in the Microscopic Measurement of. G. S. Haslam and C. H. Hall 3404
Phosgene, Photochemical Formation of. M. Bodenstein, S. Lenher and C. Wagner 392
—, — Formation of. S. Lenher and G. K. Rollefson 2973
—, Synthesis of, by Light and by α-Radiation. H. N. Alyea and S. C. Lind 3595
Photodichroism and Photoanisotropy. Part III. F. Weigert. Part IV. F. Weigert and E. Elvegard. Parts V, VI. F. Weigert and M. Nakashima 115, 116, 117, 2789
Photo-Effect on Ions in Solutions. K. Butkow 3597
Photographic Chemistry. T. Suzuki 2803
Photolysis of H_2S Solutions in Hexane and Water and of Solutions in General. E. Warburg and W. Rump 1237
—, Effect of, on Spreading of Lubricants over Solid Surfaces. P. Woog 1711
Photovoltaic Cells and Photochemical Transformations. S. Schlivitch 2700

Abstract Nos.

Photography and Photochemistry, *continued.*

Pinachrome, Photochemical Reduction of Silver Salts by. A. Steigmann ... 1016
Plates of Very Fine Grain, Preparation and Sensitisation of. N. Leroy ... 136
— Prepared from Solutions of Colloidal Silver, Action of Polarised Light on. A. Cotton ... 991
—, Combined Action of Polarised Light and Magnetic Field on. A. Cotton. 992
—, Lumière Colour, Capabilities of. C. Schaefer and Elfriede Böhlke ... 2146
—, Panchromatic, New, Sensitometric Study of. N. G. Perrakis ... 3709
—, Sensitisation of, and Photography of Different Spectra in the Near Infra-Red. P. Lueg ... 2512
—, Sensitivity and Resolving Power of, Comparison of, with Varying Development. B. H. Carroll and D. Hubbard ... 3990
—, Silver Bromide, Solarised, Action of Chromic Acid on Sensitivity of. A. P. H. Trivelli and R. P. Loveland ... 1835
—, Supplementary Illumination of, and Photographic Photometry. A. Denissoff ... 1009
—, Two Methods for Examining. O. Oldenberg ... 1833
Potassium Dichromate, Photochemical Oxidation with. D. S. Morton ... 1223
— Ferrioxalate Solutions, Photolysis of. A. J. Allmand and W. W. Webb ... 396
Pulsating and Complex Light, Photochemical Action of. N. Padoa and N. Vita 3997
Reciprocity Law, Failure of, Effect of Grain Size in Photographic Emulsions on, and a Theory of its Origin. A. P. H. Trivelli and R. P. Loveland 3401
Reduction and Intensification of the Image by Development in Bright Light. Lüppo-Cramer ... 2509
— and Oxidation Processes, Photochemical. A. Steigmann ... 582, 1838
Refractive Indices, Photographic Method of Measuring. T. M. Lowry and C. B. Allsopp ... 1810
Resolving Power of Photographic Material, Relationship of, to Contrast in Test Object. O. Sandvik ... 585
— — of Photographic Materials and Wave Length of Illumination, Relationship between. O. Sandvik and G. Silberstein ... 1008
Self-Timers, Photographic. K. N. Mathur and T. K. Lahiri ... 3118
Sensitisation, Hyper-, Theory of. K. Jacobsohn ... 583
—, Light. A. Eidenow ... 2939
—, Spectral, of Photographic Emulsions. B. H. Carroll and D. Hubbard ... 3400
Sensitisers in Photography. F. E. E. Germann and D. K. Shen ... 1013
—, Silver Salt, Panchromatic, New. A. Steigmann ... 1014
Sensitivity, Photographic, Theory of. Crystal Structure Defects and Point Concentration. A. Steigmann ... 586
Silver Bromides, Solarised, Light Sensitivity of. Lüppo-Cramer ... 579
— Halide Grains, Photomicrography of, with Ultra-Violet Radiations. A. P. H. Trivelli and R. P. Loveland ... 2806
— Halides, Photo-Conductance Phenomena in, and the Latent Photographic Image. F. C. Toy and G. B. Harrison ... 3836
— Iodide in Silver Bromide, Distribution of. Lüppo-Cramer ... 578
— —, Photochemistry of. Lüppo-Cramer ... 577
— Masses, Very Small, Estimation of, in Photographic Layers. F. Lühr ... 2144
—, Colloidal, Growth of, in Gelatin Layers. H. Arens and J. Eggert ... 1015
—, Metallic, in Undeveloped Photographic Layers. Part I. F. Weigert and F. Lühr ... 2510
Solar Action, Effects of Ionisation by. A. Nodon ... 3170
Solarisation. H. Arens ... 3994
Stereoscopic Recombination Apparatus, Positioning of Negatives in. G. Poivilliers ... 137
Sterols, Photochemical Activity of, and Nature of Their Action. L. Hugounenq and E. Couture ... 143
—, Photographic Effect of, After Exposure to Ultra-Violet Rays. J. Cluzet and Kofman ... 142
Talbot's Law in Connection with Photoelectric Cells. G. H. Carruthers ... 767
— — in Photoelectric Cells. N. Campbell ... 319
— — in Photoelectric Cells. T. H. Harrison and W. S. Stiles ... 320
Turbidity, Particularly with Regard to Photographic Industry. F. C. Toy, E. R. Davies, B. H. Crawford and B. Farrow ... 1836
View Finders for Photographic Apparatus. K. Fischer ... 1832
X-Ray Exposures on Photographic Emulsions, Quantum Theory of. L. Silberstein and A. P. H. Trivelli ... 3402

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Photography and Photochemistry, ***continued.***

Zodiacal Light, Photographic-Photometric Study of. R. Müller 3670
Zymosterol, Oxidation of, by Sunlight. E. Rousseau 390

Photometry.

Albedo of a Snow Cover, Measurements of. N. N. Kalitin 3057
Atmosphere, Molecular Scattering of Light in, Connection between Intensity and Angle of Deflection in. G. I. Pokrowski 2496
—, Optical Diffusion of. F. Löhle 995, 996
Brightness Distribution in Optical Images. A. C. Hardy 1839
Brightnesses, Low, Measurement of. J. Dufay and (Mlle.) R. Schwégler 1840, 3989
Colorimeter, Spectro-, for Studying Influence of Time on Apparent Saturation of Colours. H. Piéron 2788
Colour and its Measurement. J. Guild 2126
Copper *d*- and *l*-Tartrates, and their Mixture, Absorption of. T. D. Gheorghiu 1803
Diffused Light, Uniform, Through Two Apertures. P. Clausing 154
—, —, Uniform, Through Two Apertures. J. W. T. Walsh 153
Dioptric Apparatus, Beam Given by. W. M. Hampton 2135
Ellipsoid, Rotating, Photometry of. C. Wirtz 2147
Flicker Photometry. L. Piatti 3406
Geometrical Radiation Problem. J. W. T. Walsh 152
— — Problems. O. A. Saunders 679
Magnesium Oxide, Reflection Factor of. J. S. Preston 2790
Mass Spectra, Photometry of, and Atomic Weights of Krypton, Xenon and Mercury. F. W. Aston 2427
Moonlight, Total Energy Value of. A. B. Klugh and W. R. Sawyer 3717
Non-Point Sources, Radiating According to the Lambert Law, Illumination by. J. Dourgnon and P. Waguet 589
Optical Instruments, Measurements of Photometric Value of. J. Hrdlička 3405
Photoelectric Cells, Apparatus for Testing, in Sunlight. J. Kunz and V. E. Shelford 3546
— —, *see also* Photoelectricity, Apparatus and Instruments (Electricity and Magnetism).
— Photometry with Variable Source of Radiation. T. D. Gheorghiu 144
Photographic Photometry, *see* Photography and Photochemistry.
Photometer, Astronomical, New Comparison Surface. J. Dufay 2148
—, Chemical, using Uranyl Oxalate. W. R. G. Atkins and H. H. Poole 1005
—, Polarisation, Double. Jobin and Yvon 1006
Photometric Magnitudes, Graphical Representation of. M. M. Gurevič 1007
Physical Photometry. J. Thovert 3120
Platinum, Kathode-Sputtered, Transmission of Wedges of. H. Kienle and H. Siedentopf 1804
Sky, Distribution of Brightness in. G. I. Pokrowski 938
Spectrophotometry, *see* Astrophysics; Spectra.
Sunlight, Photoelectric Method of Integrating. J. A. C. Teegan and G. R. Rendall 3837
—, Total Energy Value of. A. B. Klugh and W. R. Sawyer 3717
Twilight, Spectral Composition of Diffused Light during. N. N. Kalitin 2753

Polarisation (Electric Waves). *See* **Oscillations and Waves** (Electric).

Polarisation (Electrolytic). *See* **Batteries and Cells** (Various); **Electrolysis and Electrolytes.**

Polarisation (Light), **including Magnetic Rotation.**

Ammonium Salts, Optically Active, Rotation Dispersion of. E. Wedekind and G. L. Maiser 120
Anistropic Liquids, Orientation of. V. Freedericksz and V. Zolina 1410
— —, Theory of. C. W. Oseen 985, 1409
— Particles, Orientation of, in an Electric Field. C. E. Marshall 3105
Anistropy of Polarisation Field in Liquids. K. S. Krishnan and S. R. Rao 114
Asymmetrical Synthesis and Existence in Solution of Racemic Components. A. Cotton 1822
Benzene Ring in Aromatic Compounds, Magnetic and Optical Properties of. S. Bhagavantam 1812
Birefringence in Cellulose Acetate and Nitrate Films. J. G. McNally and S. E. Sheppard 2131

Abstract Nos.

Polarisation (Light), **including Magnetic Rotation,** *continued.*
Birefringence of Black Soap Films. K. S. Krishnan ... 2132
—, Magnetic, and Magnetic Field of Bellevue Electromagnet. A. Cotton and G. Dupouy ... 2795
—, —, in Liquids of Aliphatic Series. M. Ramanadham ... 121
—, —, in Solutions and its Relation to Crystal Structure and Properties. M. Ramanadham ... 572
—, —, of Ethylic Alcohol, Water and Aqueous Solutions of Nitrates. M. A. Haque ... 2796
—, —, of Oil Samples of Various Origins. A. Cotton and M. Scherer ... 2798
—, —, of Organic Substances Liquefied by Fusion. C. Salceanu ... 2799
—, —, of Para-Azoxyanisole at Temperatures above the Point of Disappearance of Mesomorphic State. Jacqueline Zadoc-Kahn ... 2797
Brookite, Morphology and Optical Properties of. W. Arnold ... 477
Cellulosic Materials, Optical Rotation of. Part I. Soluble Cellulose in Alkali. T. F. Murray, Jr., C. J. Staud and H. le B. Gray ... 3106
Crystals, Diagram of Physical Properties of. J. Kunz ... 39
—, Theory of Magneto-Optical Phenomena in. J. Becquerel ... 990
Density Oscillations and Dispersion of Light, Phenomena of. M. Didlaukies ... 3384
Diamagnetism and Molecular Structure. C. V. Raman ... 3845
Dichroism of a Plate of Known Retardation, Measurement of. H. Brasseur ... 988
—, Circular. G. Bruhat ... 989, 1811
—, —, Application of, to Synthesis of Active Bodies; and Existence in Dissolved State of Racemic Components. A. Cotton ... 3388
—, —, Measurement of, in the Ultra-Violet. W. Kuhn and E. Braun ... 3971
—, Photo-, and Photoanistropy. Parts III. F. Weigert. Part IV. F. Weigert and E. Elvegard. Parts V, VI. F. Weigert and M. Nakashima 115, 116, 117, 2789
Dispersion, Magneto-Optical, of Organic Liquids in the Ultra-Violet. C. C. Evans and E. J. Evans ... 573
—, Rotatory, and Absorption of Tartaric Acid and Alkaline Tartrates. G. Bruhat and R. Legris ... 1408, 2134
—, —, Anomalous Magnetic, of Solutions. E. Miescher ... 2495
—, —, in Amorphous Systems. G. Kortüm ... 3976
—, —, Natural and Magnetic, of Crystals and Liquids. A. Ehringhaus ... 576
—, —, of Organic Compounds. Potassium Borotartrate. T. M. Lowry ... 1819
—, —, of Organic Compounds. Validity of Drude's Equation. T. M. Lowry 1820
—, —, of Simple Substances, Measurement and Interpretation of. W. Kuhn and E. Braun ... 3975
—, —, Optical and Magnetic, in the Ultra-Violet, Polarisation Apparatus for. A. Hagenbach ... 3387
—, —, Paramagnetic, of Aqueous Cobalt Sulphate. R. W. Roberts ... 2794
Electrolytes, Strong, Dissociation of. M. B. Jacobs and C. V. King ... 4162
Electrons, Polarisation of, *see* Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
—, Rotating, in a Beam of Polarised Light. B. M. Sen ... 1328
Extinction Angles, Polarising Apparatus for Determining. E. E. Jelley ... 2507
Faraday and Zeeman Effects, Theory of. L. Rosenfeld ... 986
Fatty Acids, Elliptical Polarisation Produced by Reflection at Surface of Aqueous Solutions of. C. Bouhet ... 118
Fluorescence of Solutions. F. Perrin ... 2149
— of Thallium, Polarisation of. R. Gülke ... 147
— Phenomena, Parameters of Polarised Light in. P. Soleillet ... 590
—, Polarised, of Liquids, New Properties of. S. I. Wawilow ... 1020
—, Sensitised, Polarisation of. A. C. G. Mitchell ... 3710
Glass Plates, Photoelectric Effect in, and its Dependence on Angle of Incidence. A. Wehnelt and G. Schmerwitz ... 1172
Interferometer Using Plane-Polarised Light. J. W. Beams, L. G. Hoxton and F. Allison ... 571
Isomers, Optical, X-Ray Investigations of. G. L. Clark and G. R. Yohe ... 491
Kerr and Faraday Effects and Fluorescence, Time Lags in. E. Gaviola ... 149
— Constant in Gases, Temperature Variation of, with Data for Methyl and Ethyl Alcohol. H. A. Stuart ... 3977
— Effect in Gases and Vapours. H. A. Stuart ... 1406
— — in X-Ray Liquid Diffraction Patterns. R. L. McFarlan ... 3473
— —, Electrostatic. E. F. Kingsbury ... 2133
— —, Existence of a Latent Period in. I. Ranzi ... 3978
— —, in the Ultra-Violet Dispersion of. G. Szivessy and A. Dierkesmann ... 1407

Abstract Nos.

Polarisation (Light), **including Magnetic Rotation,** *continued.*

Kerr Effect, Investigation of a Dieletric Field by Means of. G. J. Dillon ... 2887
— —, Light Scattering and Molecular Structure. K. L. Wolf, G. Briegleb and H. A. Stuart ... 1823
— —, Potential Measurement of Rapid Electromagnetic Vibrations by Means of. L. Pungs and H. Vogler ... 3551
— —, Simple Electro-Optical Experiment in. A. Deubner and J. Malsch ... 574
Liquid Crystals, Different Species of, and Optically Empty Crystalline Liquids. D. Vorländer ... 3385
— —, Influence of Magnetic Field, Walls of Containing Vessel and Mutual Action of Particles on Orientation in. A. van Wyk ... 1821
— —, X-Ray Investigations of. Part I. Para-Azoxyanisole. P. W. Glamann, K. Herrmann and A. H. Krummacher ... 3742
Magnetism, Problem of, Some Aspects of. W. Gerlach ... 782
Mirrors, Metallic, Active and Passive, Optical Investigation of. L. Tronstad 385
Nitrobenzene and Nitrotoluenes, Electrical and Electro-Optical Constants of, Dependence of, on their Degree of Purity. F. Hehlgans ... 1952
Optical Activity, Natural, Quantitative Relations in. W. Kuhn ... 119
Optically Active Substances in Solution, Magneto-Rotatory Behaviour of. S. S. Bhatnagar, K. N. Mathur and B. D. Jain ... 3107
— — Substances, Photochemical Production of. W. Kuhn and E. Knopf ... 3288
Photoelastic Experiments, Analysis of Colours Observed in. R. V. Baud and W. D. Wright ... 3972
— Study of Stress Distributions. Z. Tuzi ... 1292, 1293
Photometer, Polarisation, Double. Jobin and Yvon ... 1006
Photons, "Tube of Force" Theory of, Polarisation, Light-Scattering, Photoelectric and Compton Effects according to. W. Anderson ... 3104
Plates, Photographic, Combined Action of Polarised Light and Magnetic Field on. A. Cotton ... 992
—, —, Prepared from Solutions of Colloidal Silver, Action of Polarised Light on. A. Cotton ... 991
—, Polarising Pile of, New Form of. S. Pokrowsky ... 1827
—, Quarter- and Half-Wave, Achromatic. C. Gaudefroy ... 1826
Ponderomotive Action of Circularly-Polarised Light, Possible Connection between Planck's Constant, *h*. S. Pokrowsky ... 570
Potassium Lithium Sulphate, Optical Studies of. H. Blittersdorf ... 113
Powders, Colloidal, Microscopic Examination of, in Polarised Light. A. Michel-Levy and H. Muraour ... 2036
Quartz, Optical Rotatory Power of, on Either Side of an Infra-Red Absorption Band. T. M. Lowry and C. P. Snow ... 3386
Raman Effect, Intensity and Polarisation of the Coherent and Incoherent Radiation Scattered by Diatomic Molecules. C. Manneback ... 3433
— Lines, Connection between Intensity, Polarisation and Scattering Angle for. G. I. Pokrowski and E. A. Gordon ... 2556
— —, Polarisation of. A. C. Menzies ... 1039
— —, Polarisation of, in Liquids and Crystals. J. Cabannes ... 655
— Spectra Scattered from Coarsely Powdered Crystals, Plane Polarisation of. A. C. Menzies ... 655
Rare-Earths, Uniaxial Crystals of, Paramagnetic Rotation of. H. A. Kramers 1814
Refractivity and Dielectric Behaviour of Liquids, Influence of Molecular Form and Anisotropy on. K. S. Krishnan ... 1813
Resonance Radiation, Polarisation of, Effect of Hyperfine Structure due to Nuclear Spin on. A. Ellett ... 2828
Rock-Salt, Natural Blue. K. Przibram ... 1805
Rotatory Power of Active Bodies, Effect of Temperature and Solvents on. R. Lucas and (Miss) D. Biquard ... 1818
— —, Magnetic, of Cerium Nitrate and Nickel Chloride. H. Ollivier ... 3973
— —, Magnetic, of Gases and Vapours. R. de Malleman and P. Gabiano ... 575
— —, Optical. A Series of 22 Papers by: P. C. Austin, M. Betti, G. Bruhat, A. Cotton, E. Darmois, R. Descamps, P. P. Ewald, J. Kenyon, W. Kuhn, (Mrs.) J. Liquier-Milward, R. Lucas, R. de Mallemann, W. H. Mills, G. Owen, J. Read, H. G. Rule, G. Temple, K. L. Wolf, J. Kenyon and H. Phillips, T. M. Lowry and G. Owen, and B. K. Singh and B. Bhaduri ... 3974
Silvering a Plane Parallel Plate, Effect of. L. W. Blau and R. R. Thompson ... 109

Abstract Nos.

Polarisation (Light), **including Magnetic Rotation,** *continued.*

Tartaric Acids, Active and Racemic, Comparative Absorption of Aqueous Solutions of. G. Bruhat and J. Terrien ... 3966

Tension, Internal, New Optical Method for Determination of. H. Favre ... 20

Tensions, Internal, in Solids in Three Dimensions, Optical Method for Determining. H. Favre ... 3325

—, —, in Solids, Optical Measurement of. A. Mesnager ... 3922

Velocity of Light. H. Maurer ... 123

— of Light, Determination of, by Kerr Effect. O. Mittelstaedt ... 122

Verdet's Formula, Application of, to Measurement of Retardation in Crystal Plates. H. Brasseur ... 987

Xenotime and Tysonite, Crystals of, Paramagnetic Rotation of. H. A. Kramers and J. Becquerel ... 1815

—, Crystals of, Paramagnetic Rotatory Power of, at Very Low Temperatures and Paramagnetic Saturation. J. Becquerel and W. J. de Haas ... 1816

—, — of, Verification of Theory of Paramagnetic Rotatory Polarisation in. J. Becquerel, W. J. de Haas and H. A. Kramers ... 1817

Pressures, High and Low.

Absorption Spectrum, Near Infra-Red, of Certain Liquids, Effect of High Pressure on. J. R. Collins ... 4004

Air Flow, Resistance to, in High-Vacuum Apparatus. W. Klose ... 3317

Boyle's Law, Deviation from, in Stellar Interiors. H. Jones ... 2479

Bulbs, Density, Vacuum Contraction of. M. Beckers ... 6

Charges, Developed in Amorphous Dielectrics under Pressure. A. Turpain and M. Durepaire ... 1541

Compressibilities and Thermal Pressure Coefficients of Liquids. J. H. Hildebrand ... 463

Compressibility of Aqueous Solutions. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry ... 2317

— of Carbon Monoxide at 0° C. and above 50 Atmospheres. S. Goig ... 8

— of Crystals. R. F. Mehl and R. H. Canfield ... 488

— of Gases, Apparatus and Method for Determining, and Correction for "Supercompressibility." H. S. Bean ... 3316

Flowmeter for Gases. W. Gerlach and H. Mayer ... 855

Gaseous Mixtures, Pressure of. C. C. Tanner and I. Masson ... 2237

Gases, Real, and Their Mixtures, Rational Basis for Thermodynamic Treatment of. J. A. Beattie ... 4059

—, Specific Heats of, at High Pressures. N. W. Krase and B. H. Mackay ... 2235

Gauge, McLeod, Pressure-Controlled. N. Underwood ... 429

—, Pressure, for Continuous Reading in Moderate Vacua. M. C. Johnson and G. O. Harrison ... 431

—, —, New Differential. A. R. Olson and L. L. Hirst ... 430

Gibbs-Dalton Law of Partial Pressures. L. J. Gillespie ... 4058

Glasses, Volume Changes of, over the Softening Range. G. Tammann and W. Jellinghaus ... 248

Helium, Hydrogen and Nitrogen Limiting Value of Expansion and Tension Coefficients of. W. Heuse and J. Otto ... 713

Hydrogen-Air Mixtures, Explosion of, in a Closed Vessel. B. H. Thorp ... 2044

Ignition of Mixtures $2H_2 + O_2$ and $2CO + O_2$, Limits of. D. Kopp, A. Kowalsky, A. Sagulin and N. Semenoff ... 2360

Liquids, Non-Conducting, Dielectric Behaviour of, at Different Pressures. A. Nikuradse ... 1543

Manometer, Aneroid, for Low Pressures. E. A. Stewardson ... 3907

—, Micro-, Absolute, Depending on Electrostatic Compensation. P. Bricout ... 2709

Manometers, Sensitive Silica, New Types of. B. Lockspeiser ... 3304

Mercury, Attraction Phenomena in, in a High Vacuum. W. I. Romanoff ... 1707

Molecular Heats at High Pressures. D. M. Newitt ... 695

— Weight of Liquids, Calculation of, from the Coefficients of Stress. R. O. Herzog ... 3026

Piezochromy (Change of Colour under Pressure) with Natural Minerals. K. Przibram ... 104

Plates at Different Temperatures and Low Pressures, Variation of Pressure between. A. E. Martin ... 2068

Pump Speeds, Effect of Ionisation on. C. T. Knipp and P. C. Ludolph ... 455

Pumps, Air, Molecular. E. N. da C. Andrade ... 854

—, Oil, Rotating, Suction-Velocity of. M. Czerny and H. Murmann ... 7

Abstract Nos.

Pressures, High and Low, ***continued.***

Resistance, Electrical, Minimum of, at High Pressures. P. W. Bridgman.... 2626
—, —, of Filament in a Tube Containing Glowing Tungsten, and Pressure of Hydrogen, Relation between. Teresa J. Dillon.................. 747
—, —, of Manganin, Effect of Pressure on, as Method of Measuring Pressure. A. Michels and M. H. Lenssen.......................... 1291
—, —, of Metals at Low Temperatures, Dependence on Pressure of. U. Fischer 3800
—, —, Pressure Coefficient of, and Compressibility of Several Elements and Single Crystals. P. W. Bridgman.......................... 1724
Rigidity of Metals, Effect of Pressure on. P. W. Bridgman................ 1723
Sama Condition. E. A. Holm.. 709
— — of the First and Second Kind. W. Anderson......................... 1126
Sorption by Charcoal of Gases and Vapours under Great Pressure. J. W. McBain and G. T. Britton.. 3864
Vacuum Meter, Direct-Reading, Depending on Abnormal Kathode Fall. M. Wellauer.. 3305

Radiation (Heat), **Convection and Emissivity.**

Actinometer Measurements and their Relation to the Turbidity of the Atmosphere. A. Ångström.. 2752
Actinometers and Pyranometers, Theory of. Part II. F. Albrecht and K. Büttner... 3766
Anemometer, Hot-Wire, Thermal Inertia of Heated Wire in, and the Determination of Heat Transfer in Unsteady Temperature Conditions. F. Éliás.. 3767
Bismuth, Total Emissive Power of. W. del Regno........................ 1512
Black Bodies at Melting Point of Palladium, Realisation of, by Tubular Method. G. Ribaud and S. Nikitina.................................... 682
— — in Extreme Infra-Red. C. H. Cartwright........................... 2589
Brownian Movements in a Field of Thermal Radiation. T. Takéuchi........ 2587
Carbon Dioxide, Absorption and Emission of Radiant Energy by. W. Gerlach 2859
Cavity Radiation, Thermodynamics of, and Tube of Force Theory of Light Quanta. W. Anderson.. 2210
Cobalt, Total Radiation from. C. L. Utterback......................... 1103
Convection and Evaporation, Ratio of Heat Losses by, at a Water Surface. N. W. Cummings.. 3657
—, Thermal. R. W. Babcock... 3173
Diffused Light, Uniform, Through Two Apertures. P. Clausing............ 154
— —, Uniform, Through Two Apertures. J. W. T. Walsh.................. 153
Fluid, Compressible, Heated from Below, Instability of. H. Jeffreys....... 3174
—, Viscous, Heated from Below, Stability of a Layer of. A. R. Low........ 1102
Gauge, Surface Heat Flow. A. Blackie.................................... 2226
Geometrical Radiation Problem. J. W. T. Walsh........................ 152
— — Problems. O. A. Saunders... 679
Heat Flow when Boundary Condition is Newton's Law. J. H. Awbery...... 239
— —, Measurement of. A. F. Dufton and W. G. Marley.................. 1910
— Transfer from One Fluid to Another Through a Plate. A. Bernini....... 2858
— — Radiation Formulæ. O. A. Saunders.................................. 678
Heating of Fluids Flowing through Narrow Tubes. A. Kneschke........... 3765
Hot Wires in Stationary Sound Waves, Absolute Velocity Measurements with. H. Müller and E. Waetzmann.................................. 3499
— —, Movement of Gases Around. S. Lenher and G. B. Taylor............ 683
Hydrogen-Oxygen Flame, Radiation from. W. E. Garner and K. Tawada.. 2225
Infra-Red, Automatic Recording of, at High Resolution. F. S. Brackett and E. D. McAlister.. 2862
Katathermometer, Cooling-Magnitude of and Equivalent Temperature. M. Robitzsch.. 2104
Mass Radiator ("Massenstrahler"), Intensity and Composition of Radiation from. A. Glagolewa-Arkadiewa.................................. 156, 1511
Moonlight, Total Energy Value of. A. B. Klugh and W. R. Sawyer........ 3717
Nickel, Polished and Soot-Covered, Total Radiation from. B. T. Barnes... 1104
—, Total Radiation from. C. L. Utterback................................. 1103
Nucleus as Radiator. W. M. Hicks... 56
Planck's Constant, *h*, and Ponderomotive Action of Circularly Polarised Light, Possible Connection between. S. Pokrowsky......................... 570

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Radiation (Heat), **Convection and Emissivity,** *continued.*

Planck's Constant, *h*, Deduced from Gravimetric Theory, Significance and Invariance of. T. de Donder 3049
— —, *h*, Interpretation of, in Connection with Electronic Structure. U. Kakinuma 3345
— —, *h*, Most Probable 1930 Value of. R. A. Millikan 3563
— —, *h*, Nature of. P. Drumaux 4064
— Equation and Quantum Kinetics. G. N. Lewis 3346
— — for Black Radiation and Undulatory Theory. L. Décombe 2588
— —, E = *hν*, in Undulatory Mechanics. E. Persico 4063
— Law of Radiation and Light Quanta, Relation of Electronic Waves to. J. J. Thomson 3714
— — of Radiation, Statistical Significance of Einstein's Deduction of. R. C. Majumdar and D. S. Kothari 2447
Plate Heated in Current of Air, Distribution of Heat above. F. Éliás 2586
Plates at Different Temperatures and Low Pressures, Variation of Pressure between. A. E. Martin 2068
Point-Source of Heat in a Radiating Plane in Thermal Equilibrium. M. Brelot 2857, 3172
Pyranometry, Practical. K. N. Wassiliew 2460
Radiation Measurements on the Stolz Alps. F. Schembor 1353
—, Temperature of. R. A. Houston 155
—, —, and Continuous Spectrum of Under-Water Spark. B. Wrede 1863
—, —, and Luminescence. P. Pringsheim 1024
Radiative Equilibrium, Milne's Problem of. M. Bronstein 1800
Radiometer Forces and Gas Exhaustion. T. Brings 2590
Radiometers, Effect of Low Temperatures on Sensitivity of. S. Smith 3483
Room, Warmed, Effective Temperature of. A. F. Dufton 3482
Solar Constant, Measurements of. A. Amerio, O. de Pasquale and V. Ricca 1779
Star, Effective Temperature of, and that on its Surface, Ratio between. M. Bronstein 1801
Stefan-Boltzmann Constant of Radiation, Determination of. C. E. Mendenhall 677
Sunlight, Total Energy Value of. A. B. Klugh and W. R. Sawyer 3717
Temperature Fields, Influence of Boundary Layer on. J. Schmekel 240

Radiation (Light, excluding γ- and X-Rays).

Actinometer Measurements and their Relation to the Turbidity of the Atmosphere. A. Ångström 2752
Ballistic Theory of Light Tested by Law of Areas in Orbits of Telescopic Double Stars. C. Cannata 1384
Brownian Motion. Interpretation of New Ponderomotive Effect of Light. V. Pospišil 2516, 2517
Canal Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Colours, Composite, Distribution of Energy in. J. Malassez 2489
Corpuscular and Undulatory Natures of Light and X-Rays, Methods for Deciding between. E. Sevin 2211
— Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Radioactivity.
Cosmic Radiation, *see* Radioactivity.
Diffused Light, Uniform, Through Two Apertures. P. Clausing 154
— —, Uniform, Through Two Apertures. J. W. T. Walsh 153
Doppler Effect in Relation to Atoms. D. S. Kothari 3738
Electron Collision, Light Produced by. W. Hanle 1972
Field Equations of Radiation and Hamilton's Principle. D. Meksyn 3056
Geometrical Radiation Problem. J. W. T. Walsh 152
— — Problems. O. A. Saunders 679
Kathode Rays, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.
Light, in Vacuo, Effect of Transverse Magnetic Field on Propagation of. W. H. Watson 1072
—, Possible Interpretation of Electromagnetic Field of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 1071
Magnetophotophoresis and Electrophotophoresis. F. Ehrenhaft .... 220[illegible], 3460
— and Electrophotophoresis. F. Ehrenhaft, M. Reiss and E. Wasser 2560
Mass Radiator (" Massenstrahler "), Intensity and Composition of Radiation from. A. Glagolewa-Arkadiewa 156, 1511
Matter and Field, Theory of Interaction of. J. R. Oppenheimer 3032
— and Radiation, Equilibrium between. L. S. Kassel 3033
— and Radiation, Wave Mechanics and Dual Aspect of. A. M. Mosharrafa 1749

Abstract Nos.

Radiation (Light, excluding γ- and X-Rays), ***continued.***

Matter, Radiating, Connection between Emitted Energy and the Internal Electrical and Magnetic Fields of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 3851
Melde's Experiment and Mechanism of Emission. L. Décombe 919
— — and Sommerfeld's Conditions. L. Décombe 1755
Moonlight, Total Energy Value of. A. B. Klugh and W. R. Sawyer 3717
Neon-Argon Mixtures, Raising Flashing Potential of, by Radiation. F. M. Penning 1171
Nucleus as Radiator. W. M. Hicks 56
Penetrating Radiation, *see* Radioactivity.
Photons. Absorption of X-Rays by, Statistical Fluctuations in. H. J. Cohn-Peters and F. Lange 2564
—, and Planck's Law, Relation of Electronic Waves to. J. J. Thomson 3714
—, Attempt to Detect Electric Moment in. R. J. Clark and W. H. Watson 2209
—, Doppler Effect and Hypothesis of. D. S. Kothari 157
—, Electromagnetic Field of. F. J. v. Wiśniewski 3459
—, Mechanics of. V. Fock 3713
—, Momentum of. W. Alexandrow 514
—, Nature of Resting Mass of. G. I. Pokrowski 639
—, Refraction of, and Material Waves. H. Bauer 517
—, Structure of. W. Anderson 1881
—, Theory of. P. Fadda 1439
—, Translating Energy of, and " Light Quantum Gas " Pressure, Relationship between. W. Anderson 1127
—, — Energy of, and " Light Quantum Gas " Pressure, Relationship between. K. Schaposchnikow 2238
—, " Tube of Force " Theory of, and Thermodynamics of Cavity Radiation. W. Anderson 2210
—, " Tube of Force " Theory of, Polarisation, Light Scattering, Photoelectric and Compton Effects according to. W. Anderson 3104
Photophoresis, Positive and Negative, of Colloidal Particles in Aqueous Solutions. W. W. Barkas 2838
Planck's Constant, h, and Pondermotive Action of Circularly Polarised Light, Possible Connection between. S. Pokrowsky 570
— —, h, Deduced from Gravimetric Theory, Significance and Invariance of. T. de Donder 3049
— —, h, Interpretation of, in Connection with Electronic Structure. U. Kakinuma 3345
— —, h, Most Probable 1930 Value of. R. A. Millikan 3563
— —, h, Nature of. P. Drumaux 4064
— Equation and Quantum Kinetics. G. N. Lewis 3346
— — for Black Radiation, and Undulatory Theory. L. Décombe 2588
— —, $E = h\nu$, in Undulatory Mechanics. E. Persico 4063
— Law of Radiation and Light Quanta, Relation of Electronic Waves to. J. J. Thomson 3714
— — of Radiation, Statistical Significance of Einstein's Deduction of. R. C. Majumdar and D. S. Kothari 2447
Quanta, *see* Photons *above*.
Quantic Phenomena, Undulatory Theory of. L. Décombe 3644
Quantum Theory, *see also* Mechanics, Quantum and Wave.
Radiation Apparatus, Capacity Determination of. V. F. Hess and A. Reitz 2934
— —, Determination of Capacity and Constants of. W. Kolhörster 2933
— Measurements on the Stolz Alps. F. Schembor 1353
—, Horizontal Component of. M. Toperczer 3064
—, Temperature of. R. A. Houstoun 155
—, —, and Luminescence. P. Pringsheim 1024
Radiations in Weak and Strong Magnetic Fields. Z. Ollano 2206
Radioactive Rays, *see* Radioactivity (including α-, β- and γ-Rays and Chemical Changes).
Radiometer Forces and Gas Exhaustion. T. Brings 2590
—, Flicker, New. D. C. Stockbarger and L. Burns 2505
Raman Effect, *see* Spectra.
Resonance Radiation, *see* Spectra; X-Rays.
Sensitisation, Light. A. Eidinow 2939
Solar Action, Effects of Ionisation by. A. Nodon 3170

Abstract Nos.

Radiation (**Light, excluding γ- and X-Rays**), *continued*.

Solarisation of Window Materials and Ultra-Violet Solar Radiations. W. W. Coblentz and R. Stair 1621
Sunlight, Photoelectric Method of Integrating. J. A. C. Teegan and G. R. Rendall 3837
—, Total Energy Value of. A. B. Klugh and W. R. Sawyer 3717
Therapy, Light, *see* Electrophysiology, etc.
Ultra-Violet Light, Continuous, Intense Source of. E. O. Lawrence and N. E. Edlefsen 2504
— Radiation from the Sun and from Heated Tungsten. W. E. Forsythe and F. Christison 2015
Velocity of Light. H. Maurer 123
— of Light as Compared to Ratio of Electromagnetic and Electrostatic Units. H. L. Curtis 289
— of Light, Determination of, by Kerr Effect. O. Mittelstaedt 122
Wave Velocity and Corpuscular Velocity. W. Alexandrow 516
Waves, Electromagnetic, Plane, Propagation of, in Spherically Symmetrical Gravitational Field. W. Alexandrow 789
—, Material, and Material Rays. W. Alexandrow 513

Radioactivity (**including α-, β-, γ-Rays and Chemical Changes**).

Activation in Rare Gases. M. Laporte and L. Goldstein 1090
— of Matter by an Electrified Plant. G. Reboul and G. Déchène 3747
— of Matter, Method of. G. Reboul 2212, 2566
α-Particles and Hyperbolic Trajectories in Rutherford's Experiment, Wave Mechanics of. W. Alexandrow 515
— from a Weak Source, Distribution in Time of Scintillations Produced by. N. Feather 3168
—, Capture of Electrons by. A. H. Barnes 2579
—, Ejection of, from Atomic Nuclei of Radioactive Substances by Radiation of Short Wave-Length. G. I. Pokrowski 2221, 2853
—, Emission of, from Radium, Rate of. F. A. B. Ward, C. E. Wynn-Williams and H. M. Cave 1091
—, — of, Differential Equation in Wave-Mechanics Theory of. T. Sexl 226
—, — of, Probability Fluctuation in the Rate of. L. F. Curtiss 3480
—, Free and Bound, Collision Between. J. Kudar 1092
—, Measurements of the Ranges of. (Miss) G. I. Harper and (Miss) E. Salaman 3479
—, Model to Illustrate Paths of, near Atomic Nucleus. E. N. da C. Andrade 2578
—, Penetration of, into One-Dimensional Nucleus. R. H. Fowler and A. H. Wilson 228
—, Scattering of, by Light Atoms. A. C. Banerji 2577
—, — of, in Helium. J. Chadwick 4046
—, — of, Anomalous, by Transmission through Light Elements. C. Møller 3754
—, — of, Anomalous, from the Quantum Mechanical Point of View. H. S. W. Massey 3755
—, Swiftly Moving, Capture of Electrons by. B. Davis and A. H. Barnes 229
α-Radiation, Quantum Mechanics of. R. d'E. Atkinson and F. G. Houtermans 1093
—, — Mechanics of. T. Sexl 2576
α-Ray Photographs, New Method of Analysing. L. F. Curtiss 3753
— Tracks, Wave Mechanics of. N. F. Mott 1902
α-Rays of Abnormally Great Range from ThC. E. Stahel 2575
— of Polonium, Nature of Absorbable Radiation Accompanying. Irène Curie and F. Joliot 1903, 3756
—, Action of, on Solid Dielectrics. Hermine Folmer 227
—, Fine Structure of Magnetic Spectra of. S. Rosenblum 3465
Apparatus for Investigations on Radioactivity. O. Erbacher, K. Philipp and K. Donat 1893
Atmospheric Radioactivity. G. Aliverti 1891
β-Particles of High Energy, Absorption Method of Investigating: Maximum Energy of Primary β-Particles of Mesothorium 2. N. Feather 3758
— of Very Small Energy. N. Feather 1502
—, Fast, Passage of, through Gases. E. J. Williams and F. R. Terroux 2223
—, Scattering of, by Light Gases and Magnetic Moment of the Electron. M. C. Henderson 2222
—, Straggling of. E. J. Williams 1094

Abstract Nos.

Radioactivity (including α–, β–, γ–Rays and Chemical Changes), *continued*.

β-Particles, Test for Polarisation of, by Scattering. C. T. Chase 1096
β-Ray Recoil from Thorium B, Influence of Temperature of Receiver on Results of. K. Donat and K. Philipp 1904
— Spectra of Actinium B and Actinium C″, Upper Limits of Energy in. B. W. Sargent 1501
— —, Continuous, High-Velocity Limits of. J. A. Chalmers 231
β-Rays and Electrons, Unobservable. V. Ambarzumian and D. Iwanenko. . 2854
—, Absorption of. J. A. Chalmers 3169
—, Emission of, in Radioactive Change. L. B. Loeb 1503
—, Primary, from Radium E, Absolute Determination of Energy of. (Miss) L. Meitner and W. Orthmann 2580
—, Scattering and Absorption of, by Lead in the Superconducting State. J. C. McLennan, J. H. McLeod and J. O. Wilhelm 2283
—, Transmission of, through Magnetised Iron Foil. F. E. Myers and R. T. Cox 1095
Chain Reactions Produced by Light and by α-Radiation. H. N. Alyea.......... 4148
Chemical and Physico-Chemical Research, Use of Radioactive Substances in. O. Hahn 2569
Collagen, Modification of, by Radiation from Radioactive Bodies. J. Loiseleur 233
Condensation of Radioactive Substances on Solid Surfaces. G. H. Henderson. . 236
Constants, Radioactive, Invariability of. (Mme.) P. Curie 1087
Corpuscular Current Entering the Earth, Endeavour to Detect. W. F. G. Swann and A. Longacre 674
— Rays, Magnetic Deflection of, According to Dirac's Wave Mechanics. W. Alexandrow 324
— —, Swift, Theory of Passage of, through Matter. H. Bethe.......... 3811
— —, Theory of Charging Effect on Insulated Body Exposed to. W. F. G. Swann 673
Cosmic Radiation. V. F. Hess and O. Mathias 1907
— — and Electron Scattering. J. A. C. Teegan 1506
— — and Variation of Residual Ionisation with Pressure at Different Altitudes. W. F. G. Swann 2620
— — Experiments, Recent. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen 3761
— —, Absorption of. H. Kulenkampff 1905
— —, "Barometer" Effect of. C. Dorno 3759
— —, "Barometer" Effect of. W. Kaufmann 2224
— —, (Hess). E. Steinke 1507
— —, (Hess), Measurements of, at Considerable Depths in Water. E. Steinke 1098
— —, Magnetic Deviation of. B. Rossi 3171
— —, Nature of. P. Auger and D. Skobelzyn 232
— —, Nature of. W. Bothe and W. Kolhörster 675
— —, Registered Observations of. F. Lindholm 3760
Counter, Electron, Experimental Investigation of. H. Geiger and W. Müller. 1099
—, —, Experiments with. A. K. Das and K. Wölcken 2583
—, Geiger Point, Use of, for Measuring Slow Electrons. J. Hornbostel 4050
—, — Tube, Convenient Form of. L. F. Curtiss 3764
—, —, Tube, Sensitive Surface of. L. F. Curtiss 4048, 4049
—, "Multiplication," Counting of α- and H-Particles by means of. H. Fränz 1901
Counters, Geiger and Müller Tube. B. Rassi 4047
Counting, Chamber, Geiger, Method of Action of. K. Molin 1899
—, Coincidence, Simplification of. W. Bothe 2014
Decay, Radioactive. F. Běhounek 2572
—, —, with Consideration of Relativity Theory. C. Moller 224
δ-Radiation, Dependence of, on Degree of Outgassing of Platinum Foil. S. Matthes 237
Diatomic Molecules, Dissociation by Rotation of, and Quantum Mechanical Theory of Radioactivity. O. K. Rice 3449
— —, Predissociation of, from High Rotational States. D. S. Villars and E. U. Condon 3447
Disintegration Constants, Radioactive, Wave Mechanics Derivation of. T. Sexl 225
— of Radioactive Materials in Very Small Concentration, Probability Law Governing. G. I. Pokrowski 1491
—, Atomic, Observation of, by Ionisation Method. E. Walles.......... 1493
—, —, of Al, Be, Fe and C, Measurements of Products of, by Retrograde Method. H. Pose 2573

Abstract Nos.

Radioactivity (including α-, β-, γ-Rays and Chemical Changes), *continued.*

Disintegration, Atomic, of Aluminium, Detection of Products of. H. Pose 1492
—, β-, Nature of, According to Wave Mechanics. J. Kudar 672, 2581, 2582
—, Nuclear, Theory of. M. Born 1086
—, Radioactive, and Potential Walls in Quantum Mechanics. E. H. Kennard 671
—, —, Regularities of. M. Wolfke 1892
—, —, Temperature Coefficient of. O. K. Rice 670
Distribution of Radioactive Substances between Solid Crystalline and Liquid Phase. V. Chlopin, A. Polessitsky and P. Tolmatscheff 2848
Earth, Temperature Gradient of. F. M. Gentry 1360
Electron Collector, Design of, for Retarding Voltage Analysis. H. W. B. Skinner and S. H. Piper 1203
Elements, Chemical, Origin of. S. B. Stone 3022
—, Synthesis of. G. I. Pokrowski 498
Eve's Number, Determination of, with Soap Bubble as Ionisation Chamber. E. Walles 1495
γ-Ray Change, Status of. N. Feather 1906
γ-Rays and X-Rays, Differential Action of, on Living Tissues. S. Russ and G. M. Scott 351
— of Radium, Spectral Distribution and Mean Wave-Length of. D. Skobelzyn 1908
— of Thorium C″, Scattering of, by Radium G and Ordinary Lead. W. Kuhn 1505
—, Hard Monochromatic, Absorption of. G. T. P. Tarrant 3763
—, Hard, Absorption Coefficient of. C. Y. Chao 3762
Gases, Electro-Affinity of. M. A. da Silva 763
Heat Emission of Radioactive Minerals. (Miss) A. Dorabialska 2570
— — of Uranium, Thorium and Radioactive Minerals, Measurement by Adiabatic Calorimeter. (Miss) A. Dorabialska 1496
H-Rays with Different Ranges, Relative Brightness of Scintillations Produced by. (Miss) E. Kara-Michailova and (Miss) B. Karlik 1097
—, Ionisation by. Marietta Blau and Elisabeth Rona 1909
—, Use of Valve Electrometer for Research on. E. A. W. Schmidt and G. Stetter 238
Hydrogen Chloride, Synthesis of, by Light and α-Radiation. S. C. Lind and R. Livingston 2975
Ionic Diffusion, Use of Radioactive Recoil in Measurements of. G. v. Hevesy and W. Seith 1089
Ionisation Chambers, Soap Bubbles as. G. Ising 1494
—, Columnar, in Gases at High Pressure. G. Jaffé 1979
Ionium, Average Life of. (Mme.) P. Curie and (Mme.) S. Cotelle 3748
Isotopes, *see also* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Lead and other Materials Exposed to Action of Atmospheric Agents, Radioactivity Acquired by. A. Lepape and M. Geslin 2850
— and other Materials from Old Roofing, Radioactivity of. A. Boutaric and Madeleine Roy 2571, 3749
— from Roof of Paris Observatory, Activity of. A. Smits and (Miss) C. H. MacGillavry 669, 2849
Nuclear Classification of Atoms, Quantity Allowing of. G. Fournier 55
— — of Atoms; Relation between the Filiation Capacity of Radioactive Atoms and the Velocity of α-Particles Emitted by them. G. Fournier 3757
— — of Atoms; Relation to their Possible Genesis and Radioactive Disintegration. G. Fournier 3643
— Constitution and Mass Defect Curve. G. Gamow 2852
Nuclei, Atomic, and Their Structure. E. Rutherford 3020
—, —, Free, Effective Cross-Section of. W. Wessel 3752
—, —, Stability of, in Wave Mechanics. J. Kudar 1084
—, —, Structure of. G. Gamow 1085
—, —, Thermo-Dissociation of, with Remark on Jeans' New Theory. S. Suzuki 1497
Oxygen 17, Disintegrative Synthesis of, from Nitrogen 14 and Helium, Frequency of Occurrence of. W. D. Harkins and A. E. Schuh 3167
—, Ozonisation and Interaction of, with Nitrogen under α-Radiation. S. C. Lind and D. C. Bardwell 676
Particles, Scattering of, by Fields of Force. G. Beck 3547
—, Time of Passage of, through Region of "Negative Kinetic Energy." J. Kudar 1504
Phosgene, Synthesis of, by Light and by α-Radiation. H. N. Alyea and S. C. Lind 3595

Abstract Nos.

Radioactivity (including α-, β-, γ-Rays and Chemical Changes). *continued*.

Platinum Concentrates, Radioactive. W. F. Seyer 1500
Polonium Preparations, Strong, Measurement of, by Transport of Charge of Emitted α-Particles. G. Ortner 230
—, Centrifugation of Acid (HCl) Solutions of. (Miss) C. Chamié and M. Guillot 3478
—, Electrochemical Behaviour of, in Solutions of Varied H-Ion Concentration. Selma Schneidt 1895
—, Electrochemical Properties of. F. Joliot 1896
—, Output of Heat from. (Miss) A. Dorabialska 1897
—, Radioactivity of. L. Bogoïavlensky, and (Mme.) P. Curie 1088
—, Reactions for Depositing. Insoluble Derivatives Forming Centrifugable Colloidal Precipitates. M. Guillot 3750
Protoactinium, Origin of. J. E. Wildish 2218
Radiation Apparatus, Capacity Determination of. V. F. Hess and A. Reitz .. 2934
— —, Determination of Capacity and Constants of. W. Kolhörster 2933
Radium B and Radium C, Sublimation of, in Relation to Nature of Support. L. Walchshofer 235
— C′, Determination of Period of. F. Joliot 4045
— D, Decay Constant of. E. Schweidler 1898
— —, Period of, and Amount of Polonium Accumulated in Old Radon Tubes. Irène Curie 1499
— —, Rate of Disappearance of. (Mme.) P. Curie and Irène Curie 1498
— (D + E), Radiation Causing Final Rise in Absorption Curves of. G. Fournier and M. Guillot 1900
— Emanation Arc Spectrum. E. Rasmussen 3751
— — in Atmosphere, Determination of. W. Kosmath 2220, 4044
— —, Activity of. J. Zahradniček 3166
— —, Disappearance of, in Quartz Capillaries on Electrodeless Discharge. H. Pettersson 1894
— E-Preparations, Standardisation of, in Radium Equivalents. E. Walling . 2851
— Preparations, Measurement of, by γ-Ray Method, Using an Electron Counter. H. Neufeldt 1100
— Rays, Penetrating, Chemical Action of. A. Kailan 234
— Treatment, *see* Electrophysiology, etc.
—, Alleged New Disintegration Product of, of Short Life Period and with Penetrating γ-Radiation. O. Erbacher and H. Käding 2219
Regeneration of Radioactive Elements, Wave-Mechanics Basis for Nernst Hypothesis of. J. Kudar 2574
Rock-Salt, Natural Blue. K. Przibram 1805
Solar Action, Effects of Ionisation by. A. Nodon 3170
Thorium C′, Determination of Period of. F. Joliot 4045
Wilson Cloud Expansion Apparatus, Reciprocating, Large. G. L. Locher.... 346
Zinc Sulphide, Containing Copper, Spectra of Scintillations of. W. Kutzner .. 3408
— —, Luminescence of, Under the Action of α-, β- and γ-Rays. G. S. Gessner 3998

Rays and Radiation (excluding X-Rays). *See* **Radiation** (Light, excluding γ- and X-Rays).

Reflection of Light.

Aberration Formulæ, v. Seidel's, Simplified Derivation of. A. O. Allen 127
Albedo of a Snow Cover, Measurements of. N. N. Kalitin 3057
Aluminium and Several Other Metals, Ultra-Violet Reflecting Power of. W. W. Coblentz and R. Stair 2492
Carbon, Optical Constants of, in the Infra-Red. E. Litzenberger 1809
Earth's Surface, Reflection Factors of. H. H. Kimball and I. F. Hand...... 981
Electrons, Reflection of, *see* Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
Ellipsoid, Rotating, Photometry of. C. Wirtz 2147
Field, Electromagnetic, Exterior to a System of Perfectly Reflecting Surfaces. F. H. Murray 3561
Glasses, Dull, Dispersion and Reflection of Light by. E. Flack 2791
Iridescent Colours in Nature from the Standpoint of Physical Optics. (Lord) Rayleigh 2498
Magnesium Oxide, Reflection Factor of. J. S. Preston 2790
Mirror, Han, Composition of, and its Reproduction. M. Chikashige 1416

Abstract Nos.

Reflection of Light, *continued.*
Mirrors, Antimony, Electrically-Conducting, on Glass. S. Miller 566
—, Metallic, Active and Passive, Optical Investigation of. L. Tronstad 385
—, Silvered-Glass, Deterioration of, and Reflecting Power of Polished Chromium Steel. R. K. Young and (Mrs.) V. Krotkov 1417
—, Steel, Reflection Factors of. (Miss) J. Clavier 982
Optical Constants of Metallically Reflecting Substances in the Infra-Red. C. Boeckner 111
Polished Surfaces, Diffusion of Light by. J. Urbanek 3100
Reflecting Power in Extreme Ultra-Violet. P. R. Gleason 112, 2493
Ripple Tank, Stroboscopic. W. Baldwin, Jr. 3306
Silver, Thin Films of, Reflection Factors of. (Miss) J. Clavier 1808
—, Ultra-Violet Reflection of, Dependence on Plastic Deformation. H. Margenau 110
Silvering a Plane Parallel Plate, Effect of. L. W. Blau and R. R. Thompson.. 109
Striated Surface, Diffraction of Light Diffused from. V. Ronchi.......... 1824
Total Reflection, Measurements of Light Penetrating Second Medium in. O. Stasiw 984
— —, Theory of. J. Picht 1402
Wave Optics of Beams of Finite Aperture and Optics of Moving Bodies. J. Picht... 1404
—, Cylindrical, Direction of Energy Current in. J. Picht 2208

Refraction and Dispersion of Light.
Aberration Formulæ, v. Seidel's, Simplified Derivation of. A. O. Allen 127
Air, Damp, Index of Refraction of, and Optical Determination of Lapse Rate. D. Brunt 1403
Alkali Hydrides, Refraction of Light by. H. Bode 2129
— Hydrogen Phthalates, Anhydrous, Refractive Power of. E. Widmer 2130
— Vapours, Dispersion and Absorption Line Width in. S. A. Korff 628
Anamorphoser with Brewster's Prisms 3392
Atmosphere, Optical Phenomenon in. R. Gindre 1352
Birefringence, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Cæsium, Number of Dispersion Electrons in. T. Mutô 3458
Carbon, Optical Constants of, in the Infra-Red. E. Litzenberger 1809
Density Oscillations and Dispersion of Light, Phenomena of. M. Didlaukies . 3384
Diffusion of Colourless Substances, New Method of Measuring. R. Zuber .. 1704
Dispersion, Anomalous, and Absorption Spectra of Phosphors. W. Koch ... 2160
—, —, in Band Spectra. E. Segré 2518
—, —, of Polar Solutions. R. Goldammer and H. Sack 2793
Electrons, Refraction and Dispersion of, *see* Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Theory.
Faraday Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Glasses, Dull, Dispersion and Reflection of Light by. E. Flach 2791
—, Silicate, Density and Refractive Index of, and Determination of Imitation Gem Stones. F. A. Bannister 561
"Green Flash" at Sunset, Normal Atmospheric Dispersion as Cause of. (Lord) Rayleigh 2128
Hydrogen Peroxide and its Aqueous Solutions, Dielectric Constants, Refractive Indices and Ionising Power of. A. C. Cuthbertson and O. Maass 2616
Hydrosols, Refractive Indices of. A. Dumanski and B. S. Putschkowski 562
Kerr Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Liquid, Refraction of, between two Thin Prisms. M. Masius and W. E. Lawton.. 3382
Lithium Vapour, Number of Dispersion Electrons in. B. Trumpy 2544
Mixed Crystals, Optical Properties of. T. F. W. Barth 2494
Mol-Refraction and Value of "b." W. Herz 259
Moving Medium, Refraction of Rays at Boundary of. D. J. Eropkin 1405
Nitrogen, Atomic Refraction of. K. v. Auwers.......................... 3383
Oils, Mineral Lubricating, Physical Properties and Constitution of. W. Bielenberg 3910
—, — Lubricating, Physical Properties and Constitution of. S. Kryopoulos 862
Optical Constants of Metallically Reflecting Substances in the Infra-Red. C. Boeckner 111
Organic Liquids, Dispersion of, in the Ultra-Violet. P. Guillery 3970

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Refraction and Dispersion of Light, *continued.*

Organic Vapours, Experimental and Theoretical Determination of Refractive Indices of. E. Berl and L. Ranis 3969

Orthogonal Trajectories of the Generators of a Ruled Surface. M. Dufour.... 3985

Photons, Refraction of, and Material Waves. H. Bauer 517

Potassium Lithium Sulphate, Optical Studies of. H. Blittersdorf 113

Prism with Index of Refraction less than Unity. H. E. Stauss 1002

Quartz Disc, Fused, Optical Heterogeneity of. L. W. Tilton and A. Q. Tool.. 1418

Refractive Indices of Solutions, Interference Method for Measuring. C. Bortolotti 3116

— —, Photographic Method of Measuring. T. M. Lowry and C. B. Allsopp.. 1810

— —, Sensitive Method for Determining. S. A. Korff and J. Q. Stewart 3381

Refractivity and Dielectric Behaviour of Liquids, Influence of Molecular Form and Anisotropy on. K. S. Krishnan 1813

Refractometer Prism, Calculation of Unknown Refractive Indices of, from Known Values. A. Karvonen 2792

—, Calibration of. R. Richter 3114

—, Poivillier's Differential 3113

Ripple Tank, Stroboscopic. W. Baldwin, Jr. 3306

Rotatory Dispersion *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).

Sodium Vapour, Number of Dispersion Electrons in. B. Trumpy 2544

—, Dispersion-Centres in, Calculation of Number of. W. K. Prokofjew........ 1464

Terpene and Camphor Groups, Crystallographic and Optical Examination of Compounds of. R. Nováček 2084

Total Reflection, Measurements of Light Penetrating into Second Medium in. O. Stasiw 984

— —, Theory of. J. Picht 1402

Water and Aqueous Solutions of KCl, Dielectric Constant and Index of Refraction of, at High Frequencies. F. H. Drake, G. W. Pierce and M. T. Dow 2889

Wave Optics of Beams of Finite Aperture, and Optics of Moving Bodies. J. Picht 1404

—, Cylindrical, Direction of Energy Current in. J. Picht 2208

Relativity. *See* **Gravitation and Relativity.**

Resonance. *See* **Electric Circuits and Networks.**

Solution and Solubility.

Adsorption and Solution Volume. A. Rabinerson 358

Argon, Solubility of, in Water and Organic Solvents. A. Lannung........ 2315

Brownian Motions, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.

Bubbles, Air, in Water, Solution and Growth of. H. Mache 1209

—, Gas, Magnitude of, in Liquids. R. Schnurmann 445

Centrifuging, Ultra-, Theory and Methods of. O. Lamm 824

Colorimetric Standards, Solutions for. Part II. M. G. Mellon. Part III. M. G. Mellon and Violet Foster 2031, 4126

Compressibility of Aqueous Solutions. E. P. Perman and W. D. Urry 2317

Conductivity, *see* Conduction (Electric) and Resistance; Electrolysis and Electrolytes.

Corrosion Figures Produced by an Active Isotropic Liquid, Asymmetry of. L. Royer 1315

— of Metals and Alloys, *see* Metallography and Properties of Alloys and Metals; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.

Dielectric Constants, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.

Dipole Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.

Disperse Systems, Colloidal and Molecular, Changes in Transition Zone between. Wo. Ostwald and A. Quast........ 3578, 3867

Drops, Small, Growth Phenomena in, Caused by Diffusion and Dissolution. N. v. Raschevsky 2316

Electric Moments, *see* Dielectrics and Capacity.

Electrolytes, *see* Electrolysis and Electrolytes.

Ethyl Alcohol, Effect of one Salt on Solubility of Another in. Part IV. F. S. Hawkins and J. R. Partington........ 2676

— Ether Solutions, Critical State of. E. Schroer 690

Abstract Nos.

Solution and Solubility, *continued.*

Fatty Acids, Elliptical Polarisation Produced by Reflection at Surface of Aqueous Solutions of. C. Bouhet ... 118
Ferrite, Solubility of Carbide in. H. A. Dickie ... 2333
Films, Colloidal-Gel, Structural Changes in, Produced by Stretching. J. Trillat ... 1214
—, Molecular, and Surface Solutions. F. Émir ... 366
—, Monomolecular. J. Perrin ... 3266
—, —, Insoluble, of Fatty Acid on Water, Electrical Conductivity Caused by. J. W. McBain and C. R. Peaker ... 1149
—, —, of Cyclic Ketones. E. H. Büchner, J. R. Katz and P. J. P. Samwel ... 921
—, —, Phase Diagrams for. C. G. Lyons and E. K. Rideal ... 4127
—, Silver Iodide, Growth of. U. R. Evans and L. C. Bannister ... 1229
—, Surface, Brownian Movement in. H. A. McTaggart ... 2318
—, —, New Method of Examination of. J. H. Schulman and E. K. Rideal ... 3265
—, —, of Oleic Acid; Measurement of Very Low Pressures. J. Guastalla ... 367
—, —, of Oleic Acid on Mercury. F. Émir ... 2320
—, —, on Water and Molecular Dimensions. A. Marcelin ... 365
—, —; Orientation of Fatty Acids in Contact with a Liquid Phase. J. J. Trillat and A. Nowakowski ... 4128
—, —; Structure of Capillary Layer in Liquids Consisting of Dipoles. H. F. Hertlein ... 2994
—, —, Structure of. Part XIII. Sterols and their Derivatives. N. K. Adam and O. Rosenheim ... 2319
—, —, Structure of. Parts XIV and XV. N. K. Adam ... 2678
—, Very Thin, on Liquid Surfaces, Dark-Field Microscopy of. H. Zocher and F. Stiebel ... 3576
Filtration, Ultra-, High-Pressure, Membranes for. J. W. McBain and S. S. Kistler ... 3267
Fluids, Non-Reacting, Distribution of, in the Gravitational Field. M. Muskat 3492
Gases, Dissolved, Removal of, from Liquids by Vacuum Sublimation. J. H. Hibben ... 368
Helium, Solubility of, in Water and Organic Solvents. A. Lannung ... 2315
Heterogeneous Systems, Kinetic Processes in. W. Heller ... 823
Hydrofluoric Acid, Liquid, Solubilities and Conductivities of Inorganic and Organic Compounds in. K. Fredenhagen and G. Cadenbach ... 2677
Ideal Solution Laws, Influence on, of Distribution of Polarity within the Molecule. J. H. Hildebrand and J. M. Carter ... 3261
Intermetallic Solutions, Liquid and Solid, Molecular Constitution of. F. H. Jeffery ... 2684
Iodine Vapour, Mixture of, with Different Vapour Solvents. M. Chatelet ... 3262
—, Solubility of, in Carbon Dioxide Gas. H. Braune and F. Strassmann ... 816
Ionic Crystals, Isomorphous Growth of, on One Another. I. N. Stranski and K. Kuleliew ... 468, 469
Ludwig-Soret Phenomenon. Thermolysis of Solid Substances. H. Reinhold. 821
Magnetisation Coefficient of Aqueous Solutions by the Falling Drop Method. L. Abonnenc ... 3844
Metals, Rate of Dissolution of. M. Tarlé ... 2685
—, Theory of Solution of. M. Straumanis ... 4149
Methyl Alcolol-Cyclohexane System, Critical Solution Temperature of, for Detecting Water in Methyl Alcohol. D. C. Jones and S. Amstell ... 3866
Minerals, Symmetry of, Possible Influence of Surrounding Medium on. L. Royer ... 2407
Mixed Crystal Systems, Anhydrous Calcium Chloride, Thermal and X-Ray Analysis of. A. Ferrari and A. Inganni ... 1729
Neon, Solubility of, in Water and Organic Solvents. A. Lannung ... 2315
Orientation of Molecules on Solid Boundary Faces and Range of Orienting Forces. D. Talmud ... 364
Particle Size, Absorption Capacity for Different Wave-Lengths as Function of. G. P. Woronokoff and G. I. Pokrowski ... 2488
Passivity in Metals, *see* Metallograhy and Properties of Alloys and Metals; Chemical Equilibrium and Reactions.
Potassium Solutions in Liquid Ammonia, Vapour Pressure of. W. C. Johnson and A. W. Meyer ... 1930
Precipitates, Finely Dispersed, Interference Colours of, in Transmitted Light. G. P. Woronokoff and G. I. Pokrowski ... 997

Abstract Nos.

Solution and Solubility, *continued.*
Precipitates, Method of Formation of. J. Wulff 1650
Ramsay-Young Rule and Vapour Pressures of Solutions. Application to Complete System Water-Ammonia. F. C. Kracek 2946
Salting-Out Effect with Dichloroethanes and Dichloropropanes. P. Gross 2032
Sedimentation and Heat of Wetting. B. Iliin 2033
Silver Halides, Solubility of, in Methyl and Ethyl Alcohols. F. K. V. Koch .. 4125
Solvation and Ionisation, Solute Molecular Volumes in Relation to. D. O. Masson 817
— and Solubility, Influence of, in Non-Aqueous Salt Solutions. P. P. Kosakewitsch 818
—, General, of Colloidal Systems. Wo. Ostwald 829
Sulphur Dioxide Solutions, Equilibria in. W. B. Campbell and O. Maass 2349
Surface and Internal Structure of Organic Liquids. J. J. Trillat 3163
— Structure of Ordinary Solutions. The Gibbs Adsorption Isotherm. J. W. McBain and R. Dubois 2029
— Tension, *see* Separate Section.
Swelling, Heat of, and Thermodynamics of Concentrated Solutions. R. Fricke 819
—, Work and Heat of. R. Fricke and J. Lüke 3579
Symmetry of Solvent, Influence of, on Crystalline Form. F. Friedel and R. Weil 2092
Urethane and Salt, Mutual Influences upon their Solubility and Solution Volumes in Water. Surface Tension of Solutions. S. Palitzsch 1271
Viscosity, *see* Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication.
Wetting of Powders with Solutions, Heat of, and Heat of Adsorption. P. Rehbinder and F. L. Krajuschkina 362
—, Heat of, and Sedimentation. B. Iliin 2033

Sound.
Absorption Coefficient of Materials, Stationary Wave Method of Measuring. A. H. Davis and E. J. Evans 3193
— of Sound at Oblique Angles of Incidence. P. R. Heyl, V. L. Chrisler and W. F. Snyder 2877
Aircraft, Sounds Emitted by. J. Obata and Y. Yosida 2878
Analysis, Sound, with String Electrometer. M. Grützmacher 1536
Atmosphere, Upper Layers of, Experimental Exploration of. H. Hergesell and H. Benndorf 260
Auditoriums, Optimum Reverberation Time for. W. A. MacNair 3188
Bells. F. G. Tyzzer 4067
—, Strike Note of. A. T. Jones 3501
Buildings, Acoustics of. W. Kuntze 3187
—, — of. W. Linck 3186
Cavitation in the Track of an Ultrasonic Beam. R. W. Boyle, G. B. Taylor and D. K. Froman 2605
—, Supersonic. G. B. Taylor and D. O. Sproule 2253
Conduits, Acoustical, Connectors in. R. B. Lindsay 727
Diaphragm, Circular, Sound Field of. H. Backhaus 3504
Diaphragms, Circular, Thin Bars and Annuli, Oscillations of. A. G. Warren .. 3503
Diffraction. E. T. Hanson 3101
Ear, Outer, Sound Reception by. J. Tröger 2244
Energy Transported by a Sound Wave in Air, Dissipation of. T. Vautier 1946
—, Sonorous, Density of, in Reverberation. G. Polvani 1940
—, Sound, Reflection of, and Thickness of Plate Reflector—Ultrasonic Method. R. W. Boyle and D. K. Froman 1943
—, —, Transmission of, and Thickness of Plate Transmitter at Normal Incidence—Ultrasonic Method. R. W. Boyle and D. O. Sproule 2252
—, Total, of Sound Sources, Measurement of. E. Meyer and P. Just 722
Filters, Acoustic Approximate Networks of. W. P. Mason 2883
—, — Wave, Mid-Series Characteristic Impedance of. G. W. Stewart and C. W. Sharp 263
—, — Wave, Theory of. R. B. Lindsay 726
Flames, Sensitive and Manometric. R. C. Colwell 3784
Fourier Analysis Subject to Certain Quantum Conditions. N. N. Bose 1128
Frequencies, Natural, of a System of Coupled Continua, Measurement and Calculation of. E. Waetzmann and V. Schneeweiss 1533
Gases, Flow of, Pulsating, at Very Low Frequencies. Z. Carrière 3920

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Sound, *continued*.
Gun, Firing of, Photographic and Acoustic Studies on. Z. Ishi and T. Katayama 1941
Hearing. R. T. Beatty 2243
— by Touch. R. H. Gault 3190
—, Sense of. P. A. Macdonald and J. F. Allen 3506
—, Theory of. G. v. Békésy 1532
—, — of. Vibrations of Membranes in a Pulsating Fluid. W. Kucharski 2879
Helium Gas, Determination of C_p/C_v of, at Boiling Point of Oxygen, by the Velocity of Sound. W. H. Keesom and A. van Itterbeek 3773
Intensity, Sound, Absolute Measurement of. F. D. Smith 723
Interferometer for Sound Waves. G. D. West 721
—, Acoustic, Pierce, for Determining Velocity and Absorption. W. H. Pielemeier 1942
Larynx, Theory of Vibration of. R. L. Wegel 2245
Melde's Experiment and Mechanism of Emission. L. Décombe 919
— — and Sommerfeld's Conditions. L. Décombe 1755
Musical Sounds, Scientific Analysis of. J. F. Cellerier 2250
Nerve Currents, Acoustic. C. Foá and A. Peroni 2021
—, Auditory, Action Currents in, in Response to Acoustical Stimulation. E. G. Wever and C. W. Bray 3859
Noise, Analysis of. M. Grützmacher 1535
Noises, Ship, Reception and Analysis of. E. Lübcke 729
Organ Flue-Pipe, Frequency of. A. E. Bate 1537
— —, Stopped End Correction and Conductance at Mouth of. A. E. Bate 2247
Oscillations, Auto-Permanent, Theory of, and Poincaré Cycles. A. Andronow 882
—, Auto-, Theory of. A. Andronow and A. Witt 2070
—, Compound, Vibrating Mirror for Producing. W. Pupp 266
Pianoforte Hammer, Elastic Impact of. R. N. Ghosh 3785
— Soundboard, Vibrations of. L. D. Mahajan 3194
Pipes with a Movable End, Resonance of. K. Sato 2246
—, in which is an Alternating or Continuous Flow of Air, Transverse Velocity Gradient Near the Mouths of. E. G. Richardson and E. Tyler 1945
Plate, Oscillating, Currents Produced by. J. G. Roussakoff 3783
Plates, Small, Rotation of, in a Sounding Air Column. A. Schmidt 2606
Pressure of Sound, Mechanical Method of Measuring. B. E. Eisenhour and F. G. Tyzzer 724
Propagation of Sound in Gas Mixtures. D. G. Bourgin 725
— of Sound in Suspensions. K. F. Herzfeld 3497
— of Sound in Tubes. H. Tischner 3505
Range-Finding. F. Morley and H. A. Robinson 2251
Receiver, Sound, New Directional. C. v. Hofe 264
Refractometer, Jamin Interference, New Form of. F. F. Martens 2802
Registration Instruments, Sound, for Continuous Sine Waves, Dynamical Magnification of. B. Gutenberg 3191
Resonator Periods by Acoustic Impedance Method. E. J. Irons 2880
— Theory. K. Schuster 2609
Resonators, "Annular Effect" in, Observed by E. G. Richardson. T. Sexl 2610
—, Dynamical Theory of. E. T. Hanson 2608
Reverberation Measurement, Automatic. E. Meyer 4069
— Measuring Instrument, Automatic. M. J. O. Strutt 3786
— Time, Effect of, in the Reproduction of Sounds. E. A. Johnson 2607
Ripple Tank, Stroboscopic. W. Baldwin, Jr. 3306
Rooms, Acoustics of. J. Zenneck 2242
Sensitivity, Auditory, Depression and Enhancement of. J. F. Allen 3782
Siren Principle, Generation of Sound by. E. Simeon 3500
Slip Planes in Extended Single Crystals, Influence of Elastic Vibrations on Formation of. A. Smekal 2079
— —, Equidistant, in Plastic Deformation of Metallic Single Crystals. L. Tronstad 888
Spark, Wave-Form of Sound Produced by. J. Okubo and E. Matuyama 1944
Speech, Human, Nature and Origin of. R. Paget 3189
Stifling of Sound. J. Larmor 3192
Strings and Ropes, Dynamics of. H. Schmidt 2395, 3627
—, Struck, Theory of. K. C. Kar and M. Ghosh 2611
—, Vibrating, Generation of Pulses in. D. Banerji and R. Ganguli 2249

Abstract Nos.

Sound, ***continued.***

Theatre Design, Acoustical Control of. H. L. Cooke 728
Tubes, Acoustic, Characteristics of. K. Kobayasi 262
Tuning Fork, Calibration of, by Comparison with a Pendulum. C. Moon 2612
Ultrasonic Waves, Stationary, Rendered Visible in Gases by the Method of Striations. E. P. Tawil 4066
— —, Velocity of, in Water Vapour. G. E. Thompson 4065
Velocity Measurements, Absolute, with Hot Wires in Stationary Sound Waves. H. Müller and E. Waetzmann 3499
— of Sound at Ultrasonic Frequencies using Quartz Oscillators. C. D. Reid 2881
— of Sound Determination Based on Kinetic Theory of Gases. S. Drzewiecki 261
— of Sound in Air, O_2 and CO_2 at High Temperatures. Temperature Coefficients of Molecular Heat. F. E. King and J. R. Partington 3498
— of Sound in Liquids. L. G. Pooler 2882
— of Sound in Sea-Water. E. Lübcke 265
Vibrating Systems and Almost-Periodic Functions. C. F. Muckenhoupt 883
Vibrations, Forced, of Discs. G. Franke 720
—, *see also* Elasticity.
Violin Body, Vibration of. H. Backhaus 3502
Voice, Human, Directional Effects with. F. Trendelenburg 1531
Vowels. V. Engelhardt and E. Gehrcke 1530
Wave Motion, Back Wave in. S. Ray 1129
Waves, Air, Transmission of, to Great Distances. F. J. W. Whipple 1534
—, Sound, due to Prescribed Vibrations on Spherical Surface in Presence of Rigid and Fixed Spheroidal Obstacle. H. Sircar 1130
—, —, Low-Frequency, and the Upper Atmosphere. E. H. Gowan 1131
—, —, Photographs of, by New Ultra-Speed Kinematographic Camera. T. Suhara, N. Satô and S. Kamei 3398
—, —, Scattering of, by Small Elastic Spheres. K. F. Herzfeld 3496
Wind Instruments from Musical and Scientific Aspects. E. G. Richardson 2248
— —, Fingering of. E. J. Irons 4068

Specific Heat and Latent Heat. *See* **Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat.**

Spectra.

Absorption Bands of Homopolar Molecules in Solutions, Quantitative Relationship between Dipole Properties and Displacement of. G. Scheibe and E. Lederle 1848
— — of Ozone, Infra-Red. F. Lindholm 1449
— — of Ozone, Ultra-Violet, Structure of. M. Lambrey and D. Chalonge 1849
— — of Ozone, Visible and Photographic Infra-Red. O. R. Wulf 4005
— — of Solids. F. Urbach 169
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Carbonyl Group. K. L. Wolf and W. Herold 652
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Inorganic Salt Solutions. Part I. Chlorides. Part II. Alkaline Earth Halides. J. v. Koczkás 2159, 3124
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Organic Molecules. H. L. Donle and G. Volkert 2893
—, Continuous. J. A. Gaunt 3409
— Spectra and Chemical Linkage of Gaseous Thallium Halides. K. Butkow 1443
— — and Dispersion of Phosphors. W. Koch 2160
— — of Alkali-Halide Phosphors at High Temperatures. Magdalene Forró 162, 1444
— — of Azobenzene Crystal. J. W. Obreimow and W. J. de Haas 2519
— — of Cinnamic and Hydrocinnamic Acids. L. Marchlewski and O. Wyrobek 1440
— — of Cobalt Chloride, $CoCl_2$, Solutions. P. Vaillant 1445
— — of Cobalt Salts in Concentrated Solutions. P. Vaillant 2157
— — of Colloids, Influence of Light on. (Miss) S. Roy and N. R. Dhar 2326
— — of Diphenyl and Some Derivatives. T. C. C. Adam and A. Russell 2523
— — of Dye-Stuff-Gelatin Films before and after Exposure to Daylight. F. Leiber 2158
— — of Halogens and Inter-Halogen Compounds in CCl_4 Solution. A. E. Gillam and R. A. Morton 158
— — of Methyl Halides and other Methyl Compounds in the Ultra-Violet and Schumann Region. G. Herzberg and G. Scheibe 655, 2813
— — of Nitrophenols. J. Eisenbrand and H. v. Halban 2522
— — of Osmium Oxide, OsO_4, in Gaseous State and in Solution. S. Kato 3718

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Absorption Spectra of Polyatomic Molecules. V. Henri 655
— — of Salt Solutions. (Miss) S. Kato 2524, 3122
— — of Solutions of Nitrates and of Nitric Acid. A. Hantzsch 4002
— — of Strong Electrolytes in Concentrated Solutions: Tetra-Alkyl Ammonium Nitrates. H. v. Halban and J. Eisenbrand 2525
— — of Sugars. L. Kwieciński and L. Marchlewski 1026
— — of Water Vapour and Ammonia. R. Mecke 1846
— — of Xylenes. (Miss) B. Charlampowiczówna and L. Marchlewski 1441
— —, Infra-Red, of Benzene and its Halogen Derivatives. J. F. Daugherty .. 1850
— —, Infra-Red, of Halogen Derivatives of Ethane. B. J. Spence and M. A. Easley 1027
— —, Infra-Red, of Organic Nitrates. E. K. Plyler and P. J. Steele 647
— —, Infra-Red, of Salts Containing the Group AX_4. A. M. Taylor 655
— —, Infra-Red, of Some Organic Liquids. E. K. Plyler and T. Burdine ... 2815
— —, Infra-Red, of Some Organic Liquids under High Resolution. R. B. Barnes 3723, 4003
— —, Molecular, of Liquids below 3μ. J. W. Ellis 655
— —, Ultra-Violet, and Stability of Isomers. (Mme.) Ramart-Lucas 1447
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Alkyl Iodides. G. Emschwiller 3968
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Dibasic Fatty Acids. (Mme.) Ramart-Lucas and F. Salmon-Legagneur 1448
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Halogen Ions in Aqueous Solution and Potentials of, Relations between. G. Scheibe 1250
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Halogen Ions in Aqueous Solution at Commencement of Schumann Spectrum. G. Scheibe 1029
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Hydroxyl Ions. H. Ley and B. Ahrends 1847
— —, Visible, in Crystalline Salts of Rare Earths. F. I. G. Rawlins 655
— Spectrum of Ammonia Gas in the Visible Region. R. M. Badger 3410
— — of Antimony Vapour. F. Charola 3411
— — of Antimony Vapour and New Terms in Arc Spectrum of. F. Charola 2156
— — of Bismuth Vapour. F. Charola 3411
— — of Bismuth Vapour, and New Terms in Arc Spectrum of. F. Charola . 2156
— — of Blood and its Constituents, Quantitative Investigation of. R. Suhrmann 2017
— — of Bromine. P. Bovis 159
— — of Bromine Vapour. Margaret B. Hays 650
— — of Carbon Disulphide. F. A. Jenkins 1442
— — of Chlorine. A. Elliott 3719
— — of Chlorine Dioxide. C. F. Goodeve and C. P. Stein 655
— — of Chlorine Monoxide. C. F. Goodeve and Janet I. Wallace 3412
— — of Gadolinium Chloride Hexahydrate at Low Temperatures in Visible and Ultra-Violet Regions. S. Freed and F. H. Spedding 651
— — of Hydrogen and the Many-Lined Spectrum. O. W. Richardson 2528
— — of Hydrogen Chloride. C. F. Meyer and A. A. Levin 160
— — of Iodine. P. Bovis 159
— — of Nickel Vapour. R. G. Loyarte and A. T. Williams 1028
— — of Nitric Oxide. M. Lambrey 1030
— — of Nitric Oxide, Influence of Foreign Gases on. M. Lambrey 2161
— — of Nitrogen Pentoxide and its Method of Decomposition. H. C. Urey, L. H. Dawsey and F. O. Rice 1446
— — of Selenium Vapour. Marie Moraczewska 3414
— — of Sodium Hydride. T. Hori 3415
— —, Infra-Red, of Calcite. J. W. Ellis 3125
— —, Infra-Red, of Calcite. E. K. Plyler 164
— —, Infra-Red, of Certain Liquids, Effect of High Pressure on. J. R. Collins 4004
— —, Infra-Red, of Hydrogen Sulphide. A. H. Rollefson 648
— —, Infra-Red, of Sodium Nitrate. C. Schaefer and C. Bormuth 3724
— —, Infra-Red, of Strontiamite. E. K. Plyler 164
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Aniline Vapour. J. Savard 2814
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Chlorophyll. D. van Gulik 2521
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Oxygen. L. P. Granath 977
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Quartz. L. P. Granath 977
— —, Ultra-Violet, of Selenium Vapour, New Group of Bands in. (Miss) M. Moraczewska 2520

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Absorption Spectrum, Ultra-Violet, of Water Vapour. L. P. Granath 977
Activation Heats, Nature of, and their Calculation from Band Spectra Data. D. S. Villars 3591
— of Molecules and Absorption of Infra-Red Radiations in Chemical Reactions. N. R. Dhar and A. K. Bhattacharya 2366
Activity, Optical, Natural, Quantitative Relations in. W. Kuhn 119
Afterglow in Air. J. Kaplan 2833
— in Glow Lamps Filled with Neon, Argon and Neon-Argon Mixtures. M. J. Druyvesteyn 636
— of Electrodeless Discharge, Flash in, with Change of Pressure. C. T. Knipp and L. N. Scheuerman 1568
Alkali Doublets, Fermi's Intensity Formula for. S. Sambursky 3141
— Halides in Aqueous Solution, Absorption of Light by. H. Fromherz and W. Menschick 3413
— —, Dispersion Frequencies of, in the Schumann Region. R. Hilsch and R. W. Pohl 2164
— —, Dispersion Frequencies of, in the Ultra-Violet. R. Hilsch and R. W. Pohl 634
— —, Gaseous, New Spectrum of, and its Interpretation. K. Sommermeyer 175
— —, Photoelectrically Conducting, Excitation and Bleaching of. A. Smakula 2288
— Metals upon Glass, Transmission Spectrum of. I. Ebeling 983
— —, Doublet Components of. E. Fermi 2193
— —, Forbidden *s—d* Transitions in. W. Prokofjew 637
— Vapours, Band Spectra of. W. Weizel and M. Kulp 3129
— —, Dispersion and Absorption Line Width in. S. A. Korff 628
Aluminium Hydride Band Spectrum. E. Bengtsson and R. Rydberg 2173
— Spectrum in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. B. Edlén and A. Ericson 2199
— —, AlI, New Terms in. W. D. Lansing 645
Ammonia Molecule, Spectroscopic Evidence of Two Types of. J. W. Ellis .. 2832
— Rotation-Vibration Spectrum. R. M. Badger and R. Mecke 1450
— Vibration Spectrum. J. W. Ellis 2165
Anode Rays of Sodium and Chromium, Emission of. A. Poirot 311
— — of Sodium, Potassium, Calcium and Barium. A. Poirot 2922
Antimony Second Spark Spectrum. R. J. Lang 2829
Arc Spectra in Region 1600–2100 Å. E. W. H. Selwyn 186
—, Connection between Line-Absorption and Brightness in. C. Weiss 3097
—, Electric, Temperatures in, Measured by Means of the Band Spectrum. L. S. Ornstein and W. R. van Wijk 2231
—, Mercury-Neon, Low-Voltage Concentration of Positive Ions in. W. de Groot 2638
—, Nitrogen, Low-Voltage, Spectroscopic Observations of. H. Hamada 177
—, Oscillating, Rôle of Hydrogen in. E. Z. Stowell and H. E. Redeker 758
Argon Discharge Tube, Glow in Side Branch of. Ira M. Freeman 2272
— Higher Spark Spectrum in Extreme Ultra-Violet. J. C. Boyce and K. T. Compton 635
— Spark Spectrum. Part III. T. L. de Bruin 2822
— Spectrum, AII, Structure of. T. L. de Bruin 2823
— —, Blue. A. H. Rosenthal 2184
—, Electron Impacts in. J. E. Roberts and R. Whiddington 3822
Arsenic Arc Spectrum. W. F. Meggers and T. L. de Bruin 1462
— — Spectrum. Regularities in. K. R. Rao 642
— Spectrum in Extreme Ultra-Violet. P. Queney 173, 1870
— —, AsIII. A. S. Rao and A. L. Narayan 643
Asymmetric Top and its Infra-Red Spectrum. C. R. Bailey, A. B. D. Cassie and W. R. Angus 3038
Atmosphere, Optical Phenomenon in. R. Gindre 1352
Atom with Non-Coulomb Central Field, Wave Mechanics of. Part IV. Terms of the Optical Spectrum. D. R. Hartree 72
—, Ionised, Statistical Calculation of Spectrum of. E. Segrè 3457
Atomic Spectra, Abnormal Series and Rays in Properties of. H. Deslandres 3727, 4016
— —, Notation for. H. N. Russell, A. G. Shenstone and L. A. Turner 176
Axiality of Light Emission and Atomic Structure. J. Stark 2835
Balmer and Paschen Lines, Relation between Intensities of. L. S. Ornstein and H. C. Burger 3729
— Series, Intensities of Multipole Lines in. J. Blaton 2821

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Band Spectra in Visible and Ultra-Violet Regions. A Series of Papers by: S. Barratt, E. Bengtsson, R. T. Birge, W. E. Curtis, C. F. Goodeve, V. Henri, G. Herzberg, E. Hulthén, F. Hund, R. C. Johnson, V. Kondratjew, A. Leipunsky, J. E. Lennard-Jones, R. S. Mulliken, J. Patkowski, F. I. G. Rawlins, O. W. Richardson, G. Scheibe, C. P. Stein 655
— —, Perturbations in. Jenny E. Rosenthal and F. A. Jenkins 1871
Barium and its Compounds, Near Infra-Red Spectra of. Johanna Querbach 2541
Benzene Emission Spectrum in the Region 2500 Å.–3000 Å. J. B. Austin and I. A. Black 2831
Beryllium Fluoride Bands, Fine Structure of. F. A. Jenkins 2537
— —, BeF, Search for New Bands of. R. K. Asundi 2187
Bismuth, Band Spectrum of. S. Barratt and A. R. Bonar 2818
Boron Monoxide Spectrum. W. Scheib 2540
Bromine Arc Spectrum and Its Structure. C. C. Kiess and T. L. de Bruin 3418
—, Classification of Spectral Lines of. K. Asagoe 1470
—, Spectrum of, in Different Stages of Ionisation. S. C. Deb 3131
Brookite, Morphology and Optical Properties of. W. Arnold 477
Cadmium Band Spectrum. S. Barratt and A. R. Bonar 2818
— — Spectrum. S. Mrozowski 3424
— First Spark Spectrum, (CdII). Y. Takahashi 1043
— Hydride Band Spectrum. E. Svensson 2172
— — Bands, New Ultra-Violet. E. Bengtsson and R. Rydberg 640
— Vapour, Absorption and Fluorescence Bands in, Carriers of. W. Kapuściński and A. Jabłoński 593
—, Absorption of Electrically-Excited Vapour of. G. Hoffmann 2527
—, Spectrographic Determination of, in Zinc. D. M. Smith 2819
Cæsium, Number of Dispersion Electrons in. T. Mutô 3458
—, Principal Series of, Intensity-Ratios in. C. Füchtbauer and H. W. Wolff 1465
—, Third Principal Series Line of, Resonance and Quenching of. C. Bœckner 4014
Calcium and its Compounds, Near Infra-Red Spectra of. Johanna Querbach 2541
Carbon Arc Spectrum, Classification of. S. B. Ingram 624
— Dioxide, Electronic Bands of. J. F. Duncan 1067
— —, Form of Molecule of. F. I. G. Rawlins 655
— Molecule, Some Bands of. G. H. Dieke and W. Lochte-Holtgreven 3720
— Monoxide, Fourth Positive Bands, New Measurements in. R. S. Estey 2536
— — Fourth Positive Bands, New Measurements in. L. B. Headrick and G. W. Fox 3420
— Spectrum, CII, Additional Series Lines in. I. S. Bowen 629
— Tetrachloride, Combination Bands in Infra-Red Spectra of. H. H. Marvin 165
— Vapour, Diatomic, Band Spectrum of. K. Hopfermann and H. Schweitzer 2817
Carboxyl Group, Absorption of Ultra-Violet Light of Short Wave-Length by. H. Ley and B. Arends 172
CH-Band at λ3143. T. Hori 653
Chlorine Arc Spectrum. K. Majumdar 625
—, Classification of Spectral Lines of. K. Asagoe 1470
—, Third Isotope of, and Form and Width of Infra-Red Lines. H. Becker 2168
Chromates and Dichromates, Extinction Coefficients of Mixtures of. N. R. Tawde and G. R. Paranjpe 3123
Chromophor Groups, Mutual Influence of, on Absorption Bands. R. Lucas 4000
Cobalt Spark Spectrum, CoII. J. H. Findlay 4008
Comparator, Simple Spectrum. D. Jack 3395
Complex Spectra, Theory of. J. C. Slater 1452
Constants, Universal, Values of. F. Klingelfuss 3806
Copper Flame Spectrum. H. Lundegardh 1456
— Spark Spectrum (CuII), Extension of. G. Kruger 1052
— Spectrum, CuI and CuII, by means of Vacuum Tungsten Furnace. O. S. Duffendach and J. G. Black 192
Corona Effect, Spectrographic Investigation of. S. P. Zebrowski 1451
Cupri-Pyridine Ion in Aqueous Solution, Spectrophotometric Study of. Auméras and Tamisier 4001
Cyanogen, CN, Search for New Bands of. R. K. Asundi 2187
Diatomic Molecules, Classification and Types of Combination of. H. Lessheim and R. Samuel 3451
— —, Dissociation by Rotation of, and Quantum-Mechanical Theory of Radioactivity. O. K. Rice 3449

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, ***continued.***

Diatomic Molecules, Electronic Structure of. J. E. Lennard-Jones 655
— —, Especially CO, Detailed Electronic Structure of. R. C. Johnson 655
— —, Nomenclature and Symbolism for the Spectra of. O. W. Richardson 655
— —, Perturbations in, and the Theory of Predissociation and Diffuse Spectra. O. K. Rice 3450
— —, Predissociation of, from High Rotational States. D. S. Villars and E. U. Condon 3447
— —, Rotational Instability of. W. W. Watson 916
— —, Simultaneous Ionisation and Excitation of, by Impacts with Positive Ions and Excited Atoms. O. S. Duffendack and H. L. Smith 190
— —, Spontaneous Disintegration of. R. de L. Kronig 3452
— —, Vibration-Rotation Spectra of. C. P. Snow 655
Diffraction Spectra, Intensity Distribution in. P. H. Brodersen 2539
Effective Cross-Section of Helium Atoms for Electrons, Optical Determination of. L. S. Ornstein and W. Elenbaas 2182
Eigenvalue Spectra, Deformed. E. Schrödinger 2515
Eigenvalues, Behaviour of, in Adiabatic Processes. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner 512
—, Discrete. J. v. Neumann and E. Wigner 511
Element 87 (Eka-Cæsium), Search for, by Positive Ray Analysis. K. T. Bainbridge 499
Energy Increase in Elementary Processes, Proof of. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 1843
Entropy of Nitric Oxide from Spectroscopic Data. H. L. Johnston and W. F. Giauque 1518
— of Oxygen from Spectroscopic Data. W. F. Giauque and H. L. Johnston 696
Ergosterol, Pure and Activated, Action of Ultra-Violet Light and X-Rays on Spectrum of. R. R. Morrison and L. H. Clark 171
Fluorescence Spectra, *see* Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.
Frequencies, Atomic, in Solids, Calculation of. R. de Mallemann 1330
Gallium Spectrum (GaI), New Terms in. W. D. Lansing 645
— — (GaII) and the $4s^4p^2$ Configuration in GaI and InI. R. A. Sawyer and R. J. Lang 1050
Gases, Specific Heat of, at Middle and High Temperatures (Band-Spectroscopic Method). A. Eucken, K. v. Lüde and G. Hoffmann 1117
—, Spectra of, Continuous. W. Finkelnburg 2179
—, — of, Lighted with Strong Electrical Discharges. E. O. Hulburt 4009
Germanium Spark Spectra. R. J. Lang 1049
"Green Flash" at Sunset, Normal Atmospheric Dispersion as Cause of. (Lord) Rayleigh 2128
Hafnium Arc Spectrum (HfI), Regularities in. W. F. Meggers and B. F. Scribner 2194
— Electric Furnace Spectrum. A. S. King 1054
Halogens, Continuous Spectra of Flames Containing. H. C. Urey and J. R. Bates 1865
—, Recombination Spectra of, and Probability of Molecular Formation from Atoms. V. Kondratjew and A. Leipunsky 655
Heat of Dissociation and Absorption Spectra of some Complex Molecules. T. Iredale and W. N. W. Wallace 2045
— of Dissociation of Carbon Monoxide. J. Kaplan 3281
— of Dissociation of Molecules, CH, NH, OH and HF. D. S. Villars 404
— of Dissociation of Oxygen. G. Herzberg 403
— of Dissociation of Oxygen and of Sulphur. V. Kondratjew 2969
— of Dissociation of Oxygen Molecule and Energy of Activation of Oxygen Atom. V. Henri 2367
— of Dissociation, Determination of, by Means of Band Spectra. R. T. Birge 655
Helium and Hydrogen Atoms, Excited, Interaction of. H. Jones 1321
— Band Lines, Fine Structure and Zeeman Effect in. R. S. Mulliken and G. S. Monk 1879
— — Spectrum. W. E. Curtis 655
— — Spectrum. Part III. S. Imanishi 182
— — Spectrum, New Regularities in. Part III. G. H. Dieke, S. Imanishi and T. Takamine 633
— — Spectrum, Structure of. W. E. Curtis and A. Harvey 1060
— Discharge, Light Excitation in Negative Glow of. Y. Takahashi 1061

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Helium Lines as Standards of Wave-Length. W. G. Penney 3127
— Molecule, Complex 4*d* Terms of. E. Fermi 1880
— —, Terms of. G. H. Dieke 632
— Spectrum (He_2). W. Weizel 1458
— —, Continuous, Intensity Maxima in. Jane M. Dewey 2180
— —, Excitation of. L. S. Ornstein 1459
— —, Intensities in, as a Function of Pressure and Electron Velocity. W. Elenbaas 2181
— —, Lyman's. F. Paschen 2531
— —, Near Infra-Red. T. Takamine and T. Suga 181, 2816
—, Combination Series of. Y. Ishida and T. Tamura 3128
Hydride Molecules, Electronic States in. E. Hulthén 1326
Hydrogen Bands, Peculiar. C. J. Brasefield 179
— Chloride and Intensities of Vibration-Rotation Bands. J. L. Dunham 3722
— — Bands, Analysis of. W. F. Colby 161
— —, Intensities in Harmonic Band of. J. L. Dunham 627
— Combined with Carbon in Molecule of Organic Compounds, Infra-Red Bands of. G. B. Bonino 655
— Line Hα, Absorption of. T. Takamine and T. Suga 1055
— Lines as Standards of Wave-Length. W. G. Penney 3127
— —, Densities of, as Function of Electronic Velocity of Excitation C. J. Brasefield 607
— Molecular Ion. E. Teller 3229
— Molecule, Continuous Spectrum of. D. Chalonge 4011
— —, Critical Potentials of. J. E. Roberts 3821
— —, Electronic Levels of. O. W. Richardson 655
— —, Energy Functions of. O. W. Richardson and P. M. Davidson 503
— —, Resonance (B — A) Band System of. H. H. Hyman 4012
— Spectrum (H_2). W. Weizel 1458
— — Obtained by Electronic Collisions in a Mixture of Hydrogen and Mercury Vapour. S. Vencov 1862
— —: Bands Analogous to Orthohelium Line Spectrum. Part II. O. W. Richardson and K. Das 1057
— —, Continuous. D. Chalonge and N. T. Zé 180, 2530, 2825
— —, Continuous. W. Finkelnburg 3728
— —, Continuous. Y. Hukumoto 1861
— —, Continuous, in the Ultra-Violet. Z. Bay and W. Steiner 1860
— —, Continuous, in the Ultra-Violet. D. Chalonge and M. Lambrey 1056
— —, Excitation of, by Collisions with Electrons. S. Vencov 608
— —, Multiple-Line. P. Das 2529
— —, Multiple-Line. O. W. Richardson 2528
— —, Secondary, Additional Lines in. F. C. Connelly 1858
— —, Secondary, New Bands in. D. B. Deodhar 2186
—, Arc and Spark Radiations from, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. J. Thomson 1859
—, Ionisation of, by Single Electron Impact. W. Bleakney 3532
—, Low-Tension Arcs in, and Critical Potentials. S. Vencov 302
Hyperfine Structure and Nuclear Moments. H. Schüler and H. Brück 1873
— — and Nuclear Spin. H. E. White 2827
— — due to Nuclear Spin, Effect of, on Polarisation of Resonance Radiation. A. Ellett 2828
— — in Neutral Manganese, MnI. H. E. White and R. Ritschl 3446
— — in Singly Ionised Praseodymium. H. E. White 1874
— — in Singly Ionised Thallium (TlII). H. E. White 2204
— — in Spectral Lines, Especially Those of Singly-Ionised Praseodymium. R. C. Gibbs, H. E. White and J. E. Ruedy 613
— — in Spectral Terms, Interpretation of. H. E. White 1875
— —, Excitation of Spectra with. H. Schüler 2203
— —, Separations in. S. Goudsmit and R. F. Bacher 1876
Indium Spectrum, InI, New Terms in. W. D. Lansing 645
Infra-Red Analysis and Chemical Structure. E. K. Rideal 655
— Band Spectra, Application of Kar's Theory of the Intermittent Effect to. B. N. Biswas 3721
— — Spectrum and Theory of Intermittent Action. K. C. Kar and B. Biswas 2166
— Emission Bands. M. Neunhoeffer 166, 2546

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Infra-Red Investigations of Molecular Structure. Parts III and IV. C. P. Snow and E. K. Rideal. Part V. C. P. Snow 1066, 2162, 4006
— Spectra. R. Robertson 163
— —. Papers by: R. M. Badger, E. F. Barker, G. B. Bonino, J. W. Ellis, J. Lecomte, R. Mecke, C. F. Meyer, F. I. G. Rawlins, E. K. Rideal, R. Robertson, C. Schaefer, C. P. Snow, A. M. Taylor 655
— — of Fe, La, Ca, Ba, Sr, Mg and their Compounds. Johanna Querbach ... 2541
— — of Gases. R. Robertson 655
— — of Gases under High Dispersion. E. F. Barker and C. F. Meyer 655
— — of Liquids. J. Lecomte 655
— — of Solid Bodies. C. Schaefer 655
— —, Automatic Recording of, at High Resolution. F. S. Brackett and E. D. McAlister 2862
— —, Photography of. P. Lueg 2512
Intensities, Spectral, Instruments and Methods for Measuring, by Photography. G. R. Harrison 1419
Intensity Distribution in Fine Structure. L. Goldstein 1872
— of Rays and Bands in Spectra of Atoms and Molecules, New Cause to Increase or Modify. H. Deslandres 3126
Iodine Spark Spectrum. W. Kerris 2538
—, Classification of Spectral Lines of. K. Asagoe 1470
Iron and its Compounds, Near Infra-Red Spectra of. Johanna Querbach 2541
— Lines, Change of Wave-Length and Intensity in, by Disruptive Discharge. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and I. Machida 3135, 3736
— Spectrum between 3600 and 3000 Å., Secondary Standards in. H. Pressentin 2542
—, Spectrographic Determination of, in Zinc. D. M. Smith 2819
Isoelectronic Sequence, CdI-Like, Extension of, to SbIV and TeV. R. C. Gibbs and Alice M. Vieweg 621
— Sequences, Quantitative Application of Irregular Doublet Law to, and Na and Mg Spark Lines in Far Ultra-Violet. J. E. Mack and R. A. Sawyer 2535
— Systems and Sequences, Spectral Relations between. H. E. White 193
Isotope Effect in Absorption Spectrum of Iodine Monochloride. J. Patkowski and W. E. Curtis 655
— — in Neon Lines. E. Thomas and E. J. Evans 4018
Isotopes in Band Spectra. R. T. Birge 655
Kathode Discharge, Hollow, Excitation Processes in. R. A. Sawyer 4086
Krypton First Spectrum. W. F. Meggers, T. L. de Bruin and C. J. Humphreys 188
Lanthanum and its Compounds, Near Infra-Red Spectra of. Johanna Querbach 2541
— Monoxide, Band Spectrum of. W. Jevons 644
Lead Oxide Band Spectra, Vibrational Quantum Analysis and Isotope Effect for. S. Bloomenthal 2169
— —, A and D Systems of, Fine Structure Analysis of Bands in. A. Christy and S. Bloomenthal 2170
— Second Spark Spectrum, PbIII. A. S. Rao and A. L. Narayan 2195
— — Spark Spectrum, PbIII. S. Smith 620
— Spectra, PbIII and PbIV. S. Smith 4007
—, Spectrographic Determination of, in Zinc. D. M. Smith 2819
Lightest Elements, Series Spectra of. A. Ericson and B. Edlén 2192
Lithium Absorption Bands, Isotope Effect in. A. Harvey and F. A. Jenkins 3130
— Atoms, Transition-Probabilities in. B. Trumpy 1463
— Blue-Green Band, Rotational Structure of. K. Wurm 1064
— Hydride Band Spectrum. G. Nakamura 2171
— — Band Spectrum. W. Weizel 2543
— Line 6708, Structure of. A. Bogros 3421
— Red Band, Structure of. K. Wurm 1867
— Vapour, Number of Dispersion Electrons in. B. Trumpy 2544
Location of Spectra of Elements, Method of Horizontal Comparison in. K. Majumdar 2196
Luminosity, Gas, in Heterogeneous Reactions. L. Frommer and M. Polanyi 2354
Lutecium Spectra, Regularities in. W. F. Meggers and B. F. Scribner 4015
Magnesium and its Compounds, Near Infra-Red Spectrum of. Johanna Querbach 2541
— Flame Spectrum. H. Lundegardh 1456
— Hydride Spectrum, Ultra-Violet. The Many-Lined γ-System. R. W. B. Pearse 615

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Magnesium Oxide, Vibrational Quantum Analysis of Blue-Green Bands of. P. N. Ghosh, P. C, Mahanti and B. C. Mukkerjee 3456
— Resonance Lines 4571 and 2852, Influence of Foreign Gases on Intensities of. J. G. Frayne 646
— Spectrum (MgII) Excitation of, by Impacts of the Second Kind with Metastable Atoms and Ions of Rare Gases. O. S. Duffendack, C. L. Henshaw and Marie Goyer 1065
Manganese Spectrum, MnII, by Means of Vacuum Tungsten Furnace. O. S. Duffendack and J. G. Black 192
Mass Spectra, Photometry of, and Atomic Weights of Krypton, Xenon and Mercury. F. W. Aston 2427
Mercury Arc Spectrum in Atmospheres of Foreign Gases. B. Venkatesachar and L. Sibaiya 618
— Atoms, Excited, Efficiency of Quenching Collisions and Radius of. E. Gaviola 1047
— —, Excited, Reactions of, with Hydrogen and with Water. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 4142
— —, Metastable, Life and Concentration of, and Quenching of Mercury Resonance Radiation. E. Gaviola 1455, 3427
— —, Metastable, Radii and Collision Probabilities of. M. W. Zemansky... 57
— —, Neutral, Near Infra-Red Spectrum of. E. D. McAlister 1048
— Bands, Origin of. S. Mrozowski 2513
— First Spark Spectrum, HgII. G. Déjardin and R. Ricard 2532
— — Spark Spectrum, Quartet Structure of. S. M. Naudé 1046
— Hydride, Ionised, Band Spectrum of. T. Hori 3136
— Lamps, Quartz, Radiation from. W. R. G. Atkins and H. H. Poole 1206
— —, Quartz, Spectral Emission of. A. Andant and J. Lecomte 2938
— —, Quartz, Variation in Spectrum of Light Emitted by. T. Takahashi and L. H. Clark 1045
— Line, " Forbidden " 2656, Transition Probability of. E. Gaviola 2189
— —, Green, Densitometer Curves of. R. W. Wood 619
— Line, $1'S_0 - 2'P_1$. A. T. Williams 2190
— —, Resonance, Absorption and Collision Broadening of. M. W. Zemansky 4013
— Lines, Optical Excitation Functions of. W. Schaffernicht 3429
— Multiplets Excited by Electron Impacts, Intensity Measurements on. W. Ende 183
— Spark Spectrum, Mean Life for. L. R. Maxwell 184
— Spectrum, Continuous. W. H. Crew and W. N. Thornton 1864
— —, Emission. R. G. Loyarte 2191
— —, HgII, Analysis of. W. M. Hicks 3432
— —, Near Infra-Red. T. Takamine and T. Suga 181, 2816
— —, Photoelectric Measurements of Intensity in. L. S. Ornstein and J. F. Custers 3725
— —, Possible Origin of Band at 2540 Å. R. Rollefson 3426
— Triplet, $2^3P_{012} - 2^3S_1$, Mean Lives of Lines of. R. H. Randall 3425
— Vapour Mixed with Other Gases, Absorption of Resonance Line in. (Miss) E. A. Neumann 3430
— —, Absorption of Line 2537 Å. by. H. Kopfermann and W. Tietze 617
— —, Absorption of Resonance Radiation in. A. R. Thomas 3428
— —, Electron Energy Losses in. C. W. Foard 3534
— —, Electron Impact Excitation in. W. H. Brattain 909
— —, Inelastic Collisions in. J. D. Whitney 762
— —, Partial Pressure of, at Room Temperatures, Method of Measuring. L. L. Hirst and A. R. Olson 704
—, Excitation of, by Impact of Slow Sodium Ions. B. Kirschstein 2636
Metal Hydrides, Band Spectra and Electronic States of. E. Bengtsson and E. Hulthén 655
— Molecules, Spectra of. S. Barratt 655
Molecular Spectra and Molecular Structure (General Introduction and Summary). W. E. Garner and J. E. Lennard-Jones 655
Monochromator, Double, for Ultra-Violet Light. G. Bruhat 3700
Multiplet Lines, Super-, Relative Intensities of. J. H. Bartlett, Jr. 2533
— Relations, Houston's and Slater's, Extension of. S. Goudsmit 1068
Multiplets, Nuclear Spin, Relative Intensities in. E. L. Hill 3453
—, Unit Character of. C. E. St. John 1883

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Neon Atoms, Metastable, Radii and Collision Probabilities of. M. W. Zemansky 57
— Higher Spark Spectrum in Extreme Ultra-Violet. J. C. Boyce and K. T. Compton 635
— Spark Spectrum in the Negative Glow. M. J. Druyvesteyn 3730
— Spectrum, Series of, Combination Lines in. N. Ryde 2183
—, Multiplets of, Excited by Electron Impacts, Intensity Measurements on. W. Ende 183
NH-Band, New, at $\lambda 2530$. T. Hori 653
Nickel Arc Spectrum (NiI). H. N. Russell 1051
—, Shifts in Spectral Lines of, by Disruptive Discharge. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and I. Machida 4028
Nickel-Palladium and Platinum-Like Spectra, Vector Coupling in. J. E. Mack 201
Night Sky Illumination of Upper Atmosphere over Göttingen. L. A. Sommer 535
— —, Light of: Analysis of Intensity Variations Observed at the Cape, at Canberra and in England. H. S. Jones 2155
— —, Spectroscopy of Light from. J. C. McLennan and H. J. C. Ireton 3716
Nitric Oxide Bands, Intensity Relations of. R. Schmid 2163
— — Molecule, Two Normal States of. M. Lambrey 2826
— —, β- and δ-Bands of. R. Schmid 1868
Nitrogen Arc Spectrum, Classification of. S. B. Ingram 624
— — Spectrum, Excitation of. O. S. Duffendack and R. A. Wolfe 623
— Isotope of Mass 15. G. Herzberg 3935
— (N+) and Carbon, Molecular Binding and Low ^5S Terms of. L. A. Turner 60
— Spectrum, Intensity Measurements in. W. R. van Wijk 2188
— — (NII). L. J. Freeman 178
— —, NII, Additional Series Lines in. I. S. Bowen 629
— —, NIV. L. J. Freeman 3417
—, Active. Z. Bay and W. Steiner 904
—, —. P. K. Kichlu and S. Basu 845
—, —, Application of Stern-Gerlach Experiment to Study of. L. C. Jackson and L. F. Broadway 3890
—, —, Composition and Conditions of Formation of. Z. Bay and W. Steiner 4143
—, —. Part VII. Further Studies on Decay of Nitrogen Afterglow. Part VIII. (i) Influence of Photogens and of Surfaces; (ii) Effects of other Gases. E. J. B. Willey 2834, 3419
—, —, Visible Afterglow of. G. Cario and J. Kaplan 1649
—, Dissociation of, by Electron Impact. L. A. Turner and E. W. Samson 1062
—, Isotopes of. S. M. Naudé 3936
—, Negative Bands of Excitation Potential of. L. A. Turner and E. W. Samson 1063
—, N_2^+, Search for New Bands of. R. K. Asundi 2187
—, Separation of Arc and Spark Lines of, in Far Ultra-Violet. K. Wien 3726
Nuclear Spin, Effect of, on Spectra. J. Hargreaves 202, 3445
Nuclei, Atomic, and Band Spectra. R. S. Mulliken 655
Overtones of Some Organic Liquids, Relation between Intensity and Position of. P. E. Shearin 3134
Oxygen and Carbon Monoxide, Spectra of H.F. Discharge in. R. W. Wood 616
— Arc Spectrum, New Terms in. R. Frerichs 1460
— Band (Atmospheric) at $\lambda 7600$ (A-Group). R. M. Badger and R. Mecke 2526
— Bands (Atmospheric), New Features of, and Relative Abundance of Isotopes O^{16}, O^{18}. H. D. Babcock 58
— Molecule, Neutral, Ultra-Violet Bands of. W. Lochte-Holtgreven and G. H. Dieke 1866
— Spectrum under Different Conditions of Excitation. D. B. Deodhar and S. K. Dutt 1461
— —, OIV. L. J. Freeman 3417
—, Electron Impacts in. J. E. Roberts and R. Whiddington 2285
—, Isotopes of. S. M. Naudé 3936
—, Negative Glow in, Spectrum of. K. G. Emeléus and Florence M. Emeléus 1059
—, Separation of Arc and Spark Lines of, in Far Ultra-Violet. K. Wien 3726
—, Simultaneous Ionisation and Dissociation of, and Intensities of the Ultra-Violet O_2^+ Bands. E. C. G. Stueckelberg 185
Palladium Spark Spectrum, PdII.—An Extension. H. A. Blair 4010
Phosgene Molecule, Structure and Activation of. V. Henri and O. P. Howell 4019

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*
Phosphorus Spectrum in Extreme Ultra-Violet. P. Queney 173, 614
Photometric Scale, Production of, by Objective Prism Examinations. H. Kienle 3706
Photons, Attempt to Detect Electric Moment in. R. J. Clark and W. H. Watson 2209
Platinum Arc Spectrum. J. J. Livingood 174
Positive Rays, Low-Voltage, Excitation of Light by. E. T. S. Appleyard 4087
Potassium Flame Spectrum. H. Lundegardh 1456
— Permanganate, Band Spectrum of, in the Crystalline State and in Solution. A. M. Taylor 655
— Vapour, Second Ionisation Potential in. A. L. Hughes and C. M. van Atta 4096
Potassium-Halogen Flames, Rarefied. H. Ootuka 3423
Potentials, Critical, and Probability for Formation of Multiple Charged Ions in Mercury Vapour by Electron Impact. W. Bleakney 2281
—, Excitation, of Spectral Lines, New Method of Measuring, and Multiple Line Spectrum of Hydrogen. W. Finkelnburg, E. Law and O. Reichenheim 3223
—, Ionisation, and some Spectroscopic Experiments. M. Pierucci 2279
—, —, in Mercury Vapour, Measurement of, and Positive Ray Analysis. W. Bleakney 307
—, —, of CN and C_2 Molecules. H. Kallmann and B. Rosen 2916
—, —, of Molecules of Water and Ammonia, and Grimm's Law. R. Grinfeld 2917
—, —, of NH_2 Molecule. R. Grinfeld 2278
Predissociation Phenomena in Band Spectra, Significance of. G. Stenvinkel .. 3448
— Spectra, Molecular. G. Herzberg 3138
Quantic Phenomena, Undulatory Theory of. L. Décombe 3644
Quartz, Fused, Effect of Temperature on Infra-Red Absorption Bands of. W. A. Parlin 167
Radium Emanation Arc Spectrum. E. Rasmussen 3751
"Raies Ultimes" of the Alkali Metals and Earths. H. Deslandres 4017
Raman Effect. A. Dadieu and K. W. F. Kohlrausch 194, 195, 1851
— —. P. Daure 1854
— —. A. C. Menzies 2548
— —. Papers by H. S. Allen, J. Cabannes, P. Daure, J. C. McLennan, A. C. Menzies, C. V. Raman, A. M. Taylor, R. W. Wood 655
— — and Atomic Linkages. N. B. Reynolds and J. W. Williams 4021
— — and Chemical Constitution. Lespieau and Bourguel 3737
— — and Dispersion Formula for the Symmetrical Top. M. Muskat 3437
— — and Electrolytic Dissociation. I. R. Rao 3905
— — and Hydrogen Spectrum. D. B. Deodhar 606
— — and Hydrogen Spectrum. W. Finkelnburg 1035
— — and Infra-Red Spectra of CCl_4 and $SiCl_4$. C. Schaefer 2555
— — and Molecular Constitution. B. Trumpy 3436
— — in α- and β-Hydrogen. J. C. McLennan, H. D. Smith and J. O. Wilhelm 2177
— — in Aqueous Solutions. P. Pringsheim and M. Yost 1034
— — in AX_4 Groups. A. M. Taylor 655
— — in Benzol. R. Bär 1856
— — in Binary Mixtures. A. Dadieu and K. W. F. Kohlrausch 4022
— — in Crystals. H. Nisi 1852
— — in Crystals. C. Schaefer, F. Matossi and H. Aderhold 604
— — in Cyanogen Group. A. Petrikaln and J. Hochberg 4023
— — in Diatomic Molecules. E. Segrè 3434
— — in HCl Gas. R. W. Wood and G. H. Dieke 3440
— — in Liquefied Gases. P. Daure 655
— — in Liquid Hydrogen. J. C. McLennan and J. H. McLeod 2176
— — in Liquid Methane. J. C. McLennan, H. D. Smith and J. O. Wilhelm . 2178
— — in Liquid Oxygen, Nitrogen and Hydrogen. J. C. McLennan 655
— — in Liquid Pyridine. S. Venkateswaran 2175
— — in Liquids. A. S. Ganesan and S. Venkateswaran 599
— — in Liquids, Apparatus for. N. B. Reynolds and F. Benford 4020
— — in Liquids, Method of Observing. J. Zahradniček and B. Vlach 2553
— — in Organic Compounds. J. Söderqvist 2174
— — in Organic Substances. Y. Fujioka 1033
— — in Powdered Crystals. R. Bär 1853

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Raman Effect in Powdered Crystals. A. C. Menzies 1040
— — in Substances of High Melting Point. A. Petrikaln and J. Hochberg 1855
— — in Water. E. H. L. Meyer and I. Port 3438
— — in Water. P. Pringsheim and S. Schlivitch 2554
— — in X-Ray Region. W. Kast 1036
— — Near Critical Point. S. L. Ziemecki and K. Narkiewicz-Jodko 2549
— —, Bibliography of 150 Papers on. A. S. Ganesan 1037
— —; "Degradation of Light Frequencies by Molecular Scattering." J. Cabannes 655
— —, Electronic. A. Carrelli 3147
— —, Excitation of. R. W. Wood 1467
— —, Experimental Laws of. J. Cabannes 2547
— —: Intensity and Polarisation of the Coherent and Incoherent Radiation Scattered by Diatomic Molecules. C. Manneback 3433
— —, Intensity Measurements in, and Distribution Law of Maxwell-Boltzmann. L. S. Ornstein and J. Rekveld 1042
— —; Light Scattering in Crystals at High Temperatures. Part II. G. Landsberg and L. Mandelstam 2552
— —; Light Scattering in Liquids. R. M. Langer and W. F. Meggers 3431
— —; Molecular Light Scattering in Crystals, Theory of. L. Mandelstam, G. Landsberg and M. Leontowitsch 2550
— —; Molecular Light Scattering in Solids, Quantum Theory of. I. Tamm 2551
— —; Molecular Structure by Light Scattering. C. V. Raman 655
— —, Quantum Theory of. E. Amaldi 1031
— —, (Smekal-), in H-Like Atoms, Theory of. B. Podolsky and V. Rojansky 1469
— —, Theory of. G. Placzek 1468
— —, Vibrational Selection Principles in. J. H. van Vleck 1032
— Lines and Infra-Red Bands, Relation between. C. P. Snow 1038
— — from Crystals, Polarisation of. M. Leontowitsch 3144
— — in CCl_4, Intensities of. L. S. Ornstein and J. Rekveld 3146
— — of Crystalline Sulphates and Their Aqueous Solutions. A. Hollaender and J. W. Williams 605
— — in Spectrum of Electric Discharge. H. S. Allen 655
— —, Polarisation of. A. C. Menzies 1039
— Radiation in Liquids and Crystals, Polarisation of. J. Cabannes 655
— —, Connection between Intensity, Polarisation and Scattering Angle for. G. I. Pokrowski and E. A. Gordon 2556
— Spectra of Acetone. R. T. Dillon and R. G. Dickinson 602
— — of Calcite, Aragonite and Potassium Carbonate. M. Kimura and Y. Uchida 1466
— — of Compounds. A. Petrikaln and J. Hochberg 198
— — of Crystalline and Dissolved Nitrates. W. Gerlach 3439
— — of Crystals. K. S. Krishnan 598
— — of Diatomic Molecules. F. Rasetti 200
— — of Dichloroethylene (2 Forms). G. B. Bonino and L. Brüll 1041
— — of Hydrogen Compounds, Comparative Study of. P. Daure 196
— — of Nitrates in Solution. I. Kishi 2820
— — of Nitrogen and Oxygen. F. Rasetti 3145
— — of Organic Halogen Compounds. S. Bhagavantam and S. Venkateswaran 3435
— — of Para-, Ortho- and Meta-Xylene. (Miss) W. Czapska 197
— — of Polyatomic Gases. R. G. Dickinson, R. T. Dillon and F. Rasetti 600
— — of Some Aldehydes and of Mesitylene. S. Venkateswaran and S. Bhagavantam 4027
— — of Some Organic Liquids. J. Ôkubo and H. Hamada 1857
— —, Excitation of. R. W. Wood 655
— —, Plane Polarisation of, and Raman Lines Scattered from Coarsely Powdered Crystals. A. C. Menzies 655
— Spectrum and Fluorescence of Benzol. C. V. Shapiro 603
— — of Gypsum. R. G. Dickinson and R. T. Dillon 601
— — of Nitric Oxide. F. Rasetti 4024
— — of Water. W. Gerlach 4025
— — of Water. E. H. L. Meyer 4026
Rare-Earth and other Elements, Infra-Red Spectra of. H. J. C. Ireton and Annie M. Keast 2167

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*
Rare-Earth Compounds, Ions of, Action of (Internal) Electric Field on Radiation of. R. Brunetti and Z. Ollano 1475
Resonance Lines, Source of Light for. P. Kunze 3988
— Separations in Configurations of Type p^5s and d^9s. O. Laporte and D. R. Inglis 3454
Ritz Formula, Extended, Calculations Relevant to Quantum Defect in. J. Hargreaves 73
Rotation, Radiation or Absorption of Heat Energy, and "Effective Sectional Area of the Reaction," Relation between, in Chemical Processes. H. Beutler and E. Rabinowitsch 3891
Rotational Impulse, Conservation of, in Photo-Emission Phenomena. R. Frisch 3139
Schrödinger's Theory, Experimental Test of. E. Gaviola 2429
Selenium, New Resonance Series of. (Miss) H. Grünbaum 2200
— Second Spark Spectrum. A. S. Rao 1053
— Spark Spectrum. L. and E. Bloch 2830
Series Spectra and Theory of Intermittent Action. K. C. Kar 638
Silicon Hydride Spectrum. C. V. Jackson 2545
— Tetrachloride, Combination Bands in Infra-Red Spectra of. H. H. Marvin 165
Silver Chloride Band Spectrum. B. A. Brice 3133
— Spark Spectrum, Ag II—An Extension. H. A. Blair 4010
Singlet Σ Terms, Double Series of Rotational Terms in. W. Weizel 3137
Singlet-Triplet Interval Ratios for *sp, sd, sf,* p^5s and d^9s Configurations. E. U. Condon and G. H. Shortley 3455
Sodium-Argon Glow Tube. H. J. Reich 3394
— Flames, Rarefied. H. Ootuka 3422
— Vapour, Influence of Method of Excitation on Transition Probabilities in. C. J. Christensen and G. K. Rollefson 1021
— —, Dispersion Centres in, Calculation of Number of. W. K. Prokofjew ... 1464
— —, Dispersion Electrons in, Number of. B. Trumpy 2544
—, Rotational Structure of Red Bands of. W. R. Frederickson 168
Solar Spectrum, *see* Astrophysics.
Solutions, Quantitative Spectroscopic Analysis of. A. Corsi 1025
Spark Discharges, Spectral Phenomena in. J. W. Beams 2275
— Spectra, Condensed, in the Extreme Ultra-Violet. B. Edlén and A. Ericson 2198
— —, Vacuum, in Extreme Ultra-Violet. B. Edlén and A. Ericson 1453
— —, Vacuum, Use of Series Inductance in. R. C. Gibbs, Alice M. Vieweg and C. W. Gartlein 622
Sparks, Electric, Early Stages of. E. O. Lawrence and F. G. Dunnington ... 2631
Spectral Lines, Abnormal Broadening of. A. W. Porter 40
— —, Fine Structure of. J. C. McLennan and E. J. Allin 1069
— —, Resonance Broadening of. J. Frenkel 2202
— —, Secondary Diffraction Maxima of. A. G. Shenstone 994
— —, Widening of, by Coupling. Lucy Schütz-Mensing 3140
— Theory, Summation of Divergent Integrals in. H. Eyraud 2205
Spectrophotometer, König-Marten, Measurements with. K. Schaum, L. Hock and W. Dannefelser 1434
Spectrophotometry in the Ultra-Violet. F. H. Gage 568
—, Homochromatic, in the Ultra-Violet. G. R. Harrison and P. A. Leighton. 3707
—, Photographic, Constant and Intermittent. D. Chalonge and N. T. Zé ... 3403
Stellar Spectra, *see* Astrophysics.
Strontium and its Compounds, Near Infra-Red Spectra of. Johanna Querbach 2541
Sulphur Second Spark Spectrum (SIII). S. B. Ingram 187
— Vapour, Probable Infra-Red Spectrum of. A. M. Taylor 655
— —, Resonance Spectrum of. P. Swings 2201, 3142, 3143
Swan System and Structure of High-Pressure Carbon Bands. R. C. Johnson and R. K. Asundi 170
Tellurium Resonance Spectrum. W. Kessel 189
— Spark Spectrum. L. and E. Bloch 2830
Thallium Arc Spectrum, Intensity Measurements in. O. U. Vonwiller 3132
— Atom, Quantised Rotation of. R. G. Loyarte 1748
— Spark Spectrum, Tl III. J. C. McLennan, A. B. McLay and M. F. Crawford 630
— — Spectrum (Tl II). Term Analysis. Fine Structure of Lines. J. C. McLennan, A. B. McLay and M. F. Crawford 1044
— Spectrum (Tl II), Extension of. S. Smith 2534

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Thalium Spectrum, Tl IV. K. R. Rao 191
—, Absorption of Electrically-Excited Vapour of. G. Hoffmann 2527
Titanium Spectrum, Super-Multiplet Intensities in. G. R. Harrison 654
—, Ionised, Shifts in Spectral Lines of, by Disruptive Discharge. H. Nagaska, T. Futagami and I. Machida 4029
Transition Probability in Central Field of Nuclear Charge Ze. Y. Sugiura 66
Twilight Coloration of Clouds. P. Barreca 3715
—, Spectral Composition of Diffused Light during. N. N. Kalitin 2753
Under-Water Spark, Continuous Spectrum of, and Temperature Radiation. B. Wrede 1863
Valency, Chemical, and Spectral Terms. A. T. Williams 2346
—, —, and Spectral Terms. A. T. Williams and R. Grinfeld 2347
Voltage-Intensity Relations, New Method for Study of, and Application to Mercury 2537-Å. Line. F. C. Ostensen 1454
Water Vapour, Infra-Red Spectrum of. C. R. Bailey 3416
Xenon Arc Spectrum. W. Gremmer 2185
— First Spectrum. W. F. Meggers, T. L. de Bruin and C. J. Humphreys 1457
— Second Spectrum between 9000 Å. and 6000 Å. G. Déjardin 2824
X-Ray Spectra, *see* X-Rays.
Zinc Band Spectrum. S. Mrozowski 3424
— First Spark Spectrum, (ZnII). Y. Takahashi 1043
— Hydride Bands, New, in the Ultra-Violet. E. Bengtsson and B. Grundström 631
— Vapour Spectra, Influence of Argon and of Hydrogen on. J. G. Black, W. G. Nash and C. A. Poole 1058
— —, Band Spectra of. H. Volkringer 1869
—, Absorption of Electrically-Excited Vapour of. G. Hoffmann 2527
—, Spectrographic Determination of Cd, Pb and Fe in. D. M. Smith 2819

Static and Atmospheric Electricity. *See* **Static Electricity; Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.**

Static Electricity.

Atmospheric Electricity, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Carbon Atom, Distribution of Charge in. G. W. Brindley 1734
Charge on a Colloid, Determination of, and Mechanism of its Coagulation. M. N. Chakravarti, S. Ghosh and N. R. Dhar 2950
—, Developed in Amorphous Dielectrics under Pressure. A. Turpain and M. Durepaire 1541
—, Electrostatic, Mechanically Oscillated, Equivalence of, to an Alternating Current. R. C. Tolman and D. B. McRae 1610
—, Frictional, Factors Governing Magnitude of. P. A. Mainstone 1539
Chemical Changes under a Strong Electric Field. T. Aono 3594
Clouds, Formation of Electrical Charges in. C. Dauzère 1958
Contact Phenomena of Solids. W. Stone 2996
— Potential between Similar Metal Surfaces. W. Ende 1242
— — Measurements and Schottky Effect on Thoriated Tungsten Filaments. N. B. Reynolds 2289
— — Measurements with Adsorbed Films. I. Langmuir and K. H. Kingdon 267
— Potentials of Solutions of Carbohydrates. Nelicia Mayer 1244
— —, Determination of. E. Patai 2256
— —, Variation of, with Temperature. J. J. McHenry 1654
Corona Discharge, Charging of Particles Suspended in. W. Deutsch 2911
— —, Charging of Particles Suspended in. H. Schweitzer 2273
Diffraction Pattern, X-Ray, of a Liquid, Effect of Electric Field on. R. L. McFarlan 3473
Double Layer, Electrical, and Spatial Asymmetry of Polar Molecules. B. Kamenski 3895
Electrocapillary Curve of Mercury, Change of, with Temperature. O. Koenig and E. Lange 1247
— Curves for Thallium Amalgams. J. Eisenbrand 1667
— — of Soap Solutions, Form of. D. Talmud 415
— Properties of Amalgams. A. Frumkin and F. J. Cirves 2368
Electrodes, Plate, Static Field Strength for Discharge with. W. Rogowski 2641
Electrometer, Duanten, Theory of. K. Engel 2929

Abstract Nos.

Static Electricity, *continued.*

Electrometer, High-Potential, New. T. Wulf ... 3564
—, Quadrant, Use of, as Ballistic Energy Meter. P. D. Morgan and S. Whitehead ... 795
—, Sensitivity of. E. Perucca ... 1616
—, Theory of, Especially of String Type. E. Perucca ... 3252
—, Valve. H. Nelson ... 3565
Electrons, Refocussing Paths of, in Radial Electrostatic Field. A. L. Hughes and J. H. McMillen ... 322
—, Systems with Especially Small Asymmetric Exit-Work for. W. Ostwald ... 3831
—, Velocities of, Analysis by Electrostatic Means. A. L. Hughes and V. Rojansky ... 321
Electroscope, New. B. F. J. Schonland ... 342
Electrostatic Machines with Condensers. H. Chaumat ... 341
— —, Cylindrical. D. F. Luscia ... 1615
— —, Polysymmetric, of Toepler-Holtz Type. A. W. Simon ... 2613
Electrostatics. U. Cisotti ... 2884
—. R. Darbord ... 3787
—. G. Silva ... 1947
—, Solution of Two Potential Problems in. E. Hallén ... 1948
Electrostriction in Insulating Liquids. G. Bruhat and M. Pauthenier ... 269
Fields, Electrical and Aerodynamic, Analogy between. C. Ferrari ... 1718
Figures of de Heen and Electric Flux, Experiments on. A. Lafay ... 3219
Fog and Cloud, Persistance and Co-Aggregation of. A. Wigand and E. Frankenberger ... 2749
Frictional Electricity. P. E. Shaw ... 3195
"Ice Pail," Two-Dimensional, Electrification of. W. B. Morton and Mary McDonald ... 1538
Johnsen-Rahbek Effect, Oscillations of Mercury Drops Produced by. M. Katalinić ... 2614
Lattice Potential of Natural and Yellow Sodium Chloride. E. Rupp ... 3196
— —, Mean, Formula for. J. Frenkel ... 2255
—, Space-, Electrostatics of. M. v. Laue ... 3641
Leak, High-Resistance, for Electrometer Use. A. K. Brewer ... 3855
Lightning, *see* Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Magnetophotophoresis and Electrophotophoresis. F. Ehrenhaft ... 2207, 3460
— and Electrophotophoresis. F. Ehrenhaft, M. Reiss and E. Wasser ... 2560
Mercury, Attraction Phenomena in, in a High Vacuum. W. I. Romanoff ... 1707
Metallic Surfaces, Change of Electrical State by H-Ion and Electron Bombardment. R. Suhrmann ... 1173
Ohm's Law, Deviation from, in Intense Electric Fields. H. Margenau ... 2628
Piezoelectric Constant at High Temperature, Possibility of Determining, by Statical Method. R. D. Schulwas-Sorokina ... 1950
— Effect and Temperature. A. Perrier ... 1540
— Measurements, Application of New Design of Kathode-Ray Oscillograph to. S. Watanabe ... 768B
— Oscillations, New, with Quartz Cylinders Cut Along the Optical Axis. A. Hund and R. B. Wright ... 2885
— Quartz Oscillators, Vibrating with Small Frequency Differences, Comparison of. A. de Gramont and G. Marboux ... 3838
Potential Difference at Boundary Layers between Metal and Air. Marie Andauer ... 1951
Quartz Crystal, Modes of Vibration of Round Plate Cut from. A. M. Skellett ... 3550
— Oscillator, Vibrations along Optic Axis of. E. P. Tawil ... 719
— Plates, Oscillations of. A. Lissütin ... 2293
Rotating Fields, H.F., Activation and Ionisation by. W. Lüdke ... 3535
Smokes, Coagulation in. H. S. Patterson, R. Whytlaw-Gray and W. Cawood ... 375, 376
—, Zinc Oxide, Ionisation Currents from. H. P. Walmsley ... 1170
Soap Bubbles, Deformation of, in Electric Fields. W. A. Macky ... 4070
Units, Electrostatic and Electromagnetic, Ratio of, as Compared to Velocity of Light. H. L. Curtis ... 289
Volta Effect in Water Vapour and Hydrogen. E. Dubois ... 268
— —. Influence of Oxidation of Electrodes. E. Dubois ... 2049
Water Jets in Vacuum, Electric Effect of. A. Bühl ... 1949

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Surface Tension.

Aromatic Amines and their Salts, Boundary Surface Properties of. P. Rehbinder and A. Taubmann 3260
Bubble Pressure Method of Determining Surface Tension. A. W. Porter 3612
Bubbles, Air, in Water, Solution and Growth of. H. Mache 1209
—, Gas, Magnitude of, in Liquids. R. Schnurmann 445
—, Soap, Deformation of, in Electric Fields. W. A. Macky 4070
Capillaries, Evaporation in. K. Schultze 1705
—, — in, Behaviour of True and Colloidal Solutions during. K. Schultze 2383
Capillarity Migration of Salts in Gels Owing to Evaporation. K. Schultze 3613
Capillary Rise, Surface Tension from Measurements of. A. W. Porter 3310
Contact Phenomena of Solids. W. Stone 2996
—, Angle of, New (Micro) Method of Measuring. D. Talmud and N. M. Lubman 3610
Drop Method for Determining Surface Tension. A. W. Porter 438
Drops, Shapes of, and Determination of Surface Tension. B. B. Freud and W. D. Harkins 439
—, Small, Growth Phenomena in, Caused by Diffusion and Dissolution. N. v. Raschevsky 2316
—, Weights of, Calculation of Surface Tension from. T. Iredale 859
Electrocapillary Curve of Mercury, Change of, with Temperature. O. Koenig and E. Lange 1247
— Curves of Soap Solutions, Form of. D. Talmud 415
— — of Thallium Amalgams. J. Eisenbrand 1667
— Properties of Amalgams. A. Frumkin and F. J. Cirves 2368
Emulsions, Crude Oil, Factors in Formation and Disintegration of. A. Lottermoser and N. Calantar 831
Equations of State at Surfaces. N. Barbulescu 2600
Film Thicknesses on Surfaces. L. I. Weber and G. Lewin 2710
Films, Adsorbed, Internal Pressures in. P. G. Nutting 803
—, Colloidal Gel, Structural Changes in, Produced by Stretching. J. Trillat 1214
—, Molecular, and Surface Solutions. F. Émir 366
—, Monomolecular. J. Perrin 3266
—, —, Insoluble, of Fatty Acids on Water, Electrical Conductivity Caused by. J. W. McBain and C. R. Peaker 1149
—, —, of Cyclic Ketones. E. H. Büchner, J. R. Katz and P. J. P. Samwel 931
—, —, Phase Diagram for. C. G. Lyons and E. K. Rideal 4127
—, Silver Iodide, Growth of. U. R. Evans and L. C. Bannister 1229
—, Surface, Brownian Movement in. H. A. McTaggart 2318
—, —, New Method of Examination of. J. H. Schulman and E. K. Rideal 3265
—, —, of Oleic Acid on Mercury. F. Émir 2320
—, —, of Oleic Acid; Measurement of Very Low Pressures. J. Guastalla 367
—, —, on Water and Molecular Dimensions. A. Marcelin 365
—, —; Orientation of Fatty Acids in Contact with a Liquid Phase. J. J. Trillat and A. Nowakowski 4128
—, —; Structure of Capillary Layer in Liquids Consisting of Dipoles. H. F. Hertlein 2994
—, —, Structure of. Part XIII. Sterols and their Derivatives. N. K. Adam and O. Rosenheim 2319
—, —, Structure of. Parts XIV and XV. N. K. Adam 2678
Fluid Surface, Interference Effect due to Disturbance of, and Surface Tension. Z. W. Wolkowa and W. S. Titow 125
—, Very Thin, on Liquid Surfaces, Dark-Field Microscopy of. H. Zocher and F. Stiebel 3576
Friction Constant and Wall-Surface Film. J. Traube and S. H. Whang 1275
Gelatin, Change of Surface Tension with pH and with Small Concentrations of Electrolytes. N. Jermolenko 11
Imbibition Phenomena, Energetics of. C. E. Guye and H. Saini 1708
Interfacial Tensions of Systems Water—*n*-Butyl Alcohol, Water—*i*-Butyl Alcohol, Glycerol—*i*-Butyl Alcohol. K. Silbereisen 857
Jamin Effect in Cylindrical Tubes. W. O. Smith and M. D. Crane 2993
Latent Heat of Evaporation and Surface Tension. W. Herz 1523
Lenses, Floating, Angles of. C. G. Lyons 3112
Lightning, Globular, and its Surface Tension. E. Mathias 1146
—, —, Serpentine Forms. E. Mathias 1552
Mercury Meniscus. K. C. D. Hickman 1270

Abstract Nos.

Surface Tension, *continued.*

Mercury Thermometer Readings, Capillarity Errors in. C. E. Guillaume.... 2595
—, Attraction Phenomena in, in a High Vacuum. W. I. Romanoff 1707
—, Surface Tension of, in Presence of, Gas Under Varying Pressures. S. G. Cook 436
Nitrous Oxide, Liquid and Gaseous, Co-Existing, Densities of. E. L. Quinn and G. Wernimont 5
— —, Liquid, Surface Tension of. E. L. Quinn and G. Wernimont 3909
Parachors, *see* Molecular and Atomic Physics.
Ridge at Junction of Clean and Contaminated Liquid Surfaces. J. Satterly and R. Turnbull 2061
Ring Method for Determining Surface and Interfacial Tension. W. D. Harkins and H. F. Jordan 3308
— — for Determining Surface Tension. A. H. Nietz and R. H. Lambert.... 437
— — for Determining Surface Tension, Theory of. B. B. Freud and H. Z. Freud 3307
Soap Films and Colloidal Behaviour. A. S. C. Lawrence 2680
— Solutions, Surface Properties of. W. C. Preston and A. S. Richardson.... 440
Solutions, Surface Tension of. Mutual Influences of Urethane and Salt upon their Solubility and Solution Volumes in Water. S. Palitzsch 1271
—, — Tension of. Surface Tension, Surface Concentration and Activity. S. Palitzsch 2992
Surface and Internal Structure of Organic Liquids. J. J. Trillat.......... 3163
— Conductivity of Solutions of Electrolytes. J. W. McBain and C. R. Peaker 4165
— Energy of Solids. Part I. Barium Sulphate. B. Bruzs 2713
— —, Molecular, of Binary Mixtures, Effect of Temperature on. W. F. Seyer and W. S. Peck 2062
— Forces and Chemical Equilibrium. H. Freundlich 2351
— Structure of Ordinary Solutions. The Gibbs Adsorption Isotherm. J. W. McBain and R. Dubois 2029
Temperature Coefficient of Surface Tension, Interpretation of. N. K. Adam.. 858
Vacuum, Values for Surface Tension in. S. Ray 2059
Viscosity, Structural, and Surface Tension and their Bearing upon Chemistry. L. Lorenz 3309
Water Jets in Vacuum, Electric Effect of. A. Bühl 1949
Waves, Simple Capillary and Gravitational, in Flowing Media. Part I. K. Uller 446, 3624

Temperature and Measurement of Temperature.

Actinometers and Pyranometers, Theory of. F. Albrecht and K. Büttner... 3766
Arc, Electric, Temperatures in, Measured by Means of the Band Spectrum. L. S. Ornstein and W. R. van Wijk 2231
Argon, Solid, Irradiated with Kathode Rays, Phosphorescence of. J. C. McLennan, E. W. Samson and H. J. C. Ireton 2154
Bismuth Crystals, Resistance Changes of, in a Magnetic Field at the Temperature of Liquid Hydrogen and Liquid Nitrogen. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 3209, 3801
— —, Resistance of, and Purity of the Metal. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 3208
— Monocrystals, Increase of Resistance of, due to Magnetic Fields at Low Temperatures. L. Schubnikow and W. J. de Haas 2905
—, Atomic Heat of, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. W. H. Keesom and J. N. van den Ende 2868
Calorimeter, Adiabatic, for Heat Capacities at Low Temperatures. J. C. Southard and D. H. Andrews 2869
Capillarity Errors in Mercury Thermometer Readings. C. E. Guillaume.... 2595
Colour-Temperature and Activity of Magnesium Ribbon Burning in Air and Flash-Light Powder. J. M. Eder 2511
Constants, Chemical and Vapour Pressure. A. Eucken 1524
Critical Solution Temperature of System Methyl Alcohol-Cyclohexane as a Means of Detecting Water in Methyl Alcohol. D. C. Jones and S. Amstell 3866
Cryo-Magnetic Apparatus for Susceptibilities at Low Temperatures. E. C. Wiersma and H. R. Woltjer 2010
Earth, Temperature Gradient of. F. M. Gentry 1360
Eupatheostat. A. F. Dufton 685
Flames, Calculation of Temperature of, and Influence of Atomic Hydrogen thereon. G. Riband 2596

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Temperature and Measurement of Temperature, *continued.*

Furnace for Rapid Calibration of Thermocouples. F. Adcock 3486
—, Electric, Nickel-Block, for Metallographic Work. H. v. Steinwehr and A. Schulze 2860
Gases, Solidified, Luminescence from, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. L. Vegard and W. H. Keesom 2153
Gold Crystals, Change of Resistance of, at Very Low Temperatures in a Magnetic Field and Superconductivity. P. Kapitza 2907
—, Resistance of, in Magnetic Fields at Low Temperatures. W. Meissner and H. Scheffers 3803
Helium, Liquid, Measurements with the Aid of. Part IV. Resistance of Gold in Magnetic Fields. W. Meissner and H. Scheffers. Part V. Superconductivity of Copper Sulphide. W. Meissner. Part VI. Superconductivity of Titanium. W. Meissner. Part VII. Superconductivity of Tantalum and Thorium. W. Meissner 1554, 1555, 2623, 2906
—, —, Vapour Pressure Curve of. Part I. W. H. Keesom, S. Weber and G. Norgaard. Part II. W. H. Keesom, S. Weber and G. Schmidt 1933, 2599
Hot Wires, New Method of Determining Temperature of. K. Schlesinger .. 688
Hydrogen, Specific Heats of, Temperature Variation of. J. H. Brinkworth .. 2233
Ice, Absolute Temperature of Melting Point of, and Expansion and Pressure Coefficients of Gases. L. Schames 1115
Ignition Temperatures of Gases in Nitrous Oxide. H. B. Dixon and W. F. Higgins 3590
International Temperature Scale between 0° C. and 100° C. J. A. Hall 1515
Katathermometer, Cooling-Magnitude of, and Equivalent Temperature. M. Robitzsch 2104
Lead, Atomic Heat of, at Temperature of Liquid Helium. W. H. Keesom and J. N. van den Ende 2868
Mercury-Vapour Discharge, Temperature Measurements in. E. Lübcke 1977
Molecular Volumes at Absolute Zero. Part III. Zero Volumes, Parachors and Molecular Diameters. S. Sugden 52
Nitrogen, Specific Heats of, Temperature Variation of. J. H. Brinkworth .. 2233
Oils, Temperature Variation of Specific Heat of. H. R. Lang and R. Jessel .. 3489
Palladium Point Determinations, Platinum Contamination of Palladium in. C. L. Utterback 2232
—, Melting Point of. F. H. Schofield 1111
—, Realisation of Black Body at Melting Point of, by Tubular Method. G. Ribaud and S. Nikitine 682
Piezoelectric Effect and Temperature. A. Perrier 1540
Pyranometry, Practical. K. N. Wassiliew 2460
Pyrometric Filaments of Tungsten, Relation of Current to Temperature in. G. Ribaud 3488
— Screens, Effective Wave-Lengths of. Mendousse 241
Radiometers, Effect of Low Temperatures on Sensitivity of. S. Smith 3483
Refrigeration. A. R. Stevenson, Jr. 687
Regulator, Platinum Resistance, Automatic Regulation of Temperatures up to 600° C. by. E. A. Cooke and J. C. Swallow 1107
Resistance, Electrical, Temperature Variation of, at Low Temperatures. F. Bloch 2265
Room, Warmed, Effective Temperature of. A. F. Dufton 3482
Ruthenium, Conductivity of. J. C. McLennan, J. F. Allen and J. O. Wilhelm 2621
Sama Condition. E. A. Holm 709
— — of the First and Second Kind. W. Anderson 1126
Specific Heat and Temperature, Relation between. A. Denizot 1519
— — at High Temperatures. W. Nernst and K. Wohl 1923
Stresses, Direct and Bending, in Circular Flat Plates. W. Kerr 2073
Superconductivity of Certain Metals at Low Temperatures. J. C. McLennan, L. E. Howlett and J. O. Wilhelm 2622
Temperature Changes, Small, Effect of, on Properties of Bodies. M. D. Hersey 2228
— Indicator for Use with Pilot Balloon. G. Chatterjee 1346
— Scales, Thermoelectric. W. F. Roeser 1109
Thermoelectric Force per Degree of Pure Metals and Alloys, Measurement of, down to the Temperature of Liquid Hydrogen and Calculation of the Thomson Effect. G. Borelius, W. H. Keesom, C. H. Johannson and J. O. Linde 2267

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Temperature and Measurement of Temperature, *continued.*

Thermometer Liquids, Supercooling and Change of State Phenomena for. W. Grundmann 3771
Thermometers, Lag in. A. T. Starr 3487
—, Resistance. R. Sewig 242
—, —, Wollaston Wires and Foils and their Use as. E. Waetzmann, M. Gnielinski and H. Heisig 1108
Thermometry, Resistance, at Temperatures of Liquid Helium. W. H. Keesom and J. N. van den Ende 1914
Thermopiles, Micro-, Construction of. D. M. Whitaker 1106
Thermoregulators, Automatic. J. A. Beattie and D. D. Jacobus 3768
—, Improvements in. S. C. Collins 1913
—, Use of Grid Glow-Tube in. J. H. Hibben 3485
Thermostat Constant to One-Thousandth of a Degree Centigrade. F. R. Winton 243
— (Cryostat), Low-Temperature, Automatic. A. C. Egerton and A. R. Ubbelohde 3484
— to Work off A.C. Mains. J. Hume 684
Vacuum Flask, Metal, for Liquid Hydrogen. W. Meissner and B. Voigt 2594

Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.

Air Potentials, Leak-Free Method of Measuring. O. H. Gish and K. L. Sherman 1145
Atmosphere, Conductivity of, and Ozone. E. Regener 1549
—, Ionic Density of. L. Martinozzi 1548
—, Lower, Relation of Space Charge and Potential Gradient to the Diurnal System of Convection in. J. G. Brown 2896
—, New Method of Vertical and Quasi-Horizontal Testing of. J. Lugeon 1182
—, Upper, Ions and Electric Currents in. E. O. Hulburt 1550
—, —, Variation in Ionisation in, with Longitude. E. O. Hulburt 2619
—, —, Wireless Methods of Investigating Electrical Structure of. E. V. Appleton 3514
Atmospheric and Terrestrial Electricity. E. Leclerc 279
— Electric Current, Vertical. C. Maurain, (Miss) G. Homery and G. Gibault 4079
— Electricity and Terrestrial Magnetism, New Relation between. A. W. Lee 3795
— — in Country Air, Observations on. J. J. Nolan and P. J. Nolan 2895
— Pollution and Potential Gradient; Influence of "Summer Time." F. J. W. Whipple 1356
Aurorae and Magnetic Storms, Solar Ultra-Violet Radiation as Cause of. S. Chapman 3206
— and Magnetic Storms, Ultra-Violet Light Theory of. E. O. Hulburt 284
—, Observations of, at Lerwick Observatory, 1924–1929. A. W. Lee 3515
—, Rays of, Sunlight, and Lower Aurora in Earth's Shadow, Comparison of Spectra of. C. Störmer 551
Carnegie Institution of Washington, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Summary of Year's Work, 1928–1929. J. A. Fleming 2898
"Carnegie" Results, 1909–1929, and Galilee Results, 1905–1908, Annual Changes of Magnetic Elements in Caribbean Sea and Pacific Ocean from. J. P. Ault and H. W. Fisk 1961
—, Ocean Magnetic Observations on, from Hawaii to Samoa, October to November, 1929. J. P. Ault 2897
—, Preliminary Results of Ocean Magnetic Observation on. J. P. Ault 743, 1960
Clouds, Formation of Electrical Charges in. C. Dauzère 1958
Condensation-Nuclei, Effect of, in Atmospheric Electric Observations. G. Builder 1957
Corpuscular Current Entering the Earth, Endeavour to Detect. W. F. G. Swann and A. Longacre 674
— Radiation, Theory of Charging Effect on Insulated Body Exposed to. W. F. G. Swann 673
Cosmic Radiation. V. F. Hess and O. Mathias 1907
— — and Electron Scattering. J. A. C. Teegan 1506
— — and Variation of Residual Ionisation with Pressure at Different Altitudes. W. F. G. Swann 2620
— — Experiments, Recent. R. A. Millikan and I. S. Bowen 3761
— —, Absorption of. H. Kulenkampff 1905
— —, "Barometer" Effect of. C. Dorno 3759

Abstract Nos.

Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, *continued.*

Cosmic Radiation, " Barometer Effect " of. W. Kaufmann 2224
——, (Hess). E. Steinke 1507
——, (Hess), Measurement of, at Considerable Depths in Water. E. Steinke 1098
——, Magnetic Deviation of. B. Rossi 3171
——, Nature of. P. Auger and D. Skobelzyn 232
——, Nature of. W. Bothe and W. Kolhörster 675
——, Registered Observations of. F. Lindholm 3760
Cosmical Magnetic Phenomena. S. Chapman 282
Dispersion, Electric, Anomalous, in the Atmosphere. G. Petrucci 1143
Earth, Electric Field of. Part I. T. Schlomka 1551
—, Electrical Conductivity of. I. Koenigsberger 3517
—, Energy of, and Electrical Charge. G. Maneff 1144
Earth, Potential Distribution around a Point in. S. Stefanesco and C. and M. Schlumberger 3205
—, Potential Observations of, during the Total Eclipse of Sun on May 9, 1929. S. Nakamura and E. Hukusima 4075
Echoes, Wireless, Retarded. C. Störmer 772
Fields, Electrical and Centrifugal, Possibility of Equivalence between, and between Magnetic Fields and Corioli Fields. M. Hirsch 3797
Fog and Cloud, Persistence and Co-Aggregation of. A. Wigand and E. Frankenberger 2749
Geomagnetics. A. Belluigi 1369
Hertz's Equations and Their Solutions for the Outer Magnetic Field of the Earth. A. Sloutschanowsky 3796
Integration, Mechanical, in Gravitation and Magnetic Problems. G. A. Gamburzeff 2106
Ionisation, Electric Field and Atmospherics, at Mt. Blanc, Measurements of. J. Lugeon 4080
Ions in Air, Dry and Moist, Distribution of Mobilities of. J. Zeleny 306, 4095
— in Air, Effect of Water Vapour on Diffusion Coefficients and Mobilities of. J. J. Nolan and T. E. Nevin 3226
— in Air, Factors Affecting Nature of. H. A. Erikson 764
— in Air, Mobility of. J. L. Hamshere 3536
—, Heavy, in Atmosphere, Investigations on. H. Israël 537, 3659
—, Large. A. Véronnet 1990
Kursk Magnetic and Gravity Anomalies, Explanation of. H. Haalck 88
Lightning Flash and Sparks of Electrical Machines, Identity of. E. Mathias 3513
—, Globular, and its Surface Tension. E. Mathias 1146
—, —, Excavating Globes. E. Mathias 1956
—, —, Serpentine Forms. E. Mathias 1552
—, Investigation of. O. Prochnow 3204
Magnetic Storms, Terrestrial, and Comets. H. B. Maris and E. O. Hulburt .. 283
Magnetometer, Tiberg-Thalén, Theory of. V. Theiner 347
Nobile Arctic Expedition, 1928, Atmospheric-Electric. Researches made in. F. Behounek 741
Ozone, Decomposition of, and Ionisation of Stratosphere. H. Hellmann 740
Radiation Apparatus, Capacity Determination of. V. F. Hess and A. Reitz 2934
——, Determination of Capacity and Constants of. W. Kolhörster 2933
Rain, Electric Charge on. Thora C. Marwick 2254
Rocks, Magnetic Properties of. G. Grenet 2899
Soap Bubbles, Deformation of, in Electric Fields. W. A. Macky 4070
Storms, Very Distant, Over the Sahara, Wireless Recording of. J. Lugeon .. 4077
Sun and Earth, Theory of Permanent Magnetic Fields of: A Correction. R. Gunn 1959
—, Activity of, and Magnetic Activity, Lag between. H. W. Fisk 281
Thunderclouds, Overhead, Electric Field of. S. K. Banerji 4076
—, Problems of. C. T. R. Wilson 280
Thunderstorms and Showers, Vertical Electric Currents below. T. W. Wormell 3794
—, Electrical Charges of. J. C. Jensen 3512
—, Heat, Origin of, and their Prediction by Means of Atmospherics. J. Lugeon 742
Variometers, Magnetic, Temperature Compensation and Adjustment of. H. E. McComb and A. K. Ludy 2932
Waves, Electric, Study of Propagation of, with the Aid of Wireless Atmospheric Parasites. R. Bureau 4078
Zodiacal Light and Gegenschein as Phenomena of the Earth's Atmosphere. E. O. Hulburt 3516

Abstract Nos.

Terestrial Magnetism and Electricity, ***continued.***

Zodiacal Light, Photographic Photometric Study of. R. Müller 3670

Thermionics.

Cerium Dioxide, Effect of Light on Electron Emission from. C. E. Berger .. 1985

Cobalt, Photoelectric and Thermionic Emission from. A. B. Cardwell 316

Contact Potentials, Determination of. E. Patai 2256

Electron Emission from Conductors under Intense Fields. P. W. Bridgman 1983

Electrons, High-Speed, Production of, by Indirect Means. E. T. S. Walton .. 1581

—, Penetration of a Potential Barrier by. C. Eckart 3826

—, Secondary, from Contaminated Surfaces. P. L. Copeland 3231

Emission, Secondary. K. Sixtus 1982

Field Currents, Temperature Dependence of. N. A. de Bruyne 2290

Films, Adsorbed, Contact Potential Measurements with. I. Langmuir and K. H. Kingdon 267

—, Metallic, Electrical Properties and Structure of. F. Joliot 2902

Hydrogen, Effect of, on Thermionic Emission. H. R. Laird 1176

Ionic Rays, Mobility of Ions in. W. Frohberg 3538

Ionisation in Gases, *see* Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo.

Ions, Positive, and Electrons, Emission of, from Filaments of Tungsten, Molybdenum and Tantalum in Potassium Vapour. Edith Meyer 2642

—, —, Emission of, from Tungsten and Molybdenum. L. P. Smith 2643

—, Sodium, Slow, Excitation of Mercury by Impact of. B. Kirschstein 2636

Light, Action of, in Thermionic Phenomena. R. Deaglio 2644

Metallic Surfaces, Change of Electrical State of, by H-Ion and Electron Bombardment. R. Suhrmann 1173

Metals, Thermionic Emission from. E. H. Hall 310

Oxide-Coated Filaments, Effect of Light on Electron Emission from. K. Newbury 1984

— —, Phenomena in. J. A. Becker 1590

— —, Production of Emission from. V. C. Macnabb 314

— —, Rôle of Core Metal in. E. F. Lowry 3829

— Kathodes, Electron Emission from. A. Gehrts 3830

— —, Thermionic Emission and Conductivity of. A. L. Reimann and R. Murgoci 2921

— Metal Foil, Effect of Ultra-Violet Light on Thermionic Current from. E. Bodemann 1591

Palladium, Positive Emission from. M. Wolfke and J. Rolinski 1588

Phase Theory in Thermionics. O. Halpern 1981

Photoelectrons, *see* Photoelectricity.

Platinum, Secondary Emission of. Ionisation of Gas by Positive Ions. T. I. Campan 1980

Richardson Kathode Constant. W. Espe 1589

Schottky Effect and Contact Potential Measurements on Thoriated Tungsten Filaments. N. B. Reynolds 2289

Space Charge, Distribution of, between a Plane Hot Kathode and a Parallel Anode. H. Rakshit 2292

— —, Neutralisation of, by Positive Ions in Cæsium Vapour. V. E. Whitman 2291

Surface Layers and Thermionic Emission. C. Zwikker 1177

Tungsten and Other Materials, Effect of End Losses on Characteristics of Filaments of. I. Langmuir, S. MacLane and Katharine B. Blodgett .. 2920

— Surfaces, Thermionic Properties of. I. Langmuir 3603

—, Incandescent, in an Atmosphere of Iodine. S. Kalandyk 1178

Valve, Electron Emission in. L. Tieri and V. Ricca 1175

—, Triode, Rectification, Analysis of. Part II. S. E. A. Landale 1596

Thermochemistry.

Activation Heats, Nature of, and Calculation from Band Spectra. D. S. Villars 3591

Adsorption Heats of Carbon Dioxide on Charcoal. J. K. Dixon 3259

— — of Gases by Solids. K. F. Herzfeld 811

— — of Oxygen on Charcoal. M. J. Marshall and H. E. Bramston-Cook .. 363

— — of (*a*) Oxygen and (*b*) Alcohol Vapours on Charcoal. H. K. Cameron .. 3569

— —, Calorimetric Determination of. A. Magnus and H. Giebenhain 809

Affinity between Iodine and Electrons, Measurement of. J. E. Mayer 3284

Chemical Thermodynamics, *see* Thermodynamics.

Chlorine and Hypochlorous Acid, Thermochemistry of. W. A. Roth 2046

Abstract Nos.

Thermochemistry, *continued*.

Combustion of Colloidal Powders, Laws of. H. Muraour and G. Aunis 2963
Dissociation Heats and Absorption Spectra of Some Complex Molecules. T. Iredale and W. N. W. Wallace 2045
— — of Carbon Monoxide. J. Kaplan 3281
— — of Gold Hydride, Gaseous. A. Farkas 1235
— — of Molecules CH, NH, OH and HF. D. S. Villars 404
— — of Oxygen Molecule and Activation Energy of Oxygen Atom. V. Henri 2367
— — of Strong Electrolytes in Benzonitrile, Calculation from Molecular Structure. A. R. Martin 1673
— — of Sulphur. V. Kondratjew 2969
— —, Determination by means of Band Spectra. R. T. Birge 655
— Work of Oxygen. G. Herzberg 403
— — of Oxygen. V. Kondratjew 2969
Dilution Heats of Hydrochloric Acid, Sodium Hydroxide and Acetic Acid. R. C. Payn and E. P. Perman 1626
— — of Salts, Calculation of. J. B. Goebel 1238
— — of Strong Electrolytes, Individuality of. E. Lange and J. Meixner 1672
Electrolytes, Behaviour of, in Mixed Solvents. Part I. Free Energies and Heat-Contents of HCl in Water-Alcohol Solutions. J. A. V. Butler and C. M. Robertson 1676
Equilibrium $CO_2 + C \rightleftarrows 2CO$. F. J. Dent and J. W. Cobb 1220
Flames, Potassium-Halogen, Rarefied. H. Ootuka 3423
—, Sodium, Rarefied. H. Ootuka 3422
Formation Heats of Mixed Crystals KCl-KBr Series. M. M. Popoff, A. Bundel and W. Choller 3264
— — of Sulphur Dioxide. J. R. Eckmann and F. D. Rossini 698
Heat Effects in Rapid Chemical Changes, Time Course of. Parts I and II. F. J. W. Roughton 2693
— Tones, Small Positive, Isothermal Determination of. A. Wassermann 2871
— Value of Small Quantities of Gas by the Union Calorimeter. A. Blackie 2870
Hydrates, Crystalline, Structure of. A. Kapustinsky 1308
Hydration of Hydroxyl Ion, Energy of. F. J. Garrick 402
Hydrogen, Two Modifications of, Calorimetric Determination of Energy Difference between. G. v. Elbe and F. Simon 1640
Hydrolysis of Acetamite, Heat of. E. Calvet 1118
Mechanism of Reactions, Rule for. P. Robinson 2352
Neutralisation Heats of Strong Electrolytes. M. B. Jacobs and C. V. King 4162
Potassium Nitrate and Chloride, Allotropy of, as Obtained from Heats of Solution, and Calorimetric Methods. W. A. Roth and C. Eymann 693
Sodium, Vapour Pressure Measurements and Chemical Constant of. R. Ladenburg and E. Thiele 2970
Solidification and Solution Heats of Saccharose. A. Tian 369
Solution Heats of Worked and Annealed Metals. C. J. Smith, C. H. Desch 1513
— — of Iodine in Carbon Dioxide Gas. H. Braune and F. Strassmann 816
— —, Limiting. J. Perreu 371, 813, 814
Solutions, Aqueous, Heat Capacities in. F. D. Rossini 2597
Surface Energy of Solids. Part I. Barium Sulphate. B. Bruzs 2713
Swelling, Heat of, and Thermodynamic Behaviour of Concentrated Solutions. R. Fricke 819
—, Work and Heat of. R. Fricke and J. Lüke 3579
Thermal Data Revisions. Part I. W. A. Roth. Part II. W. A. Roth and G. Becker 1239, 2047
Wetting Heat of Powders with Solutions and Heat of Adsorption. P. Rehbinder and F. L. Krajuschkina 362
— — and Sedimentation. B. Iliin 2033

Thermodynamics.

Absolute Zero, Principle of Inaccessibility of. N. A. Kolossowsky 2603
Air, Supersaturated Ascending, Saturated Adiabatic Changes of State in. M. Robitzsch 3359
Allotropy and Internal Equilibrium in Solid Phases. A. Smits 3180
Ammonia, Thermodynamic Properties of. Joule-Thomson Effect and Heat Capacity at Constant Pressure. J. A. Beattie 2602
Bridgman Effect and Thermodynamics and Kinetics of Thermoelectric Phenomena in Crystals. P. Ehrenfest and A. J. Rutgers 1561

Abstract Nos.

Thermodynamics, *continued.*

Caoutchouc, Thermodynamics of. L. S. Ornstein, (Miss) J. G. Eymers and J. Wouda ... 1529, 2873
Carbon Dioxide, Temperature Coefficient of Molecular Heat of. F. E. King and J. R. Partington ... 3498
Carnot's Principle. C. Raveau ... 715
Cavity Radiation, Thermodynamics of, and "Tube of Force" Theory of Light Quanta. W. Anderson ... 2210
Changes of State, Arbitrary and Polytropic. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) ... 3780
Collision in a Gas, Revision of Classical Theory of. J. Frenkel ... 2413
Compressibility of Water, Thermodynamic Determination of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) ... 1725
Condensation and Adsorption, Theory of. N. Semenoff ... 3575
Conductivity, Heat, Thermodynamic Theory of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) ... 2856
Constants, Universal, Values of. F. Klingelfuss ... 3806
Correspondence Principle and Schrödinger's Wave Function. W. Glaser ... 3043
Cosine Law as a Consequence of Two Main Laws of Thermodynamics. P. Clausing ... 2875
Degeneracy, Gas, and Interatomic Forces, Relative Importance of, and Equation of State for Helium below 6° Absolute. M. C. Johnson ... 3184
Degenerate Gas, Wave Function and Distribution of Velocity for. W. Lenz ... 714
Degeneration and Thermal Ionisation. R. Majumdar and D. S. Kothari ... 3185
— of Gases. F. I. G. Rawlins ... 1938
Diffusion, Solution of Certain Cases of General Equation of. R. L. Peek, Jr. 2855
Elastic Solid, Thermodynamics of. H. Jeffreys ... 2241
Electrodes, Active, Temperature Measurements at. B. Bružs ... 2048, 2977
Energy and Matter, Limiting Density of. W. Anderson ... 3
— Density, Upper Limits of, and their Thermodynamical Consequences. S. Suzuki ... 4062
— Law, Boltzmann, Deduction of, by Introduction of Material Wave Forms. A. Haas ... 257
Energy-Momentum Principle in Relativity. R. C. Tolman ... 3053
Engines which Function between Two Radiant Sources. T. Takeuchi ... 1937
Entropies of a Crystal and its Fused Mass in Relation to the Temperature. G. Tammann ... 3491
— of Aqueous Ions, Evaluation of. W. M. Latimer and C. Kasper ... 718
Entropy and Probability. W. S. Kimball ... 1124
— Decrease in Thermodynamical System, by Intervention of an Intelligent Being. P. Clausing ... 258
— Principle in General Relativity. R. C. Tolman ... 3054
Ergoden Principle and H Theorem in the New Mechanics, Proof of. J. v. Neumann ... 717
Films, Adsorbed, Internal Pressures in. P. G. Nutting ... 803
—, Unimolecular, Phase Diagram for. C. G. Lyons and E. K. Rideal ... 4127
Fluids, Non-Reacting, Distribution of, in the Gravitational Field. M. Muskat ... 3492
Forces, Chemical, and Molecular Attraction. J. Frenkel and N. Semenoff ... 2687
—, van der Waals, and Homopolar Valence, Relationship between. R. Eisenschitz and F. London ... 2688
Frequency, Definition of. J. Q. Stewart ... 1528
Fugacities in Gaseous Mixtures, Empirical Calculation of. Part I. Expansion of Gases on Mixing, Especially at Very Low Pressures. Part II. Approximate Equations for Thermodynamic Properties of Gas Mixtures. L. J. Gillespie ... 256, 1936
Gas Molecules, Laws of Velocity of. G. Jäger ... 1939
— Pressure and Translatory Energy of Gas Molecule, Relationship between. W. Anderson ... 1127, 3779
— — and Translatory Energy of Gas Molecule, Relationship between. K. Schaposchnikow ... 2238
Gaseous Mixtures, Friction, Heat Conductivity and Diffusion in. Parts I–IV. M. Trautz, P. B. Baumann, F. W. Stauf and K. F. Kipphan ... 444
— —, Friction, Heat Conductivity and Diffusion in. Part VI. M. Trautz and W. Ludewigs. Part VII. M. Trautz. Part VIII. M. Trautz and H. E. Binkele. Part IX. M. Trautz and O. Ludwig. Part X. M. Trautz ... 864, 2236, 3778, 4060, 4061

Abstract Nos.

Thermodynamics, *continued.*

Gaseous Mixtures, Pressure of. C. C. Tanner and I. Masson 2237
— —, Variation with Temperature of Thermal Separation in. J. W. H. Lugg 1922
Gases, Expansion and Pressure Coefficients of, and the Absolute Temperature of Melting Point of Ice. L. Schames 1115
—, Flow of, through an Orifice in a Thin Wall at Different Temperatures. M. Chopin 1921
—, Kinetic Theory of, Algebraic Equation in. A. Rajchman 3183
—, Polyatomic, Variation of Rotational Energy of. K. Széll 2604
—, Real, and Mixtures of Real Gases, Heat Capacities of. J. A. Beattie.... 1926
—, —, and their Mixtures, Thermodynamic Treatment of. J. A. Beattie ... 4059
—, Simple, Rotational Specific Heat and Entropy of, at Moderate Temperatures. G. B. B. M. Sutherland 4054
—, Specific Heat of, C_v, Criticism of Electrical Differential Method for Measuring. Part III. M. Trautz and M. Gürsching. Part IV. M. Trautz and F. Kaufmann 3176, 3772
—, — Heat of, Internal. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 1112
—, — Heat of, Measurement of. S. Chapman 2867
—, — Heats of, at High Pressures. N. W. Krase and B. H. Mackey 2235
—, — Heats of, Determination of C_p/C_v by a Precision Method. P. H. Brodersen 3494
—, — Heats of. Determination of Ratio C_p/C_v. R. Rinkel................ 1520
—, — Heats of. Flow Method for Comparing. P. M. S. Blackett, P. S. H. Henry and E. K. Rideal 2234
—, Theory of, and of Liquids, Fundamental Equations in, D. Enskog...... 1932
Gibbs-Dalton Law of Partial Pressures. L. J. Gillespie.................. 4058
Helium Gas, Determination of C_p/C_v of, at Boiling Point of Oxygen, by the Velocity of Sound. W. H. Keesom and A. van Itterbeek 3773
Hydrogen, Heat of Rotation of, at Low Temperatures, New Calculation of. S. Däumichen 3495
—, Pseudo-Components of. Parts II and III. A. Smits 1639
Isothermals, *see* Critical Data and Equations of State.
Joule-Thomson Effect and Heat Capacity at Constant Pressure for Air. O. C. Bridgeman 712
— — in Real Gases, Simple Equation for. J. A. Beattie 2876
— —, Maximum, Occurrence of. L. Schames 1125
Langmuir Adsorption Formula, Statistical Foundation of. K. Kar and A. Ganguli 2312
Ludwig-Soret Phenomenon. Thermolysis of Solid Substances. H. Reinhold 821
Maxwell-Clausius Relation and Carnot's Principle. V. Karpen............ 716
Mechanism of Reactions, Rule for. P. Robinson 2352
Minerals, Secondary Liquid Inclusions in. G. Laemmlein.................. 473
Molecular Motion, Hybrid Character of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 3781
Nitric Oxide, Heat Capacity of, from 14° Abs. to Boiling Point and Heat of Vaporisation. Entropy from Spectroscopic Data. H. L. Johnston and W. F. Giauque 1518
Nitrogen, Complex Character of. A. Smits and J. de Gruyter 3336
Oxygen, Heat Capacity of, from 12° K. to its Boiling Point and its Heat of Vaporisation. Entropy from Spectroscopic Data. W. F. Giauque and H. L. Johnston 696
—, Temperature Coefficient of Molecular Heat of. F. E. King and J. R. Partington 3498
Phase Rule, General Formulation of. P. Kubelka 407
Protein Salts in Solutions of Finite Concentration, Thermodynamic Analysis of Osmotic Pressures of. G. S. Adair 2054
Ramsay-Young Rule and Vapour Pressures of Solutions. Application to Complete System Water-Ammonia. F. C. Kracek.................. 2946
Reversible Cycle. G. D. Mattioli 255
Specific Heat under Conditions of Constant Internal Energy and of Constant Heat Content. H. Mache 1925
Stationary Conditions in Non-Isothermal Systems, Thermodynamic Treatment of. C. Wagner 1935
Statistical Mechanics, Boltzmann's, as an Approximation to Wave Mechanics. P. Frank and W. Glaser 3042
— —, New Methods in. M. Saha and R. C. Majumdar 3040
— Theory, Generalised. K. K. Mukherjee................................ 3344

For the Key to this Index see p. 1180.

Abstract Nos.

Thermodynamics, *continued.*

Statistical Theory, Generalised, Kar-Mukherjee, Further Development of. K. C. Kar 3044
Statistics, Fermi-Dirac, Relativistic Mechanics in, and Magnetic Susceptibility of Gases at High Temperatures. K. Basu 3557
—, Generalised. D. S. Kothari and R. C. Majumdar 3041
—, —, and Dirac's Recent Quantum Mechanics. K. C. Kar and K. K. Mukherjee 2444
—, —, and Schrödinger's Mechanics. K. C. Kar and K. K. Mukherjee 1334
—, —, Application of, to Thermal Ionisation. K. C. Kar and A. Ganguli 3828
—, —, Gibbs, Two-Dimensional. K. C. Kar and R. Mazumdar 1333
—, —, New Form of. S. Chandrasekhar 1332
—, —, New, and Ionisation Formula. S. Chandrasekhar 2446
—, —, New, Probability Method in. S. Chandrasekhar 3039
—, Quantum, Fundamental Kinetic Equation in. S. Kikuchi and L. Nordheim 2445
Surface Energy of Solids. Part I. Barium Sulphate. B. Bruzs 2713
Swelling, Heat of, and Thermodynamics of Concentrated Solutions. R. Fricke 819
—, Work and Heat of. R. Fricke and J. Lüke 3579
Systems with Several Equilibria, Thermodynamics of. N. v. Raschevsky 2350, 3283
—, Physico-Chemical, Hysteresis Phenomena in. N. v. Raschevsky 1228
Thermal Equilibrium in General Relativity. R. C. Tolman 3055
Thermodynamic Processes and Dependent Hysteresis Phenomena, Temporal Course of. N. v. Raschevsky 2874
Thermoelectric Circuit, Application of Thermodynamics to. P. W. Bridgman 1156
Thomson's Theorem of Minimum Heat. M. Lelli 1970
Time, Symmetry of, in Physics. G. N. Lewis 3951
Toluene, Heat Capacity of, from 14° K. to 298° K. Entropy and Free Energy of Formation. K. K. Kelley 697
Universe, Evolution of. N. Perrakis 3091
Vaporisation, Kinetic Theory of. Part III. Vapour Pressure of Solutions. S. C. Bradford 4057
Virial of Clausius, Generalisation of. S. Ray 1123
Viscosity of Compressed Gases. J. H. Boyd, Jr. 3314
Water Vapour and Certain Gases, Specific Heats of, Rotation Components of. F. Henning and E. Justi 3177
—, Anomaly of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) 1113
—, Internal Energy and Coefficient of Expansion of. W. Jazyna (Jacyno) .. 1114

Thermoelectricity.

Beryllium, Thermal and Electrical Properties of. E. J. Lewis 1969
Bismuth, Behaviour of, in Magnetic Field. R. Fedele 1559
Bridgman Effect and Thermodynamics and Kinetics of Thermoelectric Phenomena in Crystals. P. Ehrenfest and A. J. Rutgers 1561
Hall Effect, Conductivity and Thermoelectric Power of Copper-Tin Alloys. E. Stephens 1154
— —, Conductivity and Thermoelectric Power of Lead-Antimony Alloys. E. Stephens 3212
Nickel-Copper Alloys at Low Temperatures. A. Krupkowski and W. J. de Haas 1632
Peltier Effect for Bismuth Crystals. H. D. Fagan and T. R. D. Collins 2630
Tellurium-Platinum Thermoelements, Measurement of Weak A.C. by. H. Teichmann 2266
Temperature Distribution around a Constriction in a Conductor Asymmetrically Heated. C. Benedicks and J. Lindberg 1153
— Scales, Thermoelectric. W. F. Roeser 1109
Thermocouples, Furnace for Rapid Calibration of. F. Adcock 3486
—, Tellurium. B. Lange and W. Heller 291
Thermoelectric Circuit, Application of Thermodynamics to. P. W. Bridgman 1156
— Force per Degree of Pure Metals and Alloys, Measurement of, down to the Temperature of Liquid Hydrogen, and Calculation of the Thomson Effect. G. Borelius, W. H. Keesom, C. H. Johansson and J. O. Linde 2267
Thermomagnetic and Thermoelectric Transverse Effects in Crystals, Nature of. P. W. Bridgman 1157
Thermopiles, Thermostats (Electric), *see* Temperature and Measurement of Temperature; Apparatus and Instruments (Heat).
Thomson Effect in Bismuth Crystals. H. D. Fagan and T. R. D. Collins 2630

Abstract Nos.

Thermoelectricity, *continued.*

Thompson Effect in Zinc Crystals. L. A. Ware 3210
Vapour Pressure of Aqueous Solution, Thermoelectric Method of Measuring. A. V. Hill 3178

Thermometry, Pyrometry and Calorimetry. *See* **Temperature and Measurement of Temperature; Calorimetry, including Specific Heat and Latent Heat.**

Vapour Pressure.

Air, Supersaturated Ascending, Saturated Adiabatic Changes of States in. M. Robitzsch 3359
Binary Mixtures, Heat of Evaporation of. V. Kirejew 708
— —, Heat of Evaporation of. Parts I and II. M. S. Wrewsky. Part III. M. S. Wrewsky and G. P. Faermann 1121, 1526, 1527
— —, Molecular Orientation and Partial Vapour Pressures of. C. P. Smyth and E. W. Engel 706
— Solutions, Partial Pressures of. R. W. Dornte 707
— Systems with Sensibly Rectilinear Normal Isobars of Ebullition. Azeotropism. M. Lecat 3179
— —, Relation between Distillation Phenomena and Vapour-Pressure-Temperature Curves of. M. Lecat 1934
Carbon Monoxide, Compressibility of, at 0° C. and above 50 Atmospheres. S. Goig 8
— —, Vapour-Pressure Constants of. K. Clusius and W. Teske 1525
Constants, Chemical and Vapour Pressure. A. Eucken 1524
Drying, Intensive, of Liquids. J. W. Smith 902
—, —, of Liquids and Superheating. S. Lenher 691
Ebullioscopic Methods, Investigations by. W. Swietoslawski 2227
Equilibrium, Vapour-Pressure, in Liquids, Rate of Attainment of. W. A. West and A. W. C. Menzies 1929
Ethylene, Vapour Tension and Vapour Density of. G. T. Britton 1119
Evaporation. H. Köhler 2103
— and Convection, Ratio of Heat Losses by, at a Water Surface. N. W. Cummings 3657
— from Plane Surface, Influence of Wind on. N. Szweikowski 1348
— in Capillaries. K. Schultze 1705
— in Capillaries, Behaviour of True and Colloidal Solutions during. K. Schultze 2383
—, Capillarity Migration of Salts in Gels Owing to. K. Schultze 3613
—, Latent Heat of, and Surface Tension. W. Herz 1523
Films, Adsorbed, Internal Pressures in. P. G. Nutting 803
Gases, Dissolved, Removal of, from Liquids, by Vacuum Sublimation. J. H. Hibben 368
—, Heterogeneous Equilibrium of, with Notable Vapour Pressures of Suspended Bodies. K. Jellinek 701
—, Real, and their Mixtures, Thermodynamic Treatment of. J. A. Beattie .. 4059
Gibbs-Dalton Law of Partial Pressures. L. J. Gillespie 4058
Helium, Liquid, Vapour-Pressure Curve of. Part I. W. H. Keesom, S. Weber and G. Norgaard. Part II. W. H. Keesom, S. Weber and G. Schmidt 1933, 2599
High-Boiling Organic Liquids, Purification, Properties and Uses of. K. C. D. Hickman and C. R. Sanford 2712
Humidity Slide Rule, Design for. G. F. Davidson 686
Iodine Vapour, Mixture of, with Different Vapour Solvents. M. Chatelet... 3262
—, Solubility of, in Carbon Dioxide Gas. H. Braune and F. Strassmann.... 816
Iron Pentacarbonyl, Vapour Pressures and Heats of Evaporation of. M. Trautz and W. Badstübner 1120
Krypton, Melting Point and Vapour Pressure of. K. Peters and K. Weil... 3769
Lead Chloride and Lead Bromide, Vapour Pressures of Molten Mixtures of, at High Temperatures. K. Jellinek and A. Golubowski 3490
Mercury, Partial Pressure of, at Room-Temperatures, General Method of Measuring. L. L. Hirst and A. R. Olson 704
Neon, Vapour-Pressure Constant of. K. Clusius 254
Nitric Oxide, Heat Capacity of, from 14° Abs. to Boiling Point, and Heat of Vaporisation. Entropy from Spectroscopic Data. H. L. Johnston and W. F. Giauque 1518

Abstract Nos.

Vapour Pressure, ***continued.***

Nitrous Oxide, Liquid and Gaseous, Co-Existing, Densities of. E. L. Quinn and G. Wernimont 5
— —, Vapour Tension and Vapour Density of. G. T. Britton 1119
Nuclei, Structure of, for Condensation of Water Vapour in Non-Ionised Dust-Free Air. E. X. Anderson and J. A. Froemke 702
Oxygen, Heat Capacity of, from 12° K. to the Boiling Point and the Heat of Vaporisation. Entropy from Spectroscopic Data. W. F. Giauque and H. L. Johnston 696
Potassium Solutions in Liquid Ammonia, Vapour Pressures of. W. C. Johnson and A. W. Meyer 1930
Ramsay-Young Rule and Vapour Pressures of Solutions. Application to Complete System Water-Ammonia. F. C. Kracek 2946
Sodium, Vapour Pressure and Vapour Density of. W. H. Rodebush and E. G. Walters 4056
—, — Measurements and Chemical Constant of. R. Ladenburg and E. Thiele 2970
Solution, Aqueous, Vapour Pressure of, Thermoelectric Method of Measuring. A. V. Hill 3178
Sulphur Dioxide Solutions, Equilibria in. W. B. Campbell and O. Maass 2349
—, Vapour Pressures of. W. A. West and A. W. C. Menzies 1928
Tensiometer, Low-Pressure. H. C. D. Hickman 2863
Thallium and Lead Halogen Salts, Vapour Pressure of. F. Volmer 705
Transference Method, Apparatus for Vapour-Tension Determinations by. K. Jellinek and G. A. Rosner 699
— —, Vapour Tensions of PbI$_2$, CuI, Cu$_2$Br$_2$, AgI and AgBr by. K. Jellinek and A. Rudat 700
Vaporisation, Kinetic Theory of. Part III. Vapour Pressure of Solutions. S. C. Bradford 4057
Vapour Pressures, Exact Determination of. A. Smits and E. Swart 1927
Water Vapour, Coefficient of Diffusion of. W. E. Summerhays 3008
—, Boiling Point of, as a Function of the Pressure. A. Zmaczynski and A. Bonhoure 1920
—, Homogeneity of. K. F. Bonhoeffer and P. Harteck 703
—, Vapour Pressure of, Influence of an Indifferent Gas under High Pressure upon. J. J. van Laar 1931
Xenon, Melting Point and Vapour Pressure of. K. Peters and K. Weil 3769

Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication.

Adhesion and Passive State. Millicent Nottage 2961
Adsorption and Gaseous Friction. C. Drucker 807
Atmosphere, Lower, Coefficients of Eddy Viscosity in. S. Takaya 3356
Barium Chloride Solutions, Viscosity of. G. Jones and M. Dole 1272
Binary Mixtures, Viscosity Formula for. T. Ishikawa 1710, 2679, 3263
Brownian Movement, Measurement of Viscosity of Small Quantities of Liquid by. R. Fürth 2384
Bubbles, Gas, Magnitude of, in Liquids. R. Schnurmann 445
Capillary Flow Method, Viscosity Measurements by. S. Erk 861
Cellulose Solutions, Variation of Viscosity of, with Temperature. E. Berl and H. Umstätter 3615
Collision in a Gas, Revision of Classical Theory of. J. Frenkel 2413
Collisions, Molecular, Rate of, in Liquid Systems. M. Jowett 1719
Contact Phenomena of Solids. W. Stone 2996
Discs, Rotating, in a Fluid. E. G. Barrillon 1282
Draining of a Vertical Plate. H. Jeffreys 2995
Dyestuff Solutions, Influence of Viscosity on Extinction of Fluorescence of. A. W. Banow 1845
Electrolytes, Internal Friction of Solutions of, and its Interpretation according to Debye's Theory. H. Falkenhagen and M. Dole 1273
—, Strong, Viscosity of Solutions of. B. N. Finkelstein 2704, 2983
Emulsions, Crude Oil, Factors in Formation and Disintegration of. A. Lottermoser and N. Calantar 831
—, Viscosity of. J. O. Sibree 2063
Film Thicknesses on Surfaces. L. I. Weber and G. Lewin 2710
Flow and Viscosity of Fluids, Measurement of, by means of Resistance Bodies. G. Ruppel and K. J. Umpfenbach 1277

Abstract Nos.

Viscosity, Friction and Lubrication, *continued*.

Forces, Molecular, from Viscosity of Gases. H. R. Hassé and W. R. Cook .. 443
—, —, Influence of, on Internal Friction of Gaseous Mixtures. G. Jung and H. Schmick ... 2714
Fork, Regulating, Theory of. J. Haag ... 2708
Friction Constant and Wall-Surface Film. J. Traube and S. H. Whang ... 1275
—, Nature of. P. E. Shaw ... 2997
—, Static, and Adsorption. W. B. Hardy ... 2998
Gaseous Mixtures, Friction, Heat Conductivity and Diffusion in. Parts I–IV. M. Trautz, P. B. Baumann, F. W. Stauf and K. F. Kipphan ... 444
—, —, Friction, Heat Conductivity and Diffusion in. Part VI. M. Trautz and W. Ludewigs. Part VII. M. Trautz. Part VIII. M. Trautz and H. E. Binkele. Part IX. M. Trautz and O. Ludwig. Part X. M. Trautz ... 864, 2236, 3778, 4060, 4061
Gases and Vapours, Viscosity of. Part III. Influence of the Dipole Moment on Sutherland Constant. H. Braune and R. Linke ... 3614
—, Compressed, Viscosity of. J. H. Boyd, Jr. ... 3314
—, Relative Viscosity of. A. Weissweiler ... 10
Gelatin Sols and Gels, Structure of. Part I. Viscosity of Gelatin Solutions. S. E. Sheppard and R. C. Houck ... 2681
Glass Blowing and Drawing, Theory of. H. Schlechtweg ... 860
—, Rock, and the Solid and Liquid States. L. Hawkes ... 2230
—, Viscosity of, at High Temperatures, by Rotating Cylinder Viscometer. R. F. Proctor and R. W. Douglas ... 441
Liquids, Coefficients of Viscosity of. R. O. Herzog ... 3913
—, Temperature Variation of Viscosity of. E. W. Madge ... 3912
Lubricants, Spreading of, over Solid Surfaces. Molecular Influences. Effect of Photolysis. P. Woog ... 1711
Magnetic Solids, Effect of Magnetic Field on Interior Friction of. C. E. Guye and A. Dupraz ... 1189
Margules Method of Measuring Viscosities Modified to give Absolute Values. H. R. Lillie ... 3914
Mercury Meniscus. K. C. D. Hickman ... 1270
Oils, Mineral Lubricating, Physical Properties and Constitution of. W. Bielenberg ... 3910
—, —, Lubricating, Physical Properties and Constitution of. S. Kryopoulos .. 862
—, Petroleum, Relation between Physical Characteristics and Lubricating Values of. E. D. Ries ... 863
—, Sulphonated, Structural Viscosity of Aqueous Solutions of. W. Schindler and E. Flaschner ... 442
Pendulum, Damping of, by Viscous Media. F. E. Hoare ... 1712, 2716
Slip, Surfaces of, Method of Calculating. B. Demtchenko ... 2999
Soap Solutions, Surface Properties of. W. C. Preston and A. S. Richardson . 440
Sols, Viscosity and Elasticity of. B. Rabinowitsch ... 1627
Surface Tension and Structural Viscosity and their Bearing upon Chemistry. L. Lorenz ... 3309
Temperature, Molecular Volume and Viscosity. W. Herz ... 3911
Vapours of Organic Compounds, Viscosity of. T. Titani ... 1709, 2715
—, Viscosity of. A. G. Nasini ... 1274
Vibrations Damped by Solid Friction. S. Thomas ... 2721
—, Forced, with Combined Viscous and Coulomb Damping. J. P. den Hartog 3320
Viscometer, New. A. Kämpf ... 3000
—, —, Kämpf's, Calibration and Testing of. O. Schrenk ... 3001
Viscometers, Hot-Wire, Two. E. G. Richardson ... 1703

Vision.

Binocular Vision, Use of, for Fixation of Direction. A. de Gramont ... 563
Brightnesses, Low, Measurement of. J. Dufay and (Mlle.) R. Schwégler 1840, 3989
Chromatism of Luminous Impressions, Laws for Establishing. H. Piéron .. 107
Chromoptometry. Theoretical Interest and Practical Applications. J. L. Pech 3098
Colorimeter, Spectro-, for Studying Influence of Time on Apparent Saturation of Colours. H. Piéron ... 2788
Colorimetry, *see also* Absorption (Light and Heat).
Colour and its Measurement. J. Guild ... 2126
— Blindness, Artificial. N. T. Fedorow and V. I. Fedorowa ... 3699
— Difference, Mathematical Representation of Sensibility to. R. A. Houstoun 3698

Abstract Nos.

Vision, *continued.*
Colour Sensitivities, Periodic Series of. R. Ehrlich and R. Schumann 106
— Sensitivity. G. N. Hunter 108
— Stimuli, Reduction of Data on Mixture of. D. B. Judd 3099
— System, Complete. K. Miescher 3696
— —, Three-, Model of Colour Series as Basis of. K. Miescher 2127
— Triangle, Maxwell-Helmholtz, Unit Quantities in, and Determination of Saturation of a Colour. I. Runge 1806
— Vision. N. T. Fedorow and V. J. Fedorowa 979
— —, Adaptation Theory of. F. Weigert and M. Nakashima 2789
— —, Young's Theory of. S. Hecht 3379
—, Mobile, Experiments in. G. A. Shook 3697
Colours, Complementary, Wave-Lengths of. I. H. Godlove 3963
—, Composite, Distribution of Energy in. J. Malassez 2489
Eye, Human, New Formula for Sensitivity of. H. Schober 564
—, in Obscurity, Light Excitations of Short Duration. P. Lasareff 565
Fechner's Law in Colour Sensation, General Application of. W. Peddie 1401
Nocturnal Vision, Improvement of, by Telescopes. F. Löhle 1807
Photoelectric Cell, Electric Oscillations in. B. L. Rosing 3237
Stereoscope for Demonstration and Training. Hurault and Mazuir 3391
Vision, Laws of. P. A. Macdonald and J. F. Allen 3380
Weber's Law and Visual Acuity. R. A. Houstoun 980

X-Rays.
Absorption Frequencies, X-Ray, Critical, Influence of Chemical State on. H. R. Robinson and C. L. Young 4043
—, Continuous. J. A. Gaunt 3409
—, Multiple, and Secondary K Absorption Edges in the X-Ray Region. B. B. Ray 213
—, True, of Energy of Electromagnetic Radiations in Light Substances. W. V. Mayneord 662
—, X-Ray, by Liquids. J. Thibaud and J. J. Trillat 1885
—, —, by Quanta, Statistical Fluctuations in. H. J. Cohn-Peters and F. Lange 2564
—, —, of Long Wave-Length (2–10 Å.) in Light Elements. B. Woernle 3744
—, —, Effect of Chemical Combination on, at Wave-Lengths on each Side of the K Discontinuity. C. L. Cottrell 212
—, —, Independence of, on Temperature. J. A. Bearden 3476
Activation of Matter by an Electrified Point. G. Reboul and G. Déchène 3747
— of Matter, Method of. G. Reboul 2212, 2566
Adsorption, X-Ray Studies on. M. Hirata 2311
Alkali Halides, Photoelectrically Conducting, Excitation and Bleaching of. A. Smakula 2288
Allotropy and Determination of Densities by Means of X-Rays. N. H. Kolkmeijer 40
α-Particles, Ejection of, from Atom Nuclei of Radioactive Substances by Radiation of Short Wave-Length. G. I. Pokrowski 2221, 2853
Analysis, Quantitative, by X-Ray Spectroscopy. C. E. Eddy and T. H. Laby 2847
—, — Chemical, by Means of X-Ray Spectrum. H. Schreiber 1489
—, — Chemical, by Means of X-Rays and its Application. G. Hevesy 1490
—, —, by X Ray Absorption, Modification of Glocker's Method of. N. H. Moxnes 1073
Apparatus, X-Ray, for Investigation of Microscopic Crystals. O. Kratky 3157
—, —, Mechanics of Construction of. G. Grossmann and H. Kress 3255
Atomic Dimensions and X-Ray Interference. P. Debye 3467
— Distances in Single Molecules, X-Ray Interference Measurements of. P. Debye 3741
Attenuation Coefficients of Certain Gases for Short-Wave X-Rays. K. Schocken 1482
Avogadro's Number, Possible Influence of Mosaic Structure of Crystals on Determination of. F. Zwicky 2728
Benzene Nucleus, X-Ray Evidence on Structure of. (Mrs.) K. Lonsdale 40
Calcite Crystals, Pair of, Unusual Reflecting Power of. B. Davis and H. Purks 206
—, Resolving Power of, for X-Rays and Natural Widths of Molybdenum $K\alpha$ Doublet. S. K. Allison and J. H. Williams 3477
Camera, X-Ray. C. Leiss 3156
Carbon Atom, Distribution of Charge in. G. W. Brindley 1734

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued*.

Carnegie Institution of Washington, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Summary of Year's Work, 1928–29. J. A. Fleming 2898
Chemical Effects of X-Rays and Energy Relations Involved. G. L. Clark and Lucy W. Pickett 2697
Chlorides, Double, Solid, X-Ray Spectroscopic Investigations of. O. Stelling and F. Olsson 2841
Colloidal Solutions, Action of X-Rays on. S. S. Bhatnagar, R. S. Gupta, K. G. Mathur and K. N. Mathur 834
Compton Effect and Temperature. G. E. M. Jauncey and H. Bauer 663
— — for Soft X-Rays. R. H. Varian 1887
— —, Fine Structure in. B. Davis and H. Purks 220
— —, Recoil of Electrons in. G. Wentzel 1484
— Scattering and the New Statistics. S. Chandrasekhar 221
Concentration of X-Rays. M. Pierucci 4031
Corpuscular and Undulatory Natures of Light and X-Rays, Method for Deciding between. E. Sevin 2211
Crystal Analysis Results, X-Ray, Optical Representation of. W. L. Bragg .. 36
— Structure, *see* Crystals and Crystal Structure.
Cybotactic Condition in Liquids; Nature of Association of Octyl Alcohol Molecules. G. W. Stewart 3024
Debye-Scherrer Lines, Intensity, Sharpness and Reproducibility of. H. Möller and A. Reis 40
Deformed Crystals for X-Ray Work, Technical Treatment of. L. Chrobak .. 1305
Dielectrics, Solid, Ionisation of, by X-Rays. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky 1133
—, —, Passage of Electricity through. D. Nasledow and P. Scharawsky 3791
Diffraction Bands, X-Ray, Form of, for Regular Crystals of Colloidal Size. C. C. Murdock 2078
— Pattern, X-Ray, of a Liquid, Effect of Electric Field on. R. L. McFarlan .. 3473
—, X-Ray, by Amorphous Solids. P. Krishnamurti 661
—, —, by a Very Thin Crystal Plate. W. Linnik 659
—, —, by Crystalline Aggregates. S. B. Hendricks 660
—, —, by Plane Gratings. J. A. Prins 1081
—, —, by Two-Dimensional Crystal Lattice. W. Linnik 217
—, —, in Aqueous and Non-Aqueous Solutions. S. Tanaka and A. Tsuji 2216
—, —, in Benzene, Cyclohexane and Derivatives. G. W. Stewart 218
—, —, in Benzene, Cyclohexane and their Homologues. S. Tanaka and A. Tsuji 3470
—, —, in Liquid Hexamethylbenzene. P. Krishnamurti 3471
—, —, in Liquids and Liquid Structure. K. Banerjee 3472
—, —, in Organic Liquids. M. Ishino, S. Tanaka and A. Tsuji 2215
—, —, in Various Substances, Chiefly Liquids. J. Thibaud and J. J. Trillat 1882
Dispersion of X-Rays. E. Nähring 3466
Electron Levels, Evidence for Filling of, from Relative Intensity of X-Ray Spectrum Lines. S. K. Allison 211
Electrons, Emission of, from Metals Subjected to X-Radiation. W. Espe 309
—, Fast, K-Ionising Power of. F. Wisshak 3743
—, Secondary, Total Emission of, from Polycrystalline Nickel. S. R. Rao .. 4035
—, —, Total Emission of, from Single Crystal of Nickel. S. R. Rao 4036
—, X-Ray, New Results of Magnetic Spectroscopy of. H. R. Robinson and C. L. Young 4038
Ergosterol, Pure and Activated, Action of Ultra-Violet Light and X-Rays on Spectrum of. R. R. Morrison and L. H. Clark 171
Exposures, X-Ray, on Photographic Emulsions, Quantum Theory of. L. Silberstein and A. P. H. Trivelli 3402
Ferromagnetism, X-Ray Search for Origin of. J. C. Stearns 2299
Films, Colloidal Gel, Structural Changes in, Produced by Stretching. J. Trillat 1214
Fluorescent X-Rays, Efficiency of Production of. A. H. Compton 1888
Focal Spot at Antikathode of Röntgen Tube, Dependence of Magnitude of, upon Current Strength. M. A. Rewutzka 668
Frequency of X-Rays Scattered by Bound Electrons, Change of. D. P. Mitchell 219
Gases, X-Ray Spectra of. A. Björkeson 210
Generator, X-Ray, Spinning Target, and its Input Limit. A. Müller 204, 1075
Goniometer, Röntgen, for Investigation of Polycrystals. O. Kratky 2088

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*

Gratings, Errors in Use of, with X-Rays due to Divergence of Radiation. H. E. Stauss 1889
—, Optical, for X-Ray Analysis in the Region of 1 to 2 Å. H. Seemann and K. F. Schotzky 216
Halogens, Ionisation of, by X-Rays. O. Gaertner 1074
Intensity, X-Ray, Absolute Measurements of. O. Gaertner 205
—, —, Measurements of. J. Schechtmann 3464
Ionisation Chamber, "Fingerhut," Calibration of. L. S. Taylor and G. Singer 3463
— —, X-Ray Standard, Analysis of Diaphragm System for. L. S. Taylor 1476
— Spectrometer for X-Rays of Long Wave-Length. H. Kulenkampff and B. Woernle 667
Ions in Crystals of NaCl, NaF, LiF and KCl, Amplitude of Vibration of. G. W. Brindley 2408
J-Phenomenon in X-Rays. N. S. Alexander 2563
K-Absorption Discontinuities of Manganous and Chromate Ions. D. M. Yost 1886
K-Emission Spectrum of Sulphur, Influence of Chemical Combination on. O. Lundquist 2568
K-Levels and L_1 and M_1 Levels for Lighter Elements, Critical Determinations of. B. C. Mukherjee and B. B. Ray 665
K-Radiation of Lighter Elements, Fine Structure of. L. Y. Faust 4040
K-Series of Cadmium and Indium, Precision Measurements in. J. Valasek 1485
— of Elements Vanadium to Yttrium, New Weak Lines in. H. Beuthe 2567
— Series of Titanium and Vanadium, Precision Measurements in. S. v. Friesen 1486
$K\alpha_1$-Line of Silver, Precision Measurements of Glancing Angle of Reflection from Calcite of, by "Method of Displacement." C. D. Cooksey and D. Cooksey 4039
$L\alpha$-, $L\beta_1$- and $L\beta_2$-Lines, Satellites of. F. K. Richtmyer and R. D. Richtmyer 658
$L\beta_2$-Line, Resolution of, and Relative Widths of X-Ray Spectrum Lines. S. K. Allison 214
L-Doublet, Relativistic, in the X-Ray Region. J. Zahradníček 2842
Liquid Crystals, X-Ray Investigations of. Part I. Para-Azoxyanisole. P. W. Glamann, K. Herrmann and A. H. Krummacher 3742
L-Series of Element 91—Protoactinium. H. Beuthe and A. V. Grosse 2843
— of Elements from Copper (29) to Calcium (20), Determination of, Using Plane Grating Spectrograph. G. Kellström 1487
— Spectra of Elements from Calcium to Zinc. C. E. Howe 3159
Magnesium Oxide, Electron Distribution in. E. O. Wollan 3335
Mecapion, an Ionisation Apparatus for Absolute Measurement of X-Ray Dose. E. J. H. Roth 3253
Microphotometer, Integrating, for X-Ray Crystal Analysis. W. T. Astbury 40
Molybdenum X-Ray Spectrum, Fine Structure and Wave-Length Separation of $K\beta$-Doublet in. S. K. Allison and J. H. Williams 2217
M-Series Absorption Spectra of Metallic Platinum and Gold. A. J. M. Johnson 1488
— of Rhenium. E. Lindberg 215
— of the Rare Earths. E. Lindberg 1083
Optics, X-Ray. W. L. Bragg 3154
Ozone in Luminescence. E. L. Nichols and Frances G. Wick 2150
Particle Size in Silica, X-Ray Studies of. R. H. Aborn and R. L. Davidson 2
— —, Determination of, by Use of X-Rays. H. Mark 40
— —, New Method for Determining, by Means of X-Rays. R. Brill and H. Pelzer 1269
—, Ultramicroscopic Crystalline, X-Ray Graphical Method for Form and Size of. M. v. Laue 493
Phosphors, Alkali-Halogen, Influence of X-Rays on Absorption of. Agnes Arsenjewa 657
Photoelectrons, X-Ray, Differences in Direction of Ejection of, from Various Atomic Levels. E. C. Watson and J. A. van den Akker 1988
—, —, Ejected from the K- and L-Atomic Energy Levels, Space Distribution of. C. D. Anderson 3544
Photographs, X-Ray Crystal, Interpretation of. Part II. Complete Rotation Photographs. W. H. George 896
—, — Powder, Absorption in. A. Claassen 2214
Photo-Ionisation in Liquids and Crystals and Dependence of Frequency of X-Ray Absorption Edges on Chemical Constitution. L. Pauling 1677
Polarisation, Dielectric, Search for Source of. R. D. Bennett 4072

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*

Polarisation, Electric, of Crystal Lattice, X-Ray Investigation of. J. Hengstenberg 1547
—, X-Ray. W. Duane 1884
—, —, Emitted by Lilienfeld Röntgen Tube. H. Seemann 208
Potentials, Critical, for Excitation of Soft X-Rays from Iron. Ann C. Davies, F. Horton and Edith Blundell 2844
Protons and Electrons, Comparison of, in Excitation of X-Rays by Impact. H. A. Barton 2213
Raman Effect in X-Ray Region. W. Kast 1036
— —, Electronic. A. Carrelli 3147
Rectifiers, Crystal, Supposed Effect of X-Rays on. S. Oberto 1597
Reflection and Absorption of X-Rays. M. A. Valouch 656
— of Kα-Line of Carbon from Glass. E. Dershem 1077
— of Kα-Line of Carbon from Glass Mirrors. J. Thibaud 3474
—, X-Ray, Correction Factors in Photographic Measurement of Integrated Intensities in. E. G. Cox and W. F. B. Shaw 3160
—, —, from Artificially Prepared Bodies of Laminated Structure. W. Deubner 3469
—, —, from Crystals of Aluminium. R. W. James, G. W. Brindley and R. G. Wood 1076
—, —, from Deformed Lattices, Intensity Measurements in. J. Hengstenberg and H. Mack 3161
—, —, from Diamond, Intensity of. Alice H. Armstrong 1079
—, —, from Platinum Films Sputtered on Glass. H. E. Stauss 1078
—, —, Long Wave-Length, by a Plane Mirror. J. Thibaud 2561
—, —, Long Wave-Length, Total. M. Schön 1483
Refraction, X-Ray, in Liquids and Solutions. J. A. Prins 207
—, —, Index of, in Various Substances. K. Kellermann 2562
Rotating Crystal Method, New, for Investigating Crystal Structure by Means of X-Rays. W. Linnik 2731
Scattered Radiation, Wave-Length Dependence of Coefficient of, by Integrating Method of Measurement. G. Schanz 222
Scattering of Short-Wave Radiation by Atoms in Accordance with Dirac's Theory of Radiation. I. Waller 1080
— Power, X-Ray, of Atoms in Magnesium Oxide and Sodium Fluoride. R. W. G. Wyckoff and Alice H. Armstrong 2085
— —, X-Ray, of Atoms in Magnesium Oxide and Some Related Properties. G. W. Brindley 3642
— —, X-Ray, of Carbon Atom in Diamond. G. W. Brindley 2565
— —, X-Ray, of Chlorine and Ammonium in Ammonium Chloride. R. W. G. Wyckoff and Alice H. Armstrong 1310
— —, X-Ray, of Copper and Iron for Molybdenum and Copper Radiation. Alice H. Armstrong 1082
— —, X-Ray, of Nickel and Oxygen in Nickel Oxide. R. W. G. Wyckoff 2840
— —, X-Ray, of Silicon for Mo and Cu Radiation. R. W. G. Wyckoff 2839
—, X-Ray. J. Thibaud and J. J. Trillat 3165
—, —, by Water and Aqueous Solutions. W. Good 3740
—, —, Determination of Electron Distributions from Measurements of. A. H. Compton 3164
—, —, from Deformed KCl Crystal, Intensity Measurements in. R. Brill 3162
—, —, New Phenomena in. J. A. Gray and W. H. Zinn 3739
—, —, Ratio of Intensities of Modified and Unmodified Rays in. E. Albrecht 664
Screens, Intensifying, Factors Influencing Speed of. F. E. Swindells 2674
Secondary Radiation of Solid Elements in Relation to Material of Radiator and Hardness of Exciting X-Rays. E. Vette 4041
Shielding Constants, Atomic. J. C. Slater 3938
Soft X-Rays of Manganese. F. C. Chalklin 3461
— —, Emission of. U. Nakaya 223
— —, Excitation of, and Emission of Secondary Electrons. O. W. Richardson 4037
— —, Excitation of, from a Single Crystal Face of Nickel. O. W. Richardson and S. R. Rao 4034
— —, Excitation of, from Single Crystal Surfaces and from Polycrystalline Surfaces of Graphite and Aluminium. O. W. Richardson and Ursula Andrewes 4032
— —, Excitation of, from Some Polycrystalline Surfaces. O. W. Richardson and S. R. Rao 4033

Abstract Nos.

X-Rays, *continued.*

Spectra, X-Ray, Continuous. C. Eckart 209
—, —, Continuous, Angular Intensity Distribution of. Y. Sugiura 1480, 3158
—, —, Origin of Spark Lines in. B. B. Ray 1478
—, —, Secondary Phenomena in. F. K. Richtmyer 666
Spectrograph, X-Ray, Multiple Crystal. J. W. M. Du Mond and H. A. Kirkpatrick 2845
—, —, with New Absolute Zero Point Method. H. Seemann 2846
Spectrometer, X-Ray, Two-Circle. W. A. Wooster 40
Stars, X-Rays in. A. S. Eddington 2782
Surface and Internal Structure of Organic Liquids. J. J. Trillat 3163
Terms, X-Ray, Possible Effect of Nuclear Spin on. G. Breit 3468
Transition Probability in Central Field of Nuclear Charge Ze. Y. Sugiura .. 66
" Ultra-Soft " X-Ray Region, Focal Properties of Plane Optical Diffraction Gratings and Influence of Grating Error on Accuracy of Measurement in. S. Fagerberg 3746
— X-Rays, Spectroscopy of. M. Siegbahn and T. Magnusson 3745
Valve Sets, Unrecognised Danger in. N. S. Finzi 353
Valves, Thermionic, X-Ray Emission from. J. F. Bromley 2020
Water, Structure of, Influence of Temperature and Dissolved Electrolyte on. H. H. Meyer 4042
Wave-Lengths, Molybdenum L-Series, by Ruled Gratings. J. M. Cork 3475
—, X-Ray, New Standard for. A. H. Compton 1481
—, —, Precision Measurements of. M. Siegbahn 1477
Wave Mechanics, Production of X-Rays According to. A. Sommerfeld 1479
Wires, Monocrystalline, Testing of. W. J. de Haas and P. M. van Alphen ... 2952
X-Ray Tube Phenomena, Certain, Explanation of. A. Ianitzky 3462
— —, Composite, Contamination of Antikathode during Working, Prevention of. H. Seemann, P. Gallitelli and O. Kantorowicz 1890
— —, Coolidge-Type, Activated at 400,000 Volts. A. d'Arsonval 3857
— —, Electron-Valve, Technology of Construction of. A. Ungelenk and J. Wiehr 3256
— —, Gas Discharge, Voltage Regulator for. F. E. Haworth 1200
— —, Hot Kathode, for Use in Spectroscopy. C. J. Smith 1201
— —, New Hot Kathode, with Rotating Anode. W. R. Gray 3254
— —, Shearer, Automatic Control of Vacuum in. T. N. White 3155

Zeeman Effect and Stark Effect.

Atoms, Strongly Excited, in Electric Fields. H. Kuhn 3153
Axiality of Light Emission and Atomic Structure. J. Stark 2835
Balmer Series in Canal Rays, Intensity Effect of, by Weak Magnetic Fields. S. Levy and H. R. v. Traubenberg 612
Diamagnetism and Molecular Structure. C. V. Raman 3845
Faraday Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Hydrogen Atom, Calculation of Matrices for. W. Gordon 519
— Lines, Splitting up of, in Parallel and Crossed Electric and Magnetic Fields. N. R. Sen 609
Iron Lines, Change of Wave-Length and Intensity in, by Disruptive Discharge. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and I. Machida 3135, 3736
Kerr Effect, *see* Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Nickel, Shifts in Spectral Lines of, by Disruptive Discharge. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and I. Machida 4028
Paschen-Back Effect, Incomplete. J. B. Green 4030
Radiations in Weak and Strong Magnetic Fields. Z. Ollano 2206
Spectral Lines, Emission of, in an Electric Field. E. Sevin 2559
Stark, Displacements in Oxygen. S. Doi 3150
— Effect and Electron Spin in Alkali Atoms, Interaction of. V. Rojansky .. 3151
— — for Bromine, Chlorine, and Iodine. K. Asagoe 1471
— — in Strong Fields, Theory of. C. Lanczos 3735
— —, Hydrogen Atom in. F. G. Slack 3443
— —, Intensities of, in the Longitudinal Effect. H. Mark and R. Wierl 610
— —, Ionisation in. J. Kudar 1070
— —, Leading Features of. J. S. Foster 3442
— —, Quadratic, in Doublets and Triplets, Theory of. A. Wolf 3152
— —, Second Order, of Balmer Lines. M. Kiuti 611

Abstract Nos.

Zeeman Effect and Stark Effect, *continued.*

Stark Effect, Third Order, in Hydrogen Series Lines, $H\beta$ and $H\gamma$. R. Gebauer and H. R. v. Traubenberg 3444
Titanium, Ionised, Shifts in Spectral Lines of, by Disruptive Discharge. H. Nagaoka, T. Futagami and I. Machida 4029
Zeeman and Faraday Effects, Theory of. L. Rosenfeld 986
— Effect in Antimony Arc Spectrum, and Superfine Structure. H. Lowenthal 641
— — in Argon Spark Spectrum, AII, C. J. Bakker and T. L. de Bruin 3441
— — in Doublet Band Spectra. E. L. Hill 1877
— — in Gold Arc Spectrum. A. S. M. Symons and J. Daley 626
— — in Helium Band Lines, and Fine Structure. R. S. Mulliken and G. S. Monk 1879
— — in Helium Band Spectrum. A. Harvey 2836
— — in Magnesium Hydride Bands. G. M. Almy and F. H. Crawford 1878
— — in Neon. K. Murakawa and T. Iwama 3731
— — in Neon Isotope, Ne^{22}, Lines. H. Nagaoka and T Mishima 3149
— — in OH Bands of Water Vapour Spectrum. G. M. Almy 3733
— — in Rare Earth Salts, Theory of. H. Bethe 2558
— — in Red Calcium Hydride Bands. W. W. Watson and W. Bender 3734
— — of Hyperfine Structure. F. Stark 3148
— — of Quadripole Lines. A. Rubinowicz 2837
— —, Anomalous. P. Drumaux 2557
— —, Elementary Theory of. J. Zahradniček 3732
— —, Normal, Theory of. O. Halpern and T. Sexl 1474
— —, Second Order. E. Guth 1472
— Patterns, Unresolved, Magnetic Analysis by Means of, and its Application to AgII. A. G. Shenstone and H. A. Blair 1473

For the **Key** to this Index see p. 1180.